

**Minutes of the
Sixty-eighth Annual Convention
of the
Baptist General Convention
of the
State of Oklahoma**

**Held with the
Baptist Churches of Lawton
November 12-14, 1973**

Organizational Date of Oklahoma Baptist Bodies

- 1876 The Baptist General Association of Indian Territory**
- 1883 The Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention**
- 1885 The Oklahoma Baptist State Convention**
- 1897 The Oklahoma Baptist Convention**
- 1900 The two Indian Territory Conventions united**
- 1906 The Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory Conventions united at Shawnee, Oklahoma and formed the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma**

In Memoriam

Marion James Adkins

Lyell Campbell

Hale V. Davis

Robert L. Glasgow Jr.

Sherwood Glazener

Doyne Harrauld

H. M. James

W. L. James

Frank Johnson

Ephraim B. Joseph

Clifford R. Lyons

Wilburn McGehee

J. E. Outlaw

Norwood Paris

Raymond Leslie Phillips

Jess Rowley

Earl Stark

Austin R. Turner

Walter Weimer

William Taft Wesley

In Memoriam



Earl Stark
1900-1973

Graduate of Oklahoma Baptist University and Moody Bible Institute

Attended Southwestern Seminary

Associate pastor, Capitol Hill Baptist Church, Oklahoma City

Pastor, Central Church, Lawton

First Baptist Church, Woodward

First Baptist Church, Holdenville

Field Secretary, Oklahoma Baptist Orphan's Home, two years

Field secretary for the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, 1956-1968

A faithful and loyal servant of his Lord and denomination

Graduate Union University in Tennessee

1918, Associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Sapulpa

1919-1929, Pastor, Ridgeway Church, Sapulpa

1930-1944, Pastor, Hillcrest Church, Tulsa

1948-1953, Field man for Tulsa Rogers Association

Served also as district missionary and mission pastor, First Baptist Church, Tulsa

A pastor of deep convictions and concern for God's work and his people



J. E. Outlaw
1888-1973

General Information

Place of Meeting for 1974 _____Tulsa, Oklahoma
Time _____November 11-13
Preacher of Convention Sermon _____Keith Wiginton
Alternate _____Eugene Enlow

Officers

President _____Lavonn Brown, Norman
First Vice-President _____Garnet Cole, Tulsa
Second Vice-President _____Leon Hill, Broken Arrow
Recording Secretary _____Hale A. Dixon, Woodward
Assistant Recording Secretary _____Eugene Thomas, Oklahoma City
Executive Director-Treasurer _____Joe L. Ingram, Oklahoma City
Associate Executive Director _____Lyle Garlow, Oklahoma City
Historical Secretary _____J. Marvin Gaskin, Durant

Boards and Committees

Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention

One Year

Blankenship, Charles, McCurtain
 Bryan, J. Harold, Tulsa
 Crow, Bill, Muskogee
 Davis, C. J., Oklahoma City
 Denny, Robert, Elk City
 Graves, Charles, Oklahoma City
 Green, Billy, Tulsa
 Green, James, Anadarko
 Hibbard, Clovis, Oklahoma City
 Huffine, Hugh, Tulsa
 Lindquist, Hugo, Oklahoma City
 Rayburn, Boyd, Moore
 Ridilng, Mrs. Raymond, Sentinel
 Shelton, John, Oklahoma City
 Tinsley, Vernon, Shawnee

Three Years

Allen, Brad, Lawton
 Bowen, O. K., Waurika
 Forrest, Mrs. Robert, Muskogee
 Freeman, H. D., Idabel
 *Glenn, Robert G., Tulsa
 James, Jack, Cushing
 *Johnson, David, Stillwater
 Murphy, Jay, Big Cabin
 Randow, Mrs. Lloyd, Tulsa
 Rial, Dickson, Ada
 Rice, Ron, Tahlequah
 Sunderland, Bobby, Oklahoma City
 Webb, H. Alton, Anadarko
 Wicks, Forrest, Tahihina
 Wiginton, Keith, Altus

Two Years

*Bilbrey, Allen, Lawton
 Boston, George, Cleveland
 Chaney, Ed, Oklahoma City
 Clanton, Ray, Miami
 Cole, Garnet, Tulsa
 *Gary, Raymond, Madill
 Gilbert, Mrs. George, Okla. City
 Hamilton, Mrs. Arthur, McAlester
 Hough, Wallace, Tulsa
 Jones, Mrs. Lloyd Q., Duncan
 Logsdon, Jim, Enid
 *Malcom, Laxton, Frederick
 *Minter, Lloyd G., Bartlesville
 Parris, Mrs. O. L., Wewoka
 Ray, J. W., Coalgate

Four Years

Adams, Larry, Eufaula
 Ball, Timothy, Healdton
 Batchelder, Bob, Stilwell
 Bell, James, Blackwell
 Cain, Clyde, Guymon
 Dittmar, Roy Lee, Durant
 Dyer, John, Claremore
 *Fowler, Stanley, Woodward
 McConnell, Alvin, Rush Springs
 *McDonald, Fred, Kingfisher
 Rainwater, Dean, Cherokee
 Rayburn, Mrs. Kermit, Norman
 Scantlan, Sam W., Davis
 Stuckey, John, Okmulgee
 Tucker, Young, Bartlesville

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Lavonn Brown, President
 Garnet Cole, First Vice-President
 Leon Hill, Second Vice-President
 Hale A. Dixon, Recording Secretary
 Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer

*Laymen

Committees of the Board of Directors

Executive:

Brown, Lavonn, chairman
Cole, Garnet
Dixon, Hale A.
Graves, Charles
Ingram, Joe L.
Rial, Dickson
Shelton, John
Wiginton, Keith

Administrative:

Cole, Garnet, chairman
Ball, Timothy
Boston, George
Bowen, O. K.
Cain, Clyde
Freeman, H. D.
Gary, Raymond
Jones, Mrs. Lloyd Q.
Lindquist, Hugo
Malcom, Laxton
Rayburn, Boyd
Ridling, Mrs. Raymond
Scantlan, Sam W.
Stuckey, John
Sunderland, Bobby

Business Management:

Rial, Dickson, chairman
Bell, James
Bryan, J. Harold
Chaney, Ed
Fowler, Stanley
Green, James
Hibbard, Clovis
Minter, Lloyd
Rice, Ron
Tucker, Young

Child Care:

Graves, Charles, chairman
Crow, Bill
Dittmar, Roy Lee
Forrest, Mrs. Robert
Gilbert, Mrs. George
McConnell, Alvin
McDonald, Fred
Randow, Mrs. Lloyd
Rayburn, Mrs. Kermit
Tinsley, Vernon

Hospitals and Retirement Centers:

Shelton, John, chairman
Bilbrey, Allen
Clanton, Ray
Davis, C. J.
Dyer, John
Green, Billy
Hough, Wallace
James, Jack
Johnson, David
Murphy, Jay
Parris, Mrs. O. L.

Planning and Promotion:

Wiginton, Keith, chairman
Adams, Larry
Allen, Brad
Batchelder, Bob
Blankenship, Charles
Denny, Robert
Glenn, Robert G.
Hamilton, Mrs. Arthur
Hill, Leon
Huffine, Hugh
Logsdon, Jim
Rainwater, Dean
Ray, J. W.
Webb, H. Alton
Wicks, Forrest

Board of Directors, Baptist Foundation

One Year

- *Allen, Charles, Chickasha
- *Farrier, F. E., Miami
- Hobbs, H. H., Oklahoma City
- *Smith, J. Ray, Tulsa

Two Years

- *Best, Joseph M., Tulsa
- *Bonds, Kenneth, Oklahoma City
- *Duran, Otis, McAlester
- *Easterwood, Warren, Fort Supply

Three Years

- *Grindstaff, Walter D., Okla. City
- *Henderson, C. A., Oklahoma City
- Hopper, Richard T., Ardmore
- *Howard, R. C., Cushing

Four Years

- *Carmack, Robert R., Hinton
- *Carnes, Carl, Cleveland
- *Crain, John R., Tulsa
- *Norman, Albert F., Ponca City

Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University

One Year

- Baugh, Frank, Oklahoma City
- Clark, Don, Harrah
- Hardin, Mart, Chickasha
- Hopkins, Robert, Tulsa
- Jackson, Robert, Poteau
- *Marks, John, Beaver
- Pool, Glen, Norman
- *Toland, Basil, Bartlesville

Two Years

- Barnett, Kenneth, Cache
- *Erwin, Bruce, Tulsa
- Hammons, Robert N., Clinton
- *Harvey, Bill, Beaver
- Wood, Charles, Stillwater
- McClure, Richard, Hugo
- *Truhitte, Charles, Oklahoma City
- *Walker, Ed, Miami

Three Years

- *Barby, Ralph, Knowles
- *Brown, Joe, Ardmore
- *Cook, Leon, Enid
- *Cook, William Z., Stilwell
- Cooper, Dan, Shawnee
- *Howell, James, Midwest City
- Polk, Robert, Ponca City
- Siler, Forrest, Lawton

Four Years

- Brown, Lavonn, Norman
- Hultgren, Warren, Tulsa
- Garrison, Gene, Oklahoma City
- *James, Gene, Shawnee
- Kidd, Mrs. A. C., Wewoka
- Miller, Bonnie, Okemah
- *Scurlock, Voyle, Oklahoma City
- Woods, Bob, Muskogee

Board of Directors, Layman's Corporation

One Year

Bartlett, Lloyd
Battle, James
Bell, J. Wilber
Bond, George A.
Caulk, D. N.
Gregory, James M.
Scurlock, Voyle C.
Shelton, W. W.
Watts, Ed
Wheeler, W. R., Jr.

Three Years

Allen, H. E.
Anderson, T. H.
Cooper, Don L.
Guernsey, C. H., Jr.
Humphreys, Jack
Johnson, James
Noel, J. T.
Price, H. O., Jr.
Shaw, Randy
Smith, Nig

Two Years

Dockum, LeRoy
Duckett, Ross
Dunn, Hartwell
Evans, Charles
Fischer, Frank
Griffith, Harold
McCartney, R. T.
Miller, George
Nance, Rex
Tubb, Jerome

Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home

The Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma will serve as Trustees of the Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home, and the officers of the Board of Directors will serve as officers of the Trustees. This is a re-enactment of authorization approved each successive year by the annual session of the convention.

Convention Committees

Convention Building Committee:

One Year

Cain, Clyde, Guymon
 Jones, Lin, Oklahoma City
 Keim, C. F., Pond Creek
 *Thomas, John, Oklahoma City
 Wiggins, Joe, Ardmore

Two Years

Carr, Elmer, Sulphur
 *Holsey, Elmer, Indianahoma
 Lobaugh, J. V., Mangum
 Stockwell, Eugene, Edmond
 Wiginton, Travis, Nicoma Park

Three Years

*Bass, William A., Jr., Tulsa
 Brown, Wayne, Checotah
 Hair, George, Nash
 *Kissee, Darrell, Miami
 Steelman, Finis, Davis

Historical Commission:

One Year

Jackson, Robert S., Poteau
 Thornton, E. W., Shawnee
 Witzel, Mrs. Jake, Lawton

Two Years

*Benson, Stanley, Shawnee
 Dowdy, John, Guthrie
 Nigh, Curtis, Midwest City

Three Years

Jackson, Forrest, Pryor
 *Lewis, C. B., Oklahoma City
 Pennington, J. A., Oklahoma City

Christian Life Committee:

One Year

Antonson, N. N., Lawton
 Bayles, Robert, Tulsa
 Moore, Darryl, Sentinel

Two Years

Cook, Gary, Sapulpa
 McDow, George, Walters
 Morlan, Victor, Sulphur

Three Years

Hatfield, Edgar, Tulsa
 Johnson, Mrs. Harold, Grove
 *Martin, Floyd, El Reno

Program Committee:

One Year

Jeter, Harold, Tulsa
 Justice, Anson, Oklahoma City

Two Years

Marcum, Weldon, Miami
 *Noel, Russel, Tulsa

Three Years

Becton, Charles, McAlester
 Meadows, C. Chalon, El Reno

These Committees were elected by the Baptist General Convention in annual session.

Directory

OFFICES

Baptist Building, 1141 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103

Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer

Lyle Garlow, Associate Executive Director and Director of Planning and Promotion

Glenn Brown, Assistant Director of Planning and Promotion

Clyde Clayton, Business Director

Annuity and Ministerial Services, J. T. Roberts, Director

Baptist Foundation, C. Fred Williams, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

Baptist Messenger, Jack L. Gritz, Editor

Baptist Student Work, Bob Lee, Director

Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors, Laddie Adams, Director

Child Care, Lowell Milburn, Director

Church Building Consultant, E. W. Westmoreland

Church Music, Gene Bartlett, Director

Evangelism, Tal D. Bonham, Director

Cooperative Missions, Robert Haskins, Director

Public Relations, Lyle Garlow, Director

Religious Education, Bill C. Haggard, Director

Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Abbie Louise Green, Executive Secretary

(Also maintaining offices in the Baptist Building Annex is J. T. Elliff, Executive Secretary, Capital Association.)

INSTITUTIONS

Baptist Children's Home, Oklahoma City, James V. Browning, Superintendent and Director of Children's Services

Boys Ranch Town, Oklahoma City, Charles T. Boldin, Superintendent

Falls Creek Assembly, Davis, Ralph Renfrow, Resident Manager;
Clyde Clayton, Oklahoma City, Business Manager

Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, William Tanner, President

Camp Hudgens, Route 1, McAlester, Paul McCullough, Oklahoma City, Camp Director

Camp Nunny-Cha-ha, Route 2, Davis, Woman's Missionary Union, Oklahoma City

Hospitals:

Bristow—Bristow Memorial Hospital, Delmar Yates, Administrator;
T. Grady Nanney, Chaplain

Cordell—Cordell Memorial Hospital, Jim M. Robertson, Administrator;
Frank Renfro, Chaplain

Enid—Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Eugene Baxter, Administrator;
C. T. Aly and T. Hollis Epton, Chaplains

Grove—Grove General Hospital, Henry Lamb, Administrator; Fred J. Cox, Chaplain

Miami—Miami Baptist Hospital, Joe Gunn, Administrator; M. R. Dareing, Chaplain

Oklahoma City—Baptist Medical Center, James L. Henry, Administrator, J. V. Portor, Willis L. Saunders, C. M. Fuquay and C. Richard Pohl, Chaplains

Perry—Perry Memorial Hospital, Carlos Berry, Administrator; Robert Bazzell, Chaplain

Pryor—Grand Valley Hospital, Herbert M. Usery, Administrator; M. E. Roberts, Chaplain

Sayre—Sayre Hospital, W. C. Campbell, Administrator; Alvin Hedin, Chaplain

Golden Age Homes:

Hugo Golden Age Home, Truett Haskins, Administrator; Roy Dittmar, Chaplain

Oklahoma City Golden Age Home, Don Donalson, Business Administrator; I. G. DeVine, Chaplain

Baptist Book Stores:

Baptist Book Store, 208 N.W. 11th, Oklahoma City, Don Turner, Manager

Baptist Book Store, 5565 E. 41st St., Tulsa, Mrs. Lola Allen, Manager
(These two stores are owned and operated by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.)

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

President _____ Mrs. Flavel Perry, Ponca City
Vice-president _____ John Dyer, Claremore
Secretary _____ Mrs. John Kelly, Sayre
Treasurer _____ Joe L. Ingram, Oklahoma City

BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President _____ George Miller
Vice-president _____ Robert M. Lawrence
Secretary _____ H. O. Price Jr.
Treasurer _____ Lloyd Bartlett
Ex-officio: Joe L. Ingram, T. B. Lackey, James L. Henry, Don Donalson, Haskell Harris, Clyde Clayton, C. Fred Williams

STATE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President _____ Mrs. Virgil Landers, 615 West Elm, Okemah 74859
Vice-presidents _____ Associational WMU Directors
Secretary _____ Mrs. John Meador, 223 North 4th Street, Purcell
Members-at-large
Mrs. Ralph Smith, 2929 East 29, Tulsa 74114 (term expires 1974)
Miss Lucy Smith, 1819 Northwest 12, Oklahoma City 73106 (term expires 1975)
Mrs. Tom Spence, Box 488, Mangum 74554 (term expires 1976)

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION DIRECTORS

- Cameron State College -----John Peck, 316 S. 28th, Lawton 73501
 Central State University -----John Burns, 400 E. Main, Edmond 73034
 East Central State College ---Verlyn Bergen, 223 S. Francis, Ada 74820
 Eastern Oklahoma State College -----Dale Rogers, Box 607,
 Wilburton 74578
 Langston University ---Miss Verlene Farmer, Box 240, Langston 73050
 Murray State College -----Thurl Harris, Box 645, Tishomingo 73460
 Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College Bill Maxey, Rt. 1, Miami 74354
 Northwestern State College ----Charles Lillard, Box 432, Alva 73717
 Oklahoma City Area (Oklahoma City University,
 Oscar Rose Junior College, OU Med. Center) -----Bill Harp,
 1808 N.W. 23rd, Oklahoma City 73106
 Associate: Mrs. Mona Long
 Oklahoma Baptist University -----Bob Burgess, OBU, Shawnee 74801
 Oklahoma College of Liberal Arts ----Joe Don Olds, 1704 Park Ave.,
 Chickasha 73018
 Oklahoma State University -----Neal Schooley, 1015 University Ave.,
 Stillwater 74074
 Associate: Miss Rita Shoenecke
 Southeastern State College -----John Heath, 517 College Blvd.,
 Durant 74701
 Southwestern State -----Jim Morrison, 719 N. Bradley,
 Weatherford 73096
 Associate: Miss Pam Grisham
 University of Oklahoma ---Max Barnett, 435 W. Boyd, Norman 73069
 Associates: Wayne Wright, Carolyn Teague, Bill Yohn, Dalta
 Eades, Cindy Herndon, Larry Wood, Dave Johns and Nella J.
 White.
 University of Tulsa and Tulsa Junior College -----Linston Brister,
 710 S. College, Tulsa 74104
 Associate: Nancy Ferrell

Part-time Directors

- Altus Junior College -----Mrs. Mason Dickerson, 1508 N. Hudson,
 Altus 73521
 Claremore Junior College ---Lee Martin, Box 1184, Claremore 74407
 Connors State College ----Benny Dobbs, First Church, Warner 74469
 El Reno Junior College -----Tommy Cooksey, Amity Church, Rt. 2,
 Box 203-3, El Reno 73036
 Northern Oklahoma College ----Bob Audd, Box 206, Tonkawa 74653
 Oklahoma Technical School -----Del Allen, 310 N. Mission,
 Okmulgee 74447
 Panhandle State College -----Ronnie Baugh, Box 70, Goodwell 73939
 Phillips University -----Mike Marshall, 3214 W. Cherokee, Enid 73701
 Sayre Junior College -----Billy Walker, First Church, Carter 73627
 Seminole Junior College -----Fred Jackson, First Church, Box 310,
 Seminole 74868

SOONER ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION

Executive Secretary -----Ross J. McLennan, 101 N.E. 23rd St.,
Oklahoma City 73105

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

National Office -----450 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.
(The state convention co-operates with work of SANE and
American Bible Society.)

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters, 1628 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., Robert S.
Denny, General Secretary. V. Carney Hargroves, Philadelphia,
Pa., President.

Constitution and Bylaws

CONSTITUTION OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE II—CONSTITUENCY

Section 1. This convention shall consist of messengers elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the convention.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to three (3) messengers and one (1) additional messenger for every fifty (50) members, provided that no church shall have over ten (10) messengers.

ARTICLE III—OBJECT

Section 1. This convention shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches.

Section 2. This convention is a purely cooperative body and its purpose shall be to furnish a means by which the churches of Christ in their sovereign capacity can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

Section 1.

A. The officers of the convention shall be a president, a first vice-president, a second vice-president, a recording secretary, an assistant recording secretary, a historical secretary, an executive director-treasurer, and an associate executive director.

B. And that in the event of the removal from the state of the president while in office, or should his death make vacant the office, he shall be succeeded for the remainder of the term by the first vice-president.

C. And should either of these contingencies again make the office vacant, the second vice-president shall succeed to the remainder of the term.

Section 2. The officers, with the exception of the executive director-treasurer and the associate executive director, shall be elected annually by the messengers of the convention and shall hold their respective offices until their successors are elected. The one receiving the majority of all votes shall be declared elected. The executive director-treasurer shall be elected by the convention and shall serve until his successor is elected; and the board of directors shall elect the associate executive director upon the recommendation of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent

and carry out the policies of the convention and of the board of directors. He shall be an ex officio member of all boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions.

Section 4. The duties of other officers of the convention shall be those annually required in similar organizations.

ARTICLE V—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Section 1. This convention shall have power to elect such boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, as may be necessary for the handling of the affairs of the convention. All such boards, trustees and standing committee personnel, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall be nominated to the convention in its annual session by the convention committee on nominations.

Section 2. These boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall make annual detailed reports of all transactions fully covering all work committed to them by this convention.

Section 3. All boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions affiliated with the convention, shall institute and maintain their corporate charter and other documents controlling policy and operation in harmony with and conformity to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

Section 4. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors.

ARTICLE VI—BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be a board of directors elected by this convention through which this convention shall function in its cooperative work.

Section 2. The board of directors shall consist of sixty-four (64) members, plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary who shall be chosen by the convention at the annual meeting. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of this board shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive commit-

tee shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, provided their actions shall at all times be subsequent to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 3. The board of directors shall, in case of vacancy, elect an executive director-treasurer to serve until such time as the convention next meets.

Section 4. Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**.

Section 5. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE VII—GENERAL CONVENTIONS AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS

Section 1. The convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may determine. Special meetings may be called and the time and place of meeting may be changed by the officers of the convention with the consent of the board of directors in case of an emergency deemed sufficient to justify.

Section 2. The proceedings of the general convention, including the report of the board of directors, shall be recorded, published and distributed annually among the churches.

ARTICLE VIII—SPECIAL FUNDS

All funds paid into the treasury of the convention for any special object shall be applied according to the designation of donors.

ARTICLE IX—CHANGE OF CONSTITUTION

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present at any session of any regular meeting provided that proposed amendment be submitted in writing one year before action is taken on same, or provided such amendments be recommended by the board of directors and published in the **Baptist Messenger** two months prior to the meeting of the convention.

Section 2. Section 1 of Article III shall not be changed or amended but shall be held inviolate.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I—BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. The business and property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be managed and controlled by the board of directors. The board of directors herein provided for shall only execute bonds, mortgages and other evidence of indebtedness by a three-fourths majority vote by the board of directors. It is

understood that as many of these actions as practicable shall be presented to the general convention in annual session.

The number of directors shall be sixty-four (64) plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary of the convention.

The president of the convention shall be president of the board of directors, and the recording secretary of the convention shall be recording secretary of the board of directors.

The board of directors shall be elected by a majority vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma in its annual convention which meets from year to year as hereinafter provided. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members, other than the officers, shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of the board of directors shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women. In electing members of the board of directors, due regard shall be given to both geographical and numerical representation.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, although their actions shall at all times be subject to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 2. In case of any vacancy on the board of directors, the remaining directors by an affirmative vote of the majority thereof may elect a successor to hold the office for the unexpired portion of the term.

Section 3. The board of directors shall hold three meetings per year in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and such special meetings as the president in his judgment may call.

Section 4. Thirty-two (32) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Section 5. The date and place for the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be set by the convention itself in annual meeting. The board of directors for good cause may change the time and place for the annual convention.

Section 6. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE II—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The executive committee as described in Article I, Section 1 of these bylaws shall act for the board of directors when the board of directors is not in session, but shall perform only such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the board of directors.

ARTICLE III—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. Election of officers at the general convention shall be by standing vote, unless the method of voting is changed by a majority of the messengers present and voting, as it may pertain to the election of any particular officer.

Section 2. All officers and agents, other than those elected by the general convention shall be subject to removal at any time by the affirmative vote of a majority of the whole board of directors. All officers, agents and employees, other than officers elected by the general convention shall hold office at the discretion of the board of directors.

Section 3. **PRESIDENT**—The president of the board of directors shall preside at all meetings of the board and by virtue of his office shall be a member of the executive committee. He shall have general supervision of such matters as may be designated by the board of directors. He shall have authority to appoint all committees of the board of directors, in consultation with the first and second vice-presidents and the executive director-treasurer of the convention. The president or any one of the vice-presidents, shall have the power and authority to sign deeds, mortgages, notes and other documents in behalf of the corporation, either of which signatures shall be attested as hereinafter provided.

Section 4. **EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER** — The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent and carry out the policies of the board of directors and the executive committee of the convention. The executive director-treasurer shall have custody of all the funds and securities of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and when necessary or proper shall endorse, on behalf of the convention for collection, checks, notes and other obligations, and shall deposit the same to the credit of the convention in such bank or banks or depository as the board of directors may designate. The executive director-treasurer shall make annual reports of all funds or securities coming into his hands to the board of directors, who shall audit and check the same and give the same their approval in writing.

Section 5. **RECORDING SECRETARY**—The recording secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the convention and of the board of directors. He shall attest with the president or any one of the vice-presidents all contracts authorized by the board of directors or by the general convention and shall affix the seal of the convention thereto; and he shall perform all the duties incident to the office of the recording secretary, subject to the control of the board of directors.

Section 6. **ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY**—The assistant recording secretary shall perform the duties of the recording secretary in his absence, and shall have the power to attest all contracts and legal documents of the convention and to affix its seal thereto.

Section 7. **GENERAL COUNSEL**—The board of directors shall have the power to appoint a general counsel to represent the board of directors in such legal matters as may require legal action or advice.

ARTICLE IV—STAFF MEMBERS

Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**. The department directors, in consultation with the executive director-treasurer and the appropriate committee, shall employ the department associates and program leaders. Office workers shall be employed by the department directors in consultation with the executive director-treasurer. Salaries shall be in accordance with the remuneration scale set by the board of directors.

ARTICLE V—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Section 1. The board of directors may provide for auxiliary corporations working in connection with and in harmony with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, but such auxiliary corporations shall be subject to the general control of the board of directors of the convention.

Section 2. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors. This provision shall not apply to short term loans for current operations. Such short term loans shall not be made without the knowledge of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. No bond, mortgage, or other evidence of debt shall be executed by an auxiliary corporation involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE VI—BYLAWS

Section 1. The bylaws herein adopted shall conform to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In case of conflict between the bylaws and the constitution, the provisions of the constitution shall prevail.

Section 2. The convention shall have the power to amend these bylaws by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any session of any annual meeting, or the board of directors shall have the power to amend the bylaws of the convention at any regular or specially called meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the entire membership of the board of directors, provided that the notice calling the board meet-

ing shall specify that amendments to the bylaws will be voted upon at the particular meeting. In case of emergency, the bylaws may be amended at any general or specially called meeting of the board of directors without prior notice, provided three-fourths of the entire membership of the board of directors votes affirmatively.

Charter and Bylaws

CHARTER AND BYLAWS OF OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Filed as the Articles of Incorporation Feb. 9, 1910, amended Jan. 26, 1956.

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is The Oklahoma Baptist University.

ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is Thurmond Hall, Oklahoma Baptist University in the City of Shawnee, County of Pottawatomie, and the name of its registered agent is Paul K. Nance, whose business address is Thurmond Hall, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

ARTICLE III

The duration of the corporation is perpetual.

ARTICLE IV

The purpose or purposes for which the corporation is formed are: to provide opportunities for all departments of higher education to persons of both sexes on equal terms; to establish, conduct and maintain and conduct training schools in connection with such preparatory schools or departments; to establish and maintain one or more colleges and to provide instruction in all collegiate studies; to establish and maintain an institution of higher learning in which all the branches of advanced learning may be taught, and which may comprise separate departments of literature, law, medicine, music, technology, theology, the various branches of science, both abstract and applied, the cultivation of the fine arts, and all other branches of professional and technical education which may properly be included within the purpose and object of such an institution; and to provide and maintain courses of instruction in each and all of said departments; to prescribe the course of study, employ instructors and teachers and to maintain and control the government and discipline of said institution and in each of the departments thereof, and to fix rates of tuition and the qualification for admission to the said institution and its various departments; to receive, hold, invest and disburse all moneys and properties, or the income thereof, which may be vested in the said corporation or entrusted to its care, whether by gift, grant bequest, devise or otherwise, for educational purposes; to act as trustees for persons desiring to give or provide money or property or the incomes thereof, for any or more of the departments of said institution, or for any of the objects aforesaid, or for any educational purposes; to grant such literary honors and degrees as are usually granted by like institutions, and to give suitable diplomas; and generally to pursue and to promote all or any of the objects above named, and to do all things necessary or pertaining to the accomplishment of

the said objects and purposes or either of them. And such institution or institutions as shall be established hereunder, shall be given such name or names as the Board of Trustees herein after provide for shall designate.

ARTICLE V

This corporation was formed for Charitable, Benevolent, Religious, Educational or Scientific purposes and has no stated capital.

ARTICLE VI

By appropriate resolution of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, a corporation, on the 10th day of September, 1934, authorized an amendment to the Amended Articles of Incorporation of Oklahoma Baptist University so as to provide that the number of Trustees of Oklahoma Baptist University shall be thirty-two (32) Trustees instead of twenty-four (24) Trustees, and said resolution further provided the manner of electing such thirty-two (32) Trustees, but through inadvertence this has not been done. Article Six (6) of the Amended Articles of Incorporation is hereby amended to read as follows:

"That the membership of this corporation shall consist of the several persons who shall be the members of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and they shall annually elect trustees to fill the places of those whose terms of office expire, and shall have perpetual succession and be elected in the following manner:

That at the next regular meeting of said Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, eight trustees shall be elected for a term of four years, two for a term of three years, two for a term of two years, and two for a term of one year; and thereafter, at the regular annual meeting of each year said Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma shall elect eight such trustees for a term of four years to fill the expiring terms, and the eight trustees whose terms of office expire annually as herein provided, shall not be eligible for re-election for a period of one year. Vacancies occurring by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, shall be filled for the unexpired term at the next regular meeting after such vacancy occurs.

The qualifications of said Board of Trustees and of the presidents of said institution and of all departments thereof shall be as follows: That each member of said Board of Trustees shall be a member of a Baptist Church within the state; that the presidents of said institution and each of its departments shall be members of Baptist churches."

ARTICLE VII

All acts and deeds, including the execution of any and all instruments, heretofore at any time performed and executed by the Board of Trustees and Officers, or those persons acting as the Board of Trustees and Officers, of the Oklahoma Baptist University, be and are ratified and confirmed in all respects. In particular, all actions taken and all resolutions adopted at, and all instruments executed pursuant to the meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Oklahoma Baptist University held on November 29, 1955, including the election

of officers, the authorization, issuance and sale of the Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory Bonds, Series 1955, in the amount of \$600,000.00, and the authorization and execution of the indenture and mortgage securing same, and the adoption of parietal rules and rates and charges in connection therewith, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed in all respects.

BYLAWS

Section 1. The Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall consist of thirty-two trustees who shall be elected by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma at their annual conventions held in November of each year. Eight trustees of said thirty-two shall be elected at each annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Each trustee shall hold office for a term of four years after he is elected, and no trustee may be elected to immediately succeed himself.

Section 2. The meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be in accordance with and governed by parliamentary law, insofar as is practicable, as laid down in Robert's Rules of Order.

Section 3. All meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held upon the campus of The Oklahoma Baptist University in Shawnee, Oklahoma. The Board of Trustees shall hold two semiannual meetings each year and such other special meetings as may be called by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, or, in his absence from the state of Oklahoma, by the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees. The first semiannual meeting shall be held on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees within thirty days after the date of the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, which is held in November of each year, at which time the Board of Trustees shall organize, elect its officers, appoint committees, receive reports and conduct any and all other business which it may desire to consider concerning the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University or its own affairs. The second of the semiannual meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees at some time within the last fifteen days of the month of February of each year, at which time the Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University, receive reports and consider any and all other business which the Board of Trustees may desire to transact. The dates of both semiannual meetings and of all special meetings and the hour and place thereof shall be selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, and notice thereof shall be given by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees by mail seven days before the hour of the meeting by mailing notice thereof to each trustee at his place of residence or post office address. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be given by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees in such time and manner as the Chairman of the Board of Trustees deems reasonable and proper. Notice of special meetings shall include a brief summary of the purpose of the meeting and the business expected to come before it.

Section 4. The presence of eleven members of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum and be sufficient to enable the Board of Trustees to pass any resolution or motion, receive reports or recommendations and transact any business which may properly come before it.

Section 5. All officers of the Board of Trustees shall hold office as such officer for a period of one year, or until their successors are elected.

Section 6. The officers of the Board of Trustees shall consist of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Vice-Chairman and a Secretary, all of whom shall be elected annually by the Board of Trustees at its first semiannual meeting following the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

Section 7. Vacancies in the office of the trustee shall occur through resignation or death of a trustee, or as the result of his inability or failure to act, and the Board of Trustees shall have the power to fill any vacancies in the office of trustees occurring during the interval between the annual sessions of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the persons elected to such vacancies by the Board of Trustees to hold office only until the vacancies are filled by the next annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and also to elect the successor or successors of any trustee or trustees in case the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma fails to elect such successor or successors.

Section 8. The Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees, sign all deeds, contracts, bonds, mortgages and other papers evidencing the official acts of the Board of Trustees where the signature of a presiding officer is required by these bylaws or by custom or practice, and he shall call all special meetings of the Board of Trustees, give notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Board of Trustees as herein provided, appoint all committees, and exercise generally such authority as is usually exercised by a chairman or president of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation. He shall also perform any other and further duties as may be determined or assigned to him by the Board of Trustees.

Section 9. The Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall perform all the duties of the office of Chairman of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees from the state of Oklahoma, or in the event of the inability of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to attend a meeting of the Board of Trustees, or as a result of the inability of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to act because of sickness, misfortune, or casualty.

Section 10. The Secretary of the Board of Trustees shall keep minutes of the meetings of the Board, issue notices of meetings under the direction of the Chairman, have charge of the seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University and affix and attest the same to all instruments which may require the corporate seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University, and shall perform the duties usually performed by a

secretary of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation and any other duties which may be assigned to him by the Board of Trustees.

Section 11. The affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be administered by a President of the University who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and hold office at the pleasure of the Board of Trustees under the rules of tenure now existing which have been approved by the Board of Trustees. The President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be the chief executive officer of the University and shall have the power and authority to appoint officers to assist him in the administration of the affairs of the University, including such officers as Vice-Presidents, Deans, Directors, Treasurers, Registrars and their assistants. The officers so appointed by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall hold office for such periods of time as the President determines and the tenure of office shall be subject to the will of the President.

Section 12. The members of the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be recommended by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and elected by the Board of Trustees at their semiannual meeting in February of each year, and the members of the faculty, when their election has been confirmed by the Board of Trustees, shall hold office subject to the rules of the existing tenure which have been approved by the Board of Trustees. Nominations of faculty members, however, may be made by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and confirmed by the Board of Trustees at any regular or special meeting.

Section 13. These bylaws may be amended by the Board of Trustees at any meeting, regular or special, by a vote to amend constituting two-thirds of the members present at such meeting.

Section 14. The Secretary of the Board of Trustees, with the approval of the Board of Trustees and the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University, may authorize an officer of The Oklahoma Baptist University and a person other than the Secretary of the Board of Trustees to affix the corporate seal to any diploma, transcript or other instrument having to do with the administration of the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University, and to exercise the same authority with regard to the affixing of the corporate seal to such instrument as may be exercised by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

Section 15. These bylaws shall stand in the place and stead of and shall be substituted for all other former bylaws of the Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University which have heretofore been adopted.

Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws

of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, do hereby associate ourselves together for the purpose of forming a private religious corporation, not for profit, under Title 18, O.S. 1941, Sec. 541, of the laws of the State of Oklahoma, and for that purpose state:

ARTICLE I

That the name of said corporation shall be THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA.

ARTICLE II

The place in this State where the principal office of the corporation is to be located is Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE III

The corporation shall be without capital stock and no dividends or pecuniary benefits shall be declared or paid to any member thereof.

ARTICLE IV

The term for which this corporation shall exist shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE V

The purpose for which the corporation is formed is that of a religious association, and one authorized under the above-named Title 18, O.S. 1941, Section #12 of said laws of the State of Oklahoma; and includes the exercise of all the powers authorized by law to be conferred upon or exercised by such a corporation, including those enumerated in all the applicable provisions of Title 18, Sections Nos. 15, 91, 541, 543, and 545, and all applicable laws of the said State; and especially to purchase, control, manage, acquire, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, expand, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated, as such corporations are authorized by law to purchase, control, manage, acquire, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, expand, distribute, invest or otherwise dispose of said property for church and other religious and charitable purposes, and such purposes as may be necessary for its membership and such worship and exercise of such powers according to the general laws and regulations of the State of Oklahoma and of The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and in compliance with all the special laws and regulations of The Baptist General Convention of the State

of Oklahoma, and of the State of Oklahoma; and all other laws, rules and regulations of duly authorized powers promulgating the same.

ARTICLE VI

To receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money or property either absolutely or in trust to be used, either the principal or income therefrom, as may be directed in the furtherance of any of the above-mentioned purposes or any other purpose within its corporate powers.

ARTICLE VII

To enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships for the purpose of furthering the interest of any educational institution or institutions now owned by, or under the control of, The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or any other school which The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, may promote; or the building and acquisition, as well as disposition, of any property adjacent or in connection with any other school where it would be advantageous to carry out the Baptist principles and doctrines; to assist and promote any of the hospitals under the control and ownership of the said Convention; and to acquire and dispose of any property in order to assist and promulgate the furtherance of said Convention; and to promote and assist the Baptist Children's Home, and any other Baptist orphanage or orphanages under the control and supervision of the said The Baptist General Convention; and to aid and assist all Baptist student union centers on campuses of schools other than those of Baptist denomination.

Among the other purposes for which this corporation is formed is to promote Baptist doctrines, evangelism, Christian education, and both home and foreign missionary work.

ARTICLE VIII

To provide space in the Baptist Headquarters for the offices of the corporation.

ARTICLE IX

To enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships in order to carry out and promote the purposes of this Foundation.

ARTICLE X

To prosecute or defend any action or suits that said corporation may be involved in.

ARTICLE XI

To exercise any and all powers (including the borrowing of money and securing the same; the holding, administration and disposition of property, the making of conveyances, assignments and contracts and incurring of obligations) which may be conferred by law, or which may be necessary, incidental or convenient to the purposes and object of this corporation.

ARTICLE XII

There shall be sixteen (16) directors of this corporation, all of whom shall be members of a Baptist church affiliated with the Bap-

tist General Convention of Oklahoma, and all shall be residents of the State of Oklahoma; and at an election held at Oklahoma City, on the twenty-eighth day of October, 1946, the following names were selected as temporary directors for the purpose of this organization, who are to serve as such until their successors and the full complement of said sixteen (16) directors are elected and qualified, said directors to be presented to the Baptist General Convention at its annual meeting in Oklahoma City on Wednesday, November 6, 1946, to be approved by it, and the temporary directors signing the Articles of Incorporation, are as follows, to-wit:

All of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma—Andrew Potter, Berta K. Spooner, J. B. Rounds, W. R. Wallace, John T. Daniel, R. C. Howard, R. H. Nicholson, Rupert Naney, Thos. P. Haskins, Thomas B. Lackey, Mrs. Bill V. Carden, Robert S. Kerr, Lawrence B. Cobb, E. W. Westmoreland, Guy Bellamy, Garland Howard, Albert McClellan, Charles H. Black, Lucille Driggers, H. Truman Maxey, Mabel Morris and Ira C. Prosser.

Said directors were elected to serve until the first annual meeting or other meeting called to elect directors, and after said sixteen directors shall be approved and affirmed by The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma on November the 6th, 1946.

ARTICLE XIII

The subscribers of these Articles constitute the members of the corporation upon organization and for the purpose of adopting any code or bylaws, and transacting any other business that may lawfully be transacted. In the event of the dissolution of the corporation, all of its property whether real, personal or mixed of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated shall vest immediately in The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, to be disposed of by said Convention.

ARTICLE XIV

The fiscal year of the Foundation shall be January 1st of each successive year.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, We have hereunto subscribed our names on this the _____ day of October, 1946, respectively.

NAME _____

ADDRESS[illegible]

BYLAWS

October 1946
 Amended (corrected Min.) 1947
 Amended 1948
 Amended 1961
 Amended 1962

ARTICLE I**Membership**

Membership in this corporation shall consist of the sixteen (16) individual Oklahoma directors, to-wit:

NAME**RESIDENCE**

who were recommended by the Board of Directors of the Convention to The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and ratified and approved by said Convention. Such membership to continue until their successors are elected; and all shall be resident Oklahomans, who are members of accredited Baptist churches in the State of Oklahoma, affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE II**Annual Meeting of the Directors**

This corporation shall hold a regular meeting at a designated place at the call of the President of the Foundation a short time prior to the meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and the annual report and recommendation of the Directors shall be presented to and acted upon by the Convention at its regular meeting.

ARTICLE III**Officers**

Elective officers of this corporation shall consist of a president, one or more vice-presidents, an executive secretary, who shall also be the secretary and the treasurer of the corporation. Such elective officers, with the exception of the executive secretary, shall be chosen at a meeting of the Board of said corporation, to be held at the Baptist Building, or other suitable location, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, annually at a time to be determined by the Board, at which meeting each member shall be entitled to cast one vote only. The executive secretary shall be elected by the Board of said corporation and shall serve until his successor is elected.

In addition to the above elective officers, the Board of Directors shall designate such additional lessor officers as it deems necessary, or desirable, such as administrative assistants, assistant secretaries, and assistant treasurers, with such powers and duties as may be determined by the Board of Director from time to time.

ARTICLE IV Duties of Officers

Section 1—President:

The president shall preside over all meetings of the directors; shall be their official spokesman, and perform such other duties as ordinarily pertain to that office.

Section 2—Vice-Presidents:

It shall be the duty of each of the vice-presidents to act for the president in the absence or incapacity of said president; and to perform such designated duties as may be determined by the Board of Directors.

Section 3—Executive Secretary:

The executive secretary shall be the official administrator of all of the work of the Board of Directors and shall make full report of all matters committed to the Board of Directors.

The executive secretary shall perform all normal duties of secretary; shall keep a record of all minutes of each meeting of the Board of Directors and then shall perform such other duties as are usually incident to the office of secretary.

The executive secretary shall perform all normal duties of treasurer; and, subject to the provisions of these bylaws and to such regulations as may from time to time be prescribed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, shall have the custody of funds, securities and properties of the corporation and shall deposit all funds belonging to the corporation in such banks or trust companies as may from time to time be designated by the Board of Directors of said Foundation, or by such committee as may be designated by said Board. All funds, including operating and trust accounts, may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by the executive secretary without any additional signature being required; provided that in time of an emergency occasioned by the illness or inability otherwise of the executive secretary to sign drafts or checks that the assistant executive secretary is authorized to sign drafts or checks, said drafts or checks to be counter-signed by at least one officer of the Board of Directors; and provided further that current and operating funds only may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by such other elective or designated officer as may be determined by the executive secretary.

The executive secretary shall cause to be published an annual report of all income and disbursements and shall distribute all designated income that is available for distribution at least once each three months and shall furnish any interested institution any information requested concerning the investment of funds for such institution.

The executive secretary shall file with the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma surety bond for the faithful performances of his duties in such sum as may be fixed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, the expense of such bond to be paid by the corporation as an operating expense.

Section 4—Directors:

The affairs of the corporation shall be administered by sixteen (16) directors, each of whom shall be a regular member of a Missionary Baptist Church, which is in active co-operation with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

It shall be the duty of the directors to invest and re-invest all funds delivered to the corporation by gifts, devises, bequests or otherwise, as well as the undistributed income arising from such investment, and to make distribution thereof only when the method of distribution of principal or income is designated by the donor or testator; otherwise, such distribution shall only be made upon the approval and with the authority of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; and said directors shall transfer direct to the institution named such funds as may be undesignated for endowment. Said directors shall faithfully make an accounting of their administration of all funds so intrusted to them and to the corporation, to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, at its annual meeting. Said annual report shall bear the certificate of an independent and disinterested auditor.

ARTICLE V

Method of Election and Terms of Office

Section 1—Directors:

The directors for the first year shall be those designated in the charter and as may be approved at the Convention of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, when the charter and these bylaws are submitted for the approval of the board.

The directors shall serve for a term of four (4) years, beginning with the 15th day of November, 1946, and the first sixteen (16) directors shall serve as follows:

for a term of four (4) years; -----

shall serve for a term of three (3) years; -----

shall serve for a term of two (2) years; -----

shall serve for a term of one (1) year. -----

Each year thereafter the Board of Directors of the Foundation shall recommend four (4) members to the directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and said Board shall then report and recommend to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma the four (4) members, to be elected, whose tenure shall be for four (4) years, and shall not be eligible for re-election to the Board of Directors for a period of one year.

Section 2—Other Officers:

The directors shall select from among their own number a president, and one or more vice-presidents, each of whom shall hold office for one year.

Section 3—Vacancies:

Vacancies on the board of directors arising by reason of death, expiration of term, resignation, removal from state, or for any cause, shall be filled by the remaining directors. If the Baptist General Convention shall fail to confirm any director chosen in the foregoing manner, the remaining directors shall choose another director to succeed the one failing of confirmation. In the event the Convention does not approve the nominations made by the directors, the Convention shall nominate and elect directors of its own selection to fill the vacancies.

ARTICLE VI

Board of Directors

Section 1—Regular Meeting:

The board of directors shall meet and organize as soon as possible after their election, which shall be their organization meeting. Thereafter, they shall hold at least two meetings annually at such time and place as they may determine.

Section 2—Called Meetings:

Called meetings may be had upon call of the president or upon the request of any three members of the board of directors, and the president or secretary shall give sufficient notice of the time and place thereof to enable the directors to attend.

Section 3—Committee:

The board of directors may, at their first meeting, or any subsequent meeting, appoint from their own number such committee, or committees, and delegate to it or them such authority as may be by the directors deemed advisable, so long as the same shall be within the limits of their own authority and discretion.

Section 4—Quorum:

A quorum of the board of directors shall consist of at least five (5) members, and all matters properly coming before them shall be determined by a majority vote of those present.

Section 5—Extent of Authority:

The directors shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the investment, reinstatement and administration of the principal of all funds and property devised, bequeathed, given or transferred to the corporation, and shall have authority to execute proper transfers, assignments, contracts, deeds, oil and gas leases and mineral

deeds, releases, receipts, acquaintances, and any and all instruments that may be necessary in the administration of the property, and assets of the corporation, and the purchaser or transferee of property, real or personal notes, bonds, or securities, shall not be required to look to the application of proceeds so long as such instrument or instruments so delivered to him or them is executed by the president or vice-president of the board of directors and, in the case of real estate, attested by the secretary under the seal of the corporation; and upon proper resolution of the board of directors. And where funds or property are given or devised to said corporation in accordance with specific conditions and provisions as to how the same shall be administered or distributed, said directors shall have full authority to carry out such specific directions. In the absence of such specific directions, said directors shall have no authority to distribute said funds or property, but only to administer the same in such manner as to realize the best return thereon by way of rental, interest or other income, and make full accounting of all such funds and property so administered by them to the next annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which Convention shall have full and final authority to make distribution of funds on hand and subject to distribution.

ARTICLE VII

Distributees

All funds so received and administered by the corporation and distributed as herein provided, shall be so administered and distributed for the benefit of Baptist institutions and agencies located in the State of Oklahoma, and of causes, agencies and institutions fostered by, and having the official sanction of, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or the Southern Baptist Convention, and for no other purpose.

ARTICLE VIII

Seal

The seal of the corporation shall be circular in form, and shall consist of _____, around the outside border of which shall be inscribed the following:

"THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA."

ARTICLE IX

Amendments

These bylaws may be amended by a three-fourths vote of members present and voting at any annual meeting of this corporation held in connection with the meetings of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. No amendment shall be voted on until the same has first been presented at a meeting of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, nor shall any such amendment become effective until approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

Articles of Incorporation of Baptist Laymen's Corporation

STATE OF OKLAHOMA)
) SS.
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA)

TO: Secretary of State of the the State of Oklahoma:

The undersigned incorporators, being persons legally competent to enter into contracts for the purpose of forming a corporation under the laws of the State of Oklahoma under the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1951, Section 541 et seq. pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, or scientific purposes, do hereby associate ourselves together for such purpose, and pursuant thereto do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION.

ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and its Registered Agent is Dr. Joe L. Ingram, 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

ARTICLE III

The duration of this corporation is perpetual.

ARTICLE IV

The purposes for which this corporation is formed are:

(a) It is the general purpose of this corporation to engage in, develop, encourage, promote, finance, contribute to or carry on religious, charitable, educational, benevolent or scientific works, endeavors and activities of any and all kinds; and particularly those performed or promoted by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

(b) To aid, support, maintain and assist, by gift, donation, or otherwise, established religious or charitable institutions, projects or endeavors whether incorporated or unincorporated, whose objects or purposes are to give spiritual or physical aid, comfort, support or assistance to maimed, crippled, aged, indigent, or needy persons, or to aid, support, maintain, assist, give or donate to such individuals directly.

(c) To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing or other care for sick, infirm, aged, injured, destitute, or otherwise needy persons.

(d) To assist by gift, loan, or otherwise, such worthy, talented, industrious or needy young man or young woman, as shall be selected by the Directors of this corporation to pursue his or her studies, or develop his or her talent in any school or university to be selected by such Directors.

(e) To operate through its officers, directors, committees, or other agencies; to seek out and investigate cases of worthiness, destitution and want, and to administer, in deserving cases, through means derived from the contributions of its members and others and from such other sources as may be from time to time devised, such assistance as may in the discretion of the Directors be deemed judicious and proper.

(f) To solicit and accept voluntary contributions, and to accept, receive and administer cash, securities and property, real, personal, or mixed, of any and all kinds, by gift, grant, devise, trust agreement, bequest, exchange, or otherwise.

(g) In order that additional funds may be obtained with which to carry out the purposes of this corporation:

(1) To acquire real and personal property by purchase, lease or otherwise, and to mortgage, lease, sell, erect, construct, improve, rebuild, maintain and operate buildings and institutions for business purposes, or otherwise, together with equipment, machinery and supplies, and all related facilities;

(2) To subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with shares of the capital stock, scrip, warrants, bonds, debentures, debenture obligations and evidences of indebtedness created or issued by any government, or any political subdivision thereof, or created or issued by itself, or by any other corporation, joint stock company, or association, whether public, private, or municipal, or any corporate body whatever; and while the owner thereof to have and to exercise in respect thereof all the rights, powers, and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon; to subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with bonds, notes, and other evidences of indebtedness secured by first mortgages on real estate and/or the improvements thereon;

(3) To purchase, take, own, hold, deal in, mortgage or otherwise subject to lien, and to lease, sell, exchange, convey, transfer, or in any manner whatever dispose of, any property, real, personal, or mixed, within or without the State of Oklahoma;

(4) To purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, sell, assign, transfer, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of shares of the capital stock, bonds, or other evidences of indebtedness created by other corporations and while the holder of such stock to exercise all the rights and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon, to the same extent as a natural person might or could do;

(5) To borrow money for any of the purposes of the corporation and to draw, make, accept, endorse, discount, execute, issue, sell, pledge or otherwise dispose of promissory notes, drafts, bills of exchange, warrants, bonds, debentures and other negotiable or non-negotiable, transferable or non-transferable instruments and evidences of indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured; and to secure the payment thereof and the interest thereon by mortgage or pledge, conveyance or assignment in trust of the whole or any part of the property of the corporation at the time owned or thereafter acquired.

(h) To have and maintain one or more offices in order to conduct any or all of its operations and business and to promote its objects.

(i) To do any or all of the things herein set forth as principal, agent, trustee or otherwise, alone or in company with others.

ARTICLE V

This corporation shall have no stated capital or capital stock. It is organized and shall be operated exclusively for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, scientific or philanthropic purposes, and not for financial gain. No part of the net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no part of the activities of this corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and any receipts of this corporation in excess of the expense of the conduct and operation thereof, shall be applied by the Directors to carry out the purposes of this organization and operation, as they, in their judgment may deem wise and proper.

ARTICLE VI

The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed hereto and such additional members as may be admitted upon qualifications, mode of election, and terms of admission, expulsion, and suspension, as shall be prescribed in the Bylaws.

ARTICLE VII

(a) Subject to the limitations provided by law, all corporate powers and purposes shall be exercised by or under authority of, and the business and affairs of such corporation shall be managed and conducted by a Board of Directors, the number, the qualifications, manner of election, and term of office of which may be prescribed by the Bylaws. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, on this 12th day of February, 1960, personally appeared James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio to me known to be the identical persons who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same as their free and voluntary acts and deeds for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

Bettie M. Moore, Notary Public

**CERTIFICATION OF ELECTION OF DIRECTORS
OF BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION**

I hereby certify that on the 12th day of February, 1960 at 6 o'clock p.m., at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma an election for Directors of the BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION was held, at which all members of the corporation were present, and the following named individuals were duly elected as the first Directors of said corporation: James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson; and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio.

[illegible]

R. A. Young, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, says: That he is the Presiding Officer above named, that he has read the foregoing certificate and knows the contents thereof, and the facts set forth therein are true, as he verily believes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of February, 1960.

Bettie M. Moore, Notary Public

Bylaws of Baptist Laymen's Corporation

ARTICLE I

Members

Section 1. The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed as incorporators and those elected as first Directors, as shown in the original Articles of Incorporation, now on file in the office of the Secretary of State, to wit:

James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio.

and additional members may be admitted to the corporation at any meeting of its members, upon the vote, or written assent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of its existing members, or by the Board of Directors with the written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting of the Board of not less than two-thirds of all the duly elected Directors. Membership or any interest in this corporation shall not be assignable inter vivos by any member, nor shall membership or any interest in this corporation pass to any personal representative, heir, or devisee. Membership of any member shall cease upon his death or resignation, or upon the adoption at a meeting of the members, of a resolution assented to by the vote or written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of all of the members, on not less than ten days' notice of intent to present such resolution to such meeting having first been given to all members either personally or by mail as herein provided for in special meetings.

Section 2. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special or adjourned) of the members of this corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been designated by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the foregoing provision, the regular annual meeting of the members, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in the City of Oklahoma City, County of Oklahoma, State of Oklahoma, at the hour of 10:00 o'clock in the a.m., on the 1st day of February in each year, if not a legal holiday, and if a legal holiday, then on the next succeeding business day not a legal holiday. At said regular annual meeting, Directors of the corporation shall be elected

to serve for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected and qualified.

Section 4. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the members may be called at any time by the President, or by the Board of Directors or by members holding not less than one-fifth of the voting power of the corporation or by any three or more members of the Board of Directors.

Section 5. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS. Notice of special meetings of members shall be given by written notice personally served on each member, or deposited in the United States Mail, postage prepaid, and addressed to him at his address appearing upon the books of the corporation or supplied by him to the corporation for the purpose of notice at least three (3) days before the time fixed for holding said meeting; provided, however; that if the member has supplied no address and if the place of business or residence of the member is not known to the Secretary, then notice shall be deemed to have been given to him if mailed within such time to him General Delivery at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Section 6. QUORUM, VOTING AND PROXIES. At all meetings of the members (whether regular, special or adjourned), the presence in person or by proxy in writing of a majority of the members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All proxies shall be in writing subscribed by the party entitled to vote, or by his duly authorized attorney, and no such proxy shall be valid or confer any right or authority to vote or act thereunder unless such proxy has been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the meeting at which the same is to be used, provided that in case any meeting of members whatsoever (whether regular, special, or adjourned) shall have been for any cause adjourned, proxies shall be valid and may be used at such adjourned meeting, which have been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the date upon which said adjourned meeting shall be in fact held. No proxy shall be valid after the expiration of eleven months from the date of its execution, unless the member executing it specified therein the length of time for which such proxy is to continue in force, which in no case shall exceed three years from the date of its execution.

Section 7. ADJOURNMENTS. Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the members may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting. If no quorum be present at any meeting whatsoever of the members (whether regular, special, or adjourned), such meeting may be adjourned by those present from day to day, or from time to time, until such quorum be obtained, such adjournment and the reasons therefor being recorded in the journal, or minutes of proceedings of the members, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such adjourned meeting, unless the adjournment be for thirty (30) days or more, in which case a new notice must be given as in the case of a meeting originally called.

Section 8. WAIVER AND CONSENT. The transactions of any meeting of members, however called or noticed shall be as valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a quorum be present, either in person or by proxy, and if either before or after the meeting, each of the members, not present in person or by proxy, sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

ARTICLE II

Directors

Section 1. NUMBER. The number of Directors of this corporation shall be thirty (30). The authorized number of Directors of this corporation may be changed by a Bylaw duly adopted by the members, provided that at no time shall the corporation have less than nine (9) nor more than thirty (30) Directors. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.

Section 2. ELECTION AND TERMS. The Directors named in the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation shall hold office until the expiration of their respective terms and until their successors are elected either at an annual meeting or at a special meeting of members. Subject to the foregoing, those directors whose terms have expired shall be elected annually at an annual or a regular or a special meeting of the members. The initial terms of office shall begin immediately after election and shall continue for one year as to one-third of the board membership, for two years as to one-third of the board membership, and three years as to one-third of the board membership. After the initial terms, each director shall serve a term of three years until their successors are elected and qualified. No person may serve as director for more than two consecutive full three-year terms. At all elections or votes had for any purpose, there must be present in person or by proxy a majority of the members entitled to vote and every person acting therein in person or by proxy or representative must himself be a bona fide member of the corporation.

Section 3. QUORUM. Except as herein otherwise specifically provided, a majority of the authorized number of Directors shall constitute a quorum of the Board for the transaction of business. Every act or decision done or made by a majority of the Directors present at a meeting duly held at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors, provided, however, that a minority of the

Board of Directors, in the absence of a quorum, may adjourn any meeting of the Board of Directors from day to day, but may not transact any business except the filling of vacancies in the Board of Directors as in these Bylaws hereinafter provided.

Section 4. COMPENSATION. Directors (as such) shall not receive any stated or fixed salary for their services, but may receive a reasonable allowance for personal services actually rendered, by resolution passed by a majority vote at any regular or special meeting of the members; provided, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to preclude any Director from serving the corporation in any other capacity and receiving compensation therefor.

Section 5. VACANCIES. Any vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors may be filled by a majority of the remaining Directors, though less than a quorum, and each Director so chosen shall hold office until his successor is elected at an annual or a regular or special meeting of the members. A vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors shall be deemed to exist in case of the death, resignation or removal of any Director or if the authorized number of Directors be increased or if the members fail at any annual, regular, or special meeting of members to elect the full authorized number of Directors to be voted for at the meeting.

Section 6. POWERS AND DUTIES. Subject to the limitations of the Articles and of pertinent restrictions of the laws of Oklahoma, all corporate powers shall be exercised by or under the authority of, and the business and affairs of the corporation shall be controlled by the Board of Directors. Without prejudice to such general powers but subject to the limitations herein set forth, the Board of Directors shall have power:

First: To elect and remove at pleasure all the officers, agents and employees of the corporation, prescribe such duties for them as may not be inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, fix the terms of their offices and their compensation and in their discretion require from them security for faithful service.

Second: To appoint an executive committee and any other committee or any such other committee subject to the control of the Board of Directors, any of the powers and authority of the Board, except to adopt, amend or repeal these Bylaws; provided, however, that any such executive committee shall be composed of two or more Directors.

Third: To disburse the principal or the income of the property of the corporation to beneficiaries for charitable, scientific, educational, benevolent or other eleemosynary purposes, and generally to conduct, manage and control the affairs and business of the corporation, and to make such rules and regulations therefor, not inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, as they may deem best.

Fourth: To fix, from time to time, the office of the corporation, and to designate from time to time any place or places where meetings of the members and/or Directors of this corporation shall or may be held; to adopt, make, and use a corporate seal, and to alter the form

of such seal, from time to time, as in their judgment they may deem advisable.

Fifth: From time to time or at any time, subject to the power of the members to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws, to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors.

Sixth: Generally to do and perform every act and thing whatsoever that may pertain to the office of a Director or to a Board of Directors of a non-profit corporation.

ARTICLE III

Meetings of Directors

Section 1. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary of these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special, or adjourned) of the Board of Directors of the corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been theretofore designated for that purpose by resolution of the Board of Directors or by the written consent of all of the members of the Board.

Section 2. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the next preceding provision, regular meetings of the Board of Directors, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, immediately after the adjournment of each annual meeting of the members (which meeting shall be designated the Regular Annual Meeting) and at such other times at said place as may be designated as the times for regular meetings of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the Board of Directors may be called at any time by order of the President or of any Vice-President or of three or more of the Directors.

Section 4. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Directors shall be given to each Director by the delivery personally or by mail of a written or printed notice or by cable, telegraph, radio-telegraph, telephone or radio-telephone at least twenty-four (24) hours before the time fixed for holding said meeting. Each Director shall register his address with the Secretary and notice of meetings sent or given by mail, cable, telegraph, radio-telephone, telephone or radio-telephone, as hereinabove provided, to such address shall be valid notice of such meeting.

If any Director shall fail to so register his address such notice may be mailed to such Director, General Delivery, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Such service of notice shall be entered in the minutes of the corporation, and said minutes, upon being read and approved at a subsequent meeting of the Board of Directors shall be conclusive upon the question of notice.

Section 5. WAIVER AND CONSENT. The transactions of any meeting of Directors, however called or noticed, shall be valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a quorum be present, and if either before or after the meeting, each of

the Directors not present sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

Section 6. **BUSINESS AT A SPECIAL OR ADJOURNED MEETING.** Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the Board of Directors may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting of the Board.

ARTICLE IV.

Officers

Section 1. **ELECTION AND QUALIFICATIONS.** The officers of this corporation shall consist of a President, Vice-President, a Secretary and Treasurer, or a Secretary-Treasurer, and an Assistant Secretary. They shall be chosen by the Board of Directors, and the President must be chosen from the Directors. Any other officers may or may not be Directors. The same person may be chosen for and hold any of two or more of said offices, except that the same person may not hold both the office of President and that of Secretary. The Board of Directors, if it deems advisable, may elect at any time a Chairman of the Board, and additional Vice-Presidents, one or more Assistant Secretaries and/or one or more Assistant Treasurers, with such powers as the Board shall from time to time prescribe.

Section 2. **TERMS AND COMPENSATION.** The term of office and the salary of each of said officers, and the manner and time of the payment of such salaries shall be fixed and determined by the Board of Directors and may be altered by said Board from time to time, and at any time at its pleasure.

ARTICLE V

President

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The powers and duties of the President shall be:

First: To preside at all meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors.

Second: Subject to the direction of the Board of Directors, to generally manage the affairs of the corporation, and handle the investment of the property and assets and the distribution of the income and principal of the corporation, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors.

Third: To call such special meetings of the Board of Directors to be held at such times and places as he shall deem proper.

Fourth: To affix the signature of the corporation to all deeds, conveyances, mortgages, leases, obligations, bonds, certificates, and other papers and instruments in writing that may require the same, and to supervise and control, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors, all of the officers, agents and employees of this corporation.

ARTICLE VI

Vice-Presidents

Section 1. **POWER AND DUTIES.** In case of the absence, disability or death of the President, the Vice-President senior in point of time of election shall take his place and perform his duties. Vice-

Presidents of this corporation shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be granted or prescribed by the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VII

Secretary (or Secretary-Treasurer)

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The powers and duties of the Secretary shall be:

First: To keep full and complete record of the proceedings of the Board of Directors and of the meetings of the members.

Second: To keep the seal of the corporation and to affix the same to all instruments which may require it.

Third: To make service and publication of all notices that may be necessary or proper, and without command or direction from anyone. In case of the absence, inability, refusal or neglect of the Secretary, to make service or publication of any notice, then such notice may be served and published by the President or a Vice-President, or by any person thereunto authorized by either of them, by the Board of Directors, or by a majority of the members.

Fourth: To supervise and control the keeping of the accounts and books of the corporation.

Fifth: Generally to do and perform all such duties as pertain to his office and as may be required by the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VIII

Treasurer (or Secretary-Treasurer)

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The Treasurer shall receive all moneys belonging to or paid into the corporation and give receipts therefor as shall be required, and shall deposit such moneys, as he shall be directed by the Board of Directors, with one or more solvent and reputable bank or banks to be designated by the Board of Directors, and shall keep full and complete records of the funds received and disbursements thereof.

ARTICLE IX

Section 1. The Directors are to render an account annually, covering the following matters:

First: The gross income for the year;

Second: The expenses attributable to such income and incurred within the year;

Third: The disbursements out of income within the year for the purpose for which this corporation was formed;

Fourth: Disbursements within the year out of the principal accumulated in the current and prior years for the purpose set forth in Article IV of the Articles of Incorporation;

Fifth: A Balance Sheet showing assets, liabilities and net worth as of the close of each accounting year.

ARTICLE X**Notice of Regular Meetings**

Section 1. **DISPENSED WITH.** Notice of any and all regular meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors is hereby waived and dispensed with, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such regular meeting, except as provided in Title 18, Section 1. 42 of the Oklahoma Statutes, unless it is to be held at a place other than the principal office of the corporation in the State of Oklahoma, or the place at which it is regularly held.

ARTICLE XI**Amendments**

Section 1. **METHOD OF AMENDMENT.** These Bylaws may be amended by repeal and new and additional Bylaws may be made from time to time and at any time by a majority of the members or by the written assent of such members. Subject to the right of the members to amend or repeal these Bylaws, other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors, may be amended or repealed by the Board of Directors in the exercise of the power granted to said Board of Directors in Article II, Section 6, Subdivision Fifth of these Bylaws.

ARTICLE XII**Receipts, Investment and Disbursements of Funds.**

Section 1. The corporation shall receive all moneys and/or other property distributed to it for charitable purposes which are in accordance with the provisions of its Articles of Incorporation and of these Bylaws, as determined by the Board of Directors. However, nothing contained herein shall require the Board of Directors to accept or receive any money or property of any kind if it shall determine in its discretion that receipt of such money or property is contrary to the public interest, or that of the corporation, or is undesirable for any other reason.

Section 2. The corporation may hold or disburse any funds or property, real or personal, received by it from any source, but in holding or disbursing such funds or property shall be bound by the terms and conditions, if any, under which such funds or property were given to the corporation if consistent with the purposes and aims of the corporation.

Section 3. No charitable disbursement shall be made unless it is first approved by a majority of all of the Directors then in office pursuant to a resolution of the Board of Directors. However, the Directors shall have the authority to appropriate specific sums to specific charitable purposes and to authorize a specific Director, or a specific officer of this corporation to apply funds so appropriated, from time to time, to the specific charitable purposes or purpose for which such appropriation is made. The restrictions herein contained shall not apply to disbursements made for the purpose of meeting the operating expenses of this corporation.

Section 4. Except as funds are applied to the expenses of the routine operation of this corporation, no funds or property of this

corporation shall be disbursed unless an adequate and full consideration is received therefor, or unless, pursuant to Section 3 of this paragraph, such funds or property are distributed to beneficiaries for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational or eleemosynary purposes. No disbursements to or for the direct or indirect benefit of any Director or member of this corporation or to any firm or corporation controlled by such a Director or member shall be considered as being made for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational, or eleemosynary purposes within the meaning of this section.

Section 5. In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation, after payment of legitimate expenses and liabilities, shall be devoted exclusively for the benefit of religious, charitable, scientific, educational, and benevolent activities.

ARTICLE XIII

Section 1. INSTRUMENTS IN WRITING. All checks, drafts, demands for money and notes of the corporation, and all written contracts of the corporation shall be signed by such officer or officers, agent or agents, as the Board of Directors may from time to time by resolution designate. No officer, agent, or employee of the corporation shall have power to bind the corporation by contract or otherwise unless authorized to do so by the Board of Directors.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That we, the undersigned, being all of the Directors and all of the members of the above named corporation, organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that the foregoing Bylaws, consisting of Thirteen Articles, were duly adopted as the Bylaws of said corporation on this 12th day of February, 1960, A.D.

R. H. Nicholson, Jim Wright, Haskell McClain, Lee V. Sneed, E. V. Mashburn, H. B. Lee, R. Young, Guy H. James, C. A. Henderson, George Miller Jr., James B. Battle Jr., H. H. Raborn, R. C. Howard, Tom E. Carter, Ex-officio; Thomas Bert Lackey, Ex-officio; W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James Gregory, S. C. Clemons, Gene Warr and L. F. Skaggs Jr.

Messengers

ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION

Beatty

Isaac, Alvin
Poyner, Wayne
Scantlan, Naomi R.
Scantlan, Sam W.
Tucker, Robert

Davis, First

Renfrow, Mildred V.
Renfrow, Ralph W.
Steelman, Finis R.

Elmore City, First

Stover, Fred D.
Stover, Mrs. Fred

Lindsay, Calvary

Frost, Bob
Frost, Melanie
Gentry, Bill
Gentry, Sandra

Lindsay, First

Dark, Betty
Dark, Phillip R.

Maysville, First

Burrows, Claudean
Burrows, John W.
Stockton, Joe E.
Stockton, Stephanie R.

Pauls Valley, First

Peters, Gerald A.
Pauls Valley, Trinity
McCullough, Betty
McCullough, Paul

Stratford, First

Daley, Gene A.

Sulphur, Calvary

Hardy, G. D.
Ritzinger, Fay W.
Ritzinger, T. B.

Sulphur, First

Morlan, Victor L.

Wynnewood, First

Mugg, W. P.
Mugg, Mrs. W. P.

ATOKA ASSOCIATION

Coalgate, First

Combes, L. A.
Combes, Mrs. L. A.
Ray, J. W.

BANNER ASSOCIATION

Ada, Oak Avenue

Allen, John E.
Throne, Albert (Bud) R.

Ada, Trinity

Wells, Jerry L.

Ahloso

Tate, Dennis R.

Francis

Bullard, Mildred
Bullard, Olan E.

Roff, First

Raley, Alice F.
Raley, LeRoy W.

BECKHAM-MILLS

Elk City, First

Davis, Michael
Denny, Robert E.

Elk City, Main Street

Perkey, James A.
Perkey, Verna Lee

Erick, First

Knox, Pauline M.
Knox, Walter L.

Leedey, First

Beck, James P.
Beck, Mrs. Bobbie H.

Sayre, First

Campbell, W. C. "Bill"
Hedin, Alvin
Hedin, Mrs. Alvin
Roberts, Will J.
Williams, Johnny T.
Woolard, Fred A.

Sayre, Immanuel

Kelly, John R.
Kelly, Mrs. John R.

BRYAN ASSOCIATION

Albany

Greenwood, Jack M.

Calera

Morrison, Eugene W.

Colbert

Wade, Robert D.

Durant, Calvary

Potter, Earnest L.

Durant, Fairview

Reynolds, Bob R.

Durant, First

Gaskin, J. M.
Hooper, Carrell
Hooper, Mrs. Carrell

Mead, First

Bruce, A. W.
Bruce, Alice

Silo

Dittmar, Roy Lee

Yuba

McPherson, George W.

CADDO ASSOCIATION

Anadarko, Bethel

Green, James E.
Green, Ruth A.
Peck, Bob P.

Anadarko, First

Messenger, Loren F.
Stevens, Weldon D.
Webb, H. Alton
Webb, Mrs. H. Alton

Apache, First

Boydston, Cecil
Boydston, Diana
Boydston, Morjia
Garrison, Rick
Jenkins, Betty
King, LaRee
Lee, Inez
Lee, Melvin
Wolf, (H. E.) Cora
Wood, Louise E.

Binger

Barnes, Mrs. T. L.
Barnes, Thebert L.

Cement, First

Harris, Maxine E.
Grantz, Janette
Grantz, O. A.
Mink, Mary A.
Young, Thelma H.
Young, Zoral J.

Cyril, First

Adams, Rex
Adams, Ruby
Bates, Mildred
Brown, Arthur
Callahan, Helen
Forester, David F.
Leard, Gertrude
Petillo, Mary
Wise, C. D.
Wise, Ellen

Fort Cobb, First
Churchill, Emma
Edge, Doris
Edge, Roland H.
Hodges, Edna
Hodges, Marvin C.
Parker, Ruth
Sebastian, Don
Sebastian, Glenda

Gracemont, First
Wyatt, Emma L.
Wyatt, Paul W.

Hinton, First
Heath, Daniel A.

Hydro, First
Owens, Charles A.
Pitts, Don D.

Oney
Edwards, Mrs. Frances
Goza, James E.
Meyers, Ruth
Young, Joyce M.
Young, Mark A.

Stecker
Warne, Ken
Warne, Thelma M.

Verden, First
Lind, Roy L.

CAPITAL ASSOCIATION

Airline
Martin, Juanita A.
Martin, Roy J.
Quisenberry, Herald H.
Quisenberry, Jayne W.
Robinson, Denver C.
Robinson, Ova E.

Arcadia
Enos, Mary F.
Guttridge, Don W.
Guttridge, Johnette L.

Baptist Temple
Carter, Thomas E.
Carter, Mrs. Thomas E.
Tinnin, Finley W.

Bethany, First
Gullett, Ben
Jones, Lin

Bethel
Lindquist, Hugo T.

Britton
Hibbard, Clovis L.

Brookline
Kuhlman, Ethel C.
Kuhlman, John R.
Smith, Gilbert
Smith, Sylvia L.

Capitol Hill
Garlow, Lyle
Garlow, Mrs. Lyle
Ryals, Kent

Carey Heights
Gallagher, J. F.

Cass Heights
Bellows, Alona M.
Bellows, Andy
Webster, Rancee Danial

Cherokee Hills
Mathews, Bob E.
Wilkinson, Keith

Choctaw, First
Collier, Joe Hubb
Collier, Mrs. Joe H.

Classen Boulevard
Brady, William B.
Stephens, H. D.
Stephens, Susanna E.
Stuart, Sunny B.
Thomas, Jim F.

Council Road
Willhoite, Fred H.
Willhoite, Odetta

Crestline
Hawkins, Thomas G.

Crestview
Stewart, Clarence L. (Jack)

Crestwood
Annear, W. L.
Chezem, Herbert
Chezem, Mrs. Herbert
Key, Mrs. E. R.
Key, Ernest R.
Westmoreland, E. W.

Crown Heights
Collins, Peggy
Segler, J. C.

Edmond, First
Boldin, Charles T.
Brown, Glenn
Panell, Zack
Ramay, M. E.
Roberson, James
Stockwell, Eugene
Stockwell, Ruby
York, Randy

Exchange Avenue
Brooks, Nancye F.
Brooks, Robert E.

First, Oklahoma City
Cook, M. Judson
Dennis, Russell
Dennis, Mrs. Russell

Foster
Williams, John Calvin

Harrah, First
Clark, Don
Miller, R. C.
Miller, Mrs. R. C.
Wright, Chris L.

Henderson Hills
Lay, Kenneth

Highland Hills
Ingram, Joe L.
Ingram, Mrs. Joe L.

Hillcrest
Covington, Homer H.
Merrill, Bob R.
Merrill, Carolyn S.

Kelham
Emerson, Beverly H.
Mason, L. Kay
Melton, Larry C.
Phillips, Trudy L.

Kentucky Avenue
Ross, Frank J.
Ross, Ida Belle

Little Springs Indian
Jones, Billy S.

Lone Star
Hacker, Aaron
Hacker, Beulah
Turner, Don

Mayridge
Hood, Wayne
Moody, John M.
Scarberry, Bill

Meadowood
Aylor, Gary Leon
Shook, O. Damon

Midwest City, First
Nigh, Curtis
Thayer, Dorothy L.

Millwood
Davis, C. J.
Davis, Mrs. C. J.

Moore, Trinity
Shelton, John B.

Nichols Hills
Graves, Charles D.

Nicoma Park, First
Gregston, Truman M.
Wiginton, Travis E.

Northwest
Elliff, James T.
Harp, Sherri

Harp, Wm. (Bill) L.
McLary, Newman R.
Myers, Kenneth W.

Olivet

Crawford, Ralph A.

Portland Avenue

Robbins, Jack W.

Putnam City

Adams, Laddie
Alexander, Max M.
Baumeister, Mary
Chaney, Edgar L.
Douglas, Marilyn
Douglass, Richard B.
Hall, Marvin
Lovejoy, Bob
Roberts, J. T.
Victory, Polly

Rancho Village

Amos, Charles E.
Amos, Juanita W.

Shields Boulevard

Bradley, Hattie
Bradley, Volney
Hart, Wendell J.
Haskins, Robert E.
Martin, Leon

South Memorial

Law, Harold D.
Law, Mrs. Harold D.

Southern Hills

Day, A. Vernon
Terry, Warren H.

Spencer, First

Stewart, Evelyn
Stewart, Richard C.

Sunnylane

Coss, Richard D.
Lucas, John H.

Texas

Huskey, Jean
Huskey, Jesse C.

Trinity

Banks, Bob
Bartlett, Gene
Browning, J. V.
Gritz, Jack
Gritz, Mrs. Jack
Harris, Haskell
Maxey, H. Truman
Maxey, Mrs. H. Truman
Scales, Robert S.

University Heights

Morton, Ronald G.

Valley Brook

Coombs, Nola C.
Evans, Maud
Webb, W. Ernest
Webb, Mrs. W. Ernest

Village

Parsons, T. R.
Pennington, J. A.

Walker Avenue

Freeman, David N.
Meeks, Leon L.

West Lawn

Sammons, J. R.
Sammons, Vina O.

West Tenth Street

Thompson, R. P.
White, Greta
White, James S.

Western Hills

Boone, Paul T., Jr.
Perkins, Raymond M.

Westside

Stricklin, Howard L.
Stricklin, LaWanda

Wilmont Place

Hunter, Clyde N.
Hunter, Toye S.

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION**Cashion, First**

Hodges, Charley W.
Hodges, Peggy A.

El Reno, First

Meadows, C. Chalon

Geary, First

Smith, Jack L.

Greenfield

Smith, Al R.

Guthrie, First

Dowdy, Floy
Dowdy, John W.

Guthrie, Noble Avenue

Critchfield, Roy A.

Hopewell

Wilburn, Roy L.
Wilburn, Mrs. Roy L.

Kingfisher, First

Brady, Arlis A.
Brady, Mrs. Arlis A.

Union City

Thomas, Bill
Thomas, Ruth

Watonga, First

Edwards, J. Martin

Watonga, Trinity

Fadenrecht, Calvin L.

Yukon, First

Christiansen, Leon H.

CHICKASAW ASSOCIATION**Amber**

Westfall, Floyd D.

Chickasha, College Heights

Hamman, Glenda
Hamman, Reg
Lackey, Sheryl L.
Lackey, Tom D.
McDowell, Raymond W.

Chickash, First

Beasley, Olivine
Kern, Willard L.
Lehmann, Fredrick C.
Lehmann, O. Camille

Chickasha, Trinity

Capps, Joe
Foster, Weldon
Hallmark, Richard
Hill, Leon

Cox City

Lujan, Bart Jr.
Norman, Hoyle L.
Snow, Charles M.
Wright, Charles L.
Wright, Ricky D.

Mingo

Crabbe, J. C.

Ninnekah

Freeman, John D.

Rush Springs, Southern

McConnell, Alvin S. Jr.

Sharon

Lee, Jack M.

Tuttle

Daniel, Stanley G.

CIMARRON ASSOCIATION**Bristow, First**

McCuin, Bill D.
Ussery, Calvin C.

Cleveland, First

Boston, George C. Jr.
Carnes, Carl S.

Cushing, First

Howard, R. C.
Howard, Mrs. R. C.
James, Jack
James, Martha
Thomason, Estel
Thomason, Mrs. Estel

- Depew**
Dodd, Harry K.
- Drumright**
Blose, James N.
Dixon, Betty S.
Dixon, Curtis L.
- Mounds**
Chism, Carl B.
Chism, Elizabeth
- Oilton, First**
Hobbs, William N.
- Olive, First**
Miller, Elmer W.
- Sapulpa, First**
Brown, Royce
Cook, Gary W.
- Sapulpa, South Heights**
Hammons, F. S.
Hammons, Grace T.
- Stillwater, First**
Johnson, David
Wood, Charles
- Yale**
Day, Lou Verne
Day, Victor
Lamons, Warren
- COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION**
- Cache, First**
Kriss, Elton C.
Kriss, Mary L.
Ray, Frankie M.
Ray, R. L.
Snider, E. Marie
Svec, Albert L.
Svec, Mrs. Albert L.
- Cameron**
Aduddell, Joy L.
Aduddell, R. Hoyt
Bradley, Keith
Freeman, Peggy
Helsel, Sandra J.
Johnson, Hugh
Lynch, Jess
Sanders, Robert (Bob) L.
Snyder, Virgil H.
Wainwright, George
- Chattanooga**
Brown, Jim
Brown, Polly
Capshaw, Cora B.
Capshaw, W. J.
Carson, Mary A.
Carson, Melba
Carson, Paul D.
Carson, Raymond M.
Hofacket, Homa C.
Hofacket, Mozell
- Elgin**
Barnett, Olivene P.
Bergeron, Bernice
Bergeron, Don
Burcharn, Mazie B.
Hise, G. M.
Stoops, Lydia L.
- Emerson**
Bonner, Dorothea R.
Bonner, Leslie E.
Lyles, Kenneth R.
Stover, Lahoma J.
- Fletcher**
Cross, Charlotte M.
Cross, Gerald J.
Skinner, June E.
Swagerty, A. L.
Swagerty, Phyllis J.
Swart, LaWana M.
Whitlock, Vera B.
Williams, Donald L.
Williams, Imogene
- Geronimo**
Sanmann, Kay
Sanmann, Wayne
- Lawton, Cache Road**
Halbert, Wanda
Thomas, Bernice
Thomas, Lois
Thomas, Lonnie
Woodson, L. M.
- Lawton, Calvary**
Baggett, Charles
Baggett, Ernestine
Delph, Emery M.
Dicks, Shirley E.
Kirkpatrick, Arvie H.
Neighbors, Allen K.
Peebles, Allen D.
Spencer, Darel F.
Stone, Audna M.
- Lawton, Central**
Allen, Brad L.
Chesnutt, Guy
Chesnutt, Mrs. Guy
Espiet, Betsa I.
Calahan, Leon
Farris, Ron
McClerry, Lewis
Pepper, J. T.
Reeder, Beula
- Lawton, First**
Bailey, F. Afton
Gray, Charles E.
Harman, Karl L.
Johnson, Jerry E.
Olin, Leona V.
Pace, Joan
Pace, Sam W.
Peck, John L.
Siler, Forrest H.
Watson, James M.
- Lawton, First West**
Butler, Dan
Coulter, Holland B.
Coulter, Mrs. Holland B.
Daugherty, Don P.
Daugherty, Teresa B.
Davis, Junice E.
Hawdy, Willene
Wisel, Wilford L.
- Lawton, Friendship**
Emery, Lincoln C.
Knighton, David C.
Knighton, Lolita B.
Lassiter, Jesse H.
- Lawton, Highland**
Taylor, Jesse L.
Taylor, Shirley A.
- Lawton, Immanuel**
Brooks, Richard P.
Brooks, Mrs. Richard P.
Littlefield, Clyde
Newell, Marvin A.
Shelton, Easter
Squyres, Charlie W.
Via, James D.
- Lawton, Jefferson Avenue**
Hayes, Diane E.
Hayes, Kenneth E.
Smith, Harold D.
Smith, Sylvia L.
- Lawton, Northside**
Bost, V. Jeanne
Ferguson, Ellen
Ferguson, Wallace E.
Hansen, Wayne
Jorgenson, Andrew J.
Jorgenson, Frankie E.
Martin, Elmer
Metscher, Lula M.
Willeford, Bob
Willeford, Mary

Lawton, Pollard Avenue

Alcorn, Barbara A.
 Carman, J. L.
 Carman, Thelma
 Joiner, William C.
 Smith, Homer W.
 Wright, William A.
Lawton, Southside
 Bundy, Alfred
 Mars, Betty A.
 Swain, James L.
 Swain, Shirley A.
Lawton, Sunset
 Baker, Ila M.
 Blount, Mrs. Charles T.
 Cox, Bret
 Cox, Gerald W.
 Cox, Kathryn L.
 Hix, Brenda D.
 Hix, Wanda L.
 Lodge, Mrs. Hugh L.
 Reed, Doyal L.

Lawton, Trinity

Akard, Charley
 Akard, Ellen
 Antonson, Dorothy
 Antonson, N. N.
 Benright, John
 Hill, Edna M.
 Kelley, Edith
 Pharis, Allen
 Wright, Jake
 Wright, Mrs. Jake
Lawton, Westwood
 Rohde, Janet G.
 Rohde, Paul H.

Letitia

McPherson, Willa L.

Medicine Park

Bowles, Burnell J.
 Cummings, Terri L.
 Cummings, William C.
 Felty, Mike C.
 Martin, Juda A.
 Penick, Lorene
 Touns, James H.
 Tuggle, Minnie E.

Paradise Valley

Couch, Bob L.
 Couch, Wilma Jean
 Hagle, Mrs. Archie
 Rankin, Donna B.

Randlett

McNeil, Samuel C.

Richard Spur

McIntosh, Mrs. George
 Shows, Mrs. T. B.
 Wiles, H. Tom
 Wiles, Mrs. H. Tom

Sterling

Dismukes, Hugh
 Hampton, Paul N.
 Haydock, Juanita
 Haydock, Lewis
 Massey, Jimmie
 Vaught, Mart

Temple

Johnson, Curt
 Stanley, Jack

Walters, Calvary

Campbell, Carlton E.
 Watson, Haskell O. J.

Walters, First

Coombs, Herbert
 McDow, George H.
 McDow, Mrs. George H.
 Shackelford, JoAnn H.

CONCORD-KIOWA ASSOCIATION**Burns Flat**

Funkhouser, Alvin Ross

Clinton, Custer Avenue

Heath, William H.

Clinton, First

Hammons, Robert N.

Cooperton

Lehew, Jimmy A.

Cordell, First

Renfro, Frank A.
 Renfro, Ruby M.
 Robertson, Jim M.
 Robertson, Jo Ann
 Sutterfield, Orville C.

Dill City

Whittenberg, Clarence J.
 Whittenberg, Waunetta J.

Hobart, First

Hawkins, Otis S.

Lone Wolf

Basham, Dan

Mt. View

Cowan, Aubrey N.

Roosevelt

Sheldon, Eli H.
 Thomas

Wells, Larry L.

Weatherford, First

Sewell, Leon O.

Weatherford, Trinity

Egerton, Cecil B.

CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION**Big Cabin**

Murphy, Jay D.

Disney

Baird, Martin E.

Pleasant View

Yates, Delmar L.

Pryor, First

Jackson, Forrest L.
 Neal, John
 Strutton, John
 Strutton, Mrs. John
 Usry, Herb

Salina, First

Limb, Virgil E. (Gene)

Welch

Letbetter, Victor F., Jr.

DELAWARE-OSAGE ASSOCIATION**Bartlesville, Eastern Heights**

Dittmar, Adeline
 Dittmar, Jess

Bartlesville, First

Cook, William H.
 Cook, Mrs. William H.
 Dann, C. V.
 Wyatt, John R.
 Wyatt, Judy E.

Bartlesville, Highland Park

Long, Arnold

Bartlesville, Virginia Avenue

Tucker, Martin Y.

Tucker, Robbie

Hominy, First

Brill, John W.

Pawhuska, First

Estep, Lynda K.
 Estep, Wendell R.

Shidler

Robertson, Harold E.

Wynona

Neal, Fern L.
 Neal, J. C.

EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION**Tahlequah, First**

Watson, H. Ray

Vian

Sorrels, Hazel E.
 Sorrels, Marvin R.

ENON ASSOCIATION**Ardmore, First**

Clark, Eddie
 Cotten, Ruth
 Cotten, Tom
 Hopper, Richard T.

Ardmore, Trinity
Williams, Joe B.
Dickson
Coffman, Exia O.
Coffman, Paul
Fox
Whetstone, Raymond H.
Healdton, Bethel
Greene, Charles R.
Lone Grove
Williams, LeeRoy D.
Marietta, First
Atterberry, Bob G.
Marsden
Brundige, Riley T.
Rexroat
Price, Jim L.
Price, Martha R.
Ringling
Addy, Charley B., Jr.
Addy, Mary Helen
Wilson
Francis, Mary E.
Lovelace, J. B.
Lovelace, Mrs. J. B.
Pfeffer, Joseph L.
Pfeffer, Joyce N.
Zanels
Samples, Charles (Chuck) E.
Samples, Helen L.

FRISCO ASSOCIATION

Antlers, First
Shoemaker, Bob
Broken Bow
Stone, (Bill) William R.
Hugo, Clayton Avenue
Keiningham, Clifford W.
Keiningham, Dorothy A.
Hugo, First
Haskins, Truett
Upchurch, Forrest A.
Upchurch, Mrs. Forrest A.
Idabel, First
Freeman, H. Dayne
Freeman, Mrs. H. Dayne
Soper, First
Boyd, William M.
Vaillant
Cox, Tom E.

JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOCIATION

Enos
Boatwright, W. Ernie
Boatwright, Mrs. Ernie
Little City
Wigington, James E.
Madill, First
Dale, David B.
Jennings, Frank
Jones, Don B.
Mill Creek
Forsythe, Ron J.

KAY ASSOCIATION

Blackwell, First
Bell, James W.
Bell, Mary N.
Newkirk, First
Carson, David
Carson, Mrs. David
Hurt, Kathryn M.
Hurt, Walter T.

Ponca City, First
Ashworth, Jim
Polk, Robert F.
Polk, Mrs. Robert F.

Ponca City, Osage Heights
Lynch, Billy E.
Lynch, Rosie
Ringgold, Elsie
Ringgold, Paul

Ponca City, Sunset
Fite, Cliff

Tonkawa

Audd, Robert Y.
Dickover, Bill G.
King, W. R.
King, Mrs. W. R.

LEFLORE ASSOCIATION

Arkoma
Hickman, Billy L.
Calhoun
Gentry, Marion Dewey
Heavener, Trinity
Thomason, Raymond O.
Monroe
Ford, Walter M.
Pocola, First
Riley, Ed V.
Poteau, First
Butler, Keith H.
Jackson, Robert S.
Nelson, Luther M.
Sorrels, Lillian
Poteau, Southside
Blair, Hershel H.
Poteau, Trinity
Blaylock, Newell D.
Tallhina
Richardson, Della
Richardson, J. S.
Wicks, Forrest

MULLINS ASSOCIATION

Central
Ball, Hazel
Ball, Maurice
Brown, Lois
Brown, Margaret F.
Brown, Milford D.
Cooper, Mary
Comanche, First
Best, Bessie
Bowman, Teddy L.
Britton, John D.
Byford, Ozella Mae
Davis, June
Haley, Gerald W.
Thompson, Rachel

Denton

Autry, Roy
Autry, Mrs. Roy

Duncan, First

Couch, L. T.
Couch, Mrs. L. T.
Jones, Lloyd Q.
Jones, Mrs. Lloyd Q.
White, Mrs. Sam G.

Duncan, Highland Park

Carl, Bea
Carl, William L.
Herndon, Joe L.
Herndon, Wilma
Hupp, Loyce C.
Hupp, Reckard H.
Randolph, Dwayne R.

Duncan, Immanuel

Bullock, John
Carter, Ken E.
Young, Charlotte A.

Duncan, Parkview

Rochell, Jim
Williams, Eules
Williams, Ida Mae
Williams, Kenneth R.

Duncan, Plato

Allen, Daniel M.
Allen, Hazel
Newton, Jimmy D.

Duncan, Trinity

Stein, Robert E.
Stein, Mrs. Robert E.

Fair

Couch, Jerry D.
McFatriddle, Joe R.
McFatriddle, Mrs. Joe R.

Gallin

Burch, Bobby D.
Burch, Roberta L.
Sudberry, Winona

Hastings

Berry, Mildred
Hillerby, Elmer L.
Sutton, Ted A.
Williamson, Alfred H.
Williamson, Mrs. Alfred H.

Marlow, First

Herndon, Mr.
Hinson, Robert J.
Hinson, Sue
LeBauc, Rayford
LeBauc, Mrs. Rayford
Messick, Joe M.
Richards, Goldie
Richards, Neil
Stovall, Era
Stovall, L. P.

Velma

Curtsinger, Johnnie L.
Jackson, Charles E.
Teakell, Willard Ray

Waurika

Bowen, O. K.
Bowen, Mrs. O. K.

MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION**Haskell**

Fuller, William L.
Muskogee, Calvary
Crow, Bill F.

Muskogee, Central

Cox, Luther M.
Cox, Mrs. Luther M.

Muskogee, First

Cooper, Arthur
Cooper, Mrs. Arthur
Helmich, Robert
Jordan, D. Stanley
Lyall, Guy
Woods, B. W.
Woods, Mrs. B. W.

Muskogee, Meadowbrook

Walker, Arnida A.
Walker, Garland T.

Muskogee, Northside

Smith, J. A.
Smith, Zelda

Muskogee, Southeast

Taylor, Gary W.
Taylor, Norma J.

Porter

McNatt, Lin
Wagoner, First
Naugher, Wayne

NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION**Henryetta, First**

Moody, Melvin E.

Henryetta, Immanuel

Gilliam, James D.
Fruitt, Dan
Fruitt, Mrs. Dan

Okemah, Calvary

Bradley, Vernon L.

Okemah, First

Landers, Elva
Payton, Darwin L.
Payton, Joyce L.
Wilson, Iva

Okmulgee, Calvary

Whitten, Ernest A.

Okmulgee, First

Stuckey, Johnie R.

Okmulgee, Second

Land, David L.

Okmulgee, Southside

Ottwell, Emma J.
Ottwell, Gene

Salem

Margworth, Ernie W.

Schulter

Tackett, Alice Marrie

Tackett, Jerry

Wefleeta

Black, Ronald Wilbur

NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION**Afton**

Wynn, Ted V., Jr.

Grove

Cox, Fred
Cox, Mrs. Fred
Johnson, Becky
Johnson, Harold E.

Lake Center

Dareing, M. R.
Dareing, Mrs. M. R.

Miami, First

Cossairt, Tom V.

Miami, Northwest

Clanton, Ray L.
Knight, Burl Michael

NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION**Buffalo**

Bobby, Denton C.
Chapman, Randy H.
Felkel, Selma
Lauer, Olive
Stith, Clarence E.
Stith, Helen

Fort Supply

Willie, Jessie

Gage

Ashworth, Bill

Laverne

Buck, Thurman E.
Hargrave, Charlie W.
Love, Francis Otis

Liberty

Johnson, Chester P.

Mooreland

Lamb, Lynn

Sharon

Perry, Betty R.
Perry, Earl R.

Shattuck

Lee, H. Cletis

Vici

Reed, Eureka C.
Reed, Roy W.

Woodward, Crown Heights

Evans, James L.
Evans, Wanda F.
Tapp, Preston E.

Woodward, First

Dixon, Hale A.
Dixon, Sue
Glenn, Oleta
Glenn, Wendyl
Hale, Deborah
Hale, Steven

PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION**Adams**

Mathews, Arthur L.
Mathews, Opal

Clearlake

Stricklan, Ronnie J.
Stricklan, Sharon A.

Goodwell

Murphy, Robert
Murphy, Mrs. Robert

Guymon, First

Cain, Clyde R.
Cain, Mrs. Clyde R.
Fancher, Richard
Lee, M. J.
Lee, Mrs. M. J.
Tyson, Dan
Tyson, Mrs. Dan

Hooker
 Philley, D. R.
 Philley, Mrs. D. R.
Sherhan
 Tyson, Horace T.
Tyrone
 Ballard, Fred
 Ballard, Mrs. Fred M.
 Burns, Morris Q.
 Burns, Mrs. M. Q.
PERRY ASSOCIATION
Billings
 Briggs, Carolee E.
 Briggs, Rowland R.
Enid, Calvary
 Logsdon, Jim H.
Enid, Emmanuel
 Cleland, Carl G.
 Smith, Don L.
 Stith, Joe R.
Enid, First
 Epton, T. Hollis
 Ervin, Clyde
 Ervin, Mrs. Clyde
 McClure, Ric
 Pendleton, Vernon
 Pendleton, Mrs. Vernon
 Wade, Charles R.
 Wade, Mrs. Charles R.
 Warren, Melvin L.
 Warren, Mrs. Melvin
Enid, Madison Avenue Chapel
 O'Neal, Finis
Enid, Trinity
 Miles, Delbert E.
Hunter
 Berry, Carlos P.
Medford, First
 Boyte, Edwin W.
 Boyte, Erma
Otoe Indian
 Jones, A. B.
 Jones, Mrs. A. B.
Perry
 Bazzell, Robert S.
 Bazzell, Mrs. Robert S.
 Morris, Hollis R.
Pond Creek
 Keim, C. F.
PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION
Eufaula
 Adams, Larry L.
Frink
 Darland, Charles C.
High Hill
 Skaggs, Dee R.
Indianola
 Savage, Phillip W.
McAlester, First
 Hamilton, Vinita
 Land, Joe R.
McAlester, Victory Park
 Miller, James L.
 Miller, Louise
Scipio
 Ellis, Lloyd E.
POTT-LINCOLN ASSOCIATION
Carney
 Nipper, Donna
 Nipper, Howard
 Nipper, Jerrye
 Nipper, Lorene
Chandler
 Newport, Jim R.
 Newport, Lee
Cooper Memorial
 Murdock, Tawana
 Patterson, Helen M.
 Patterson, Lester V.
Fairview
 Granberry, Victor G.

Hillside
 Field, Joe W., Jr.
Maud, First
 Huneycutt, Jacqueline
 Huneycutt, Ravem J.
McLoud
 Brewer, Cecil L.
 Seaton, Wm. Huston
New Hope
 Morris, Hollis M.
Prague
 Brown, Roy
Saillateeska Indian
 Shreeve, Willford L.
Shawnee, First
 Cooper, J. Dan
 Lynn, Robert L.
 Maxwell, James P.
 Scales, John J.
 Tanner, Ellen
 Tanner, William G.
 Thornton, E. W.
 Thornton, Mrs. E. W.
 Wall, Henry
 Wall, Mrs. Henry
Shawnee, Wallace Avenue
 Powell, Herman A.
 Powell, Hollie Mae
 Tinsley, Vernon E.
St. Louis
 Norwood, W. Berry
Stroud
 Thompson, J. Harold
Tryon
 McCleary, Jerry T.
Wanette
 Glasgow, J. C.
ROGERS ASSOCIATION
Catoosa
 Foster, Grace
 Foster, Weldon
Claremore, First
 Fields, C. M.
 Fields, Skipper
Claremore, Memorial Heights
 Dyer, Faye
 Dyer, John C.
Gregory
 King, Hugh P.
Rolling Hills
 Dyer, Barbar K.
 Dyer, Gerald E.
Verdigris
 Lehr, C. H.
Washington
 Caudle, Mary L.
 Caudle, Wilfred H.
SALT FORK ASSOCIATION
Alva
 Couch, Ralph
 Couch, Mrs. Ralph
Carmen
 Hall, Harold A.
Cherokee
 Park, Pierce
 Rainwater, W. Dean
Fairview
 Eason, Calvin W.
Nash
 Hair, Eula F.
 Hair, George M.
Waynoka
 Crow, William F.
SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION
Antioch
 Farrell, Sewell
 Farrell, Mrs. Sewell
Enterprise
 Rabon, Otway
 Rabon, Mrs. Otway

Keota, First

Rogers, Earl
Rogers, Mrs. Earl
Tyler, Mrs. Lee
Stigler, Main Street
Crittendon, G. H.

SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION**Atwood**

Fannin, Alton

Cromwell

Morgan, J. Herschel

Holdenville, First

Reynolds, James E.

Wetumka

Lynn, Robert Reed

Wewoka, First

Wade, J. W.
Wade, Nellie Jean

Wewoka, Seventh Street

Evans, Vera
Murrell, Russell L.
Parris, Mildred M.

SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION**Altus, Emmanuel**

Davis, Bill R.
Kastner, Deyrl G.

Altus, First

Capps, John O.
Capps, Kayloma G.
Corley, Bill
Duncan, Oneta
Hitchcock, Thurman
Reed, Juanita
Wallace, Lita
Weber, Larry
Wiginton, Keith

Altus, Trinity

George, Marie
George, Noel Clark

Blair

Howard, Marshall V.
Howard, Shirley J.

Duke

Blackburn, Annie
Carpenter, Garland F.
Foreman, M. E.
Proctor, Walter F.
Smalts, Everett L.
Smalts, Mary R.

Granite, First

Sullaway, Jerry D.

Headrick

Baldwin, Carl E.

Hollis, First

McClanahan, Bertha I.
McClanahan, Marcus
Wilcox, Delpha E.
Wilcox, James W., Jr.

Mangum, First

Anglin, Faye
Barnett, Kenneth
Castle, J. Elmer
Castle, Mrs. J. Elmer
Crisp, Merrel
Lobaugh, J. V.
Moffett, Margaret
Reed, Bonnie R.
Sappington, Richard
Sappington, Mrs. Richard

Mangum, Trinity

Howard, Narrah R.

Martha

Pitts, Elvis E.

Mountain Park

Gray, Charles A.
Gray, Mollie
Kirk, Johnny E., Jr.
North, Thelma N.
Roberts, Troy L.
Roberts, Vera

Onstee

Ramsey, C. W.
Ramsey, Opal M.

Prairie Hill

Sullivan, Bettie L.
Sullivan, John L.

Willow

Steverson, Arol H.
Steverson, Jeannie

TILLMAN ASSOCIATION**Frederick, Bethel**

Deadman, Cecil
Deadman, Joye M.

Frederick, First

Alexander, John D.
Alexander, Lela
Atkison, J. Elvin
Cummins, Ken
Geiger, Arvesta
Geiger, Carl
Hughes, Johnny
Newman, O. R.
Rando, Lupe

Frederick, Trinity

Holland, Cloyce P.
Holland, Mary O.

Grandfield

Brown, W. E.
Basden, Allean
Miller, Charlsa
Muskrat, Tom K.

Manitou

Roark, Nannie P.

Otter Creek

Holloway, Ralph W.
Hotubbee, Marvelleen
Lancaster, Otis
Lancaster, Thelma I.

Tesca

Thomas, Bertha W.
Thomas, Bruce G.

Tipton

Clemens, Elvin W.
Hunter, Cal
Hunter, Jean
Sawyer, Lois P.
Simpson, Lahoma D.
Southern, Blanche
Whitehead, Hassie N.

TULSA ASSOCIATION**Berean**

Green, George A.
Hopkins, Robert E.
Hopkins, Mrs. Robert E.

Bixby

White, Jerald (Jerry) Robert

Broken Arrow, Arrow Heights

Benson, D. Alan
Penland, William H.

Broken Arrow, Calvary

Scott, Earl D.

Broken Arrow, First

Hill, Leon
Hill, Nancy

Brookside

Easley, Calvin E.
Easley, Judy K.

Calvary

Davis, John
Craig, James
Craig, Mrs. James
Hutchins, Charles
Milligan, Gerry
Milligan, Mrs. Gerry
Shelton, Cecil
Shelton, Mrs. Cecil
Watts, Richard
Wren, John

Carbondale

Stell, John

Collinsville, First

Carty, Jim F.
Palmer, Monroe T.

Crowell Heights

Liles, Vernon D.

Eastwood

Eliff, Thomas D.
 Littleton, Bill J.
 Snow, Ruffin E.

Tulsa, First

Hough, Wallace M.
 Hough, Mrs. Wallace M.
 Perry, Leo M.
 Platt, LaVern
 Randow, Lloyd A.
 Randow, Mrs. Lloyd A.

Fisher

Bradley, Troy
 Goins, George
 Goins, Helen
 Weaver, Bertha

Garden City

Cooksey, Bob L.

Garnett Road

Lewis, Susan K.
 Lewis, Tom H.
 Moody, Roy D., Jr.
 Moody, Sharon L.

Hillcrest

Huffine, Hugh H.
 Huffine, Ora L.

Immanuel

Enlow, Eugene I.
Memorial
 Hughes, Charles L.
 Hughes, Norma
 Williams, David A., Jr.

Nogales Avenue

Shinn, J. G.

North Lewis

Berry, Basil C.
 Berry, Mrs. Basil

Olivet

Abel, Harlan A.
 Fralin, Bruce

Owasso, Bethel

O'Kelley, Andrew J.

Owasso, First

Blackwood, G. Dale

Parkview

Hatfield, Edgar E.
 Hatfield, Jo Ann

Phoenix Avenue

Sturm, Billy J.

Red Fork

Cole, Garnet M.
 Denney, George O.

Sand Springs, Broadway

Forester, Harry B.

Second

Willis, Avery Thomas, Sr.

Skelly Drive

Glenn, Robert G.

Suncrest

Hough, Wallace M., Jr.

Tanglewood

Exter, William Eugene

View Acres

Carleton, Evelyn
 Carleton, Jack W.
 Robison, Jarene C.
 Robison, John T.

White City

Smith, J. Ray
 Smith, Mrs. J. Ray
 Willets, Lois
 Willets, Robert T.

UNION ASSOCIATION**Blanchard, First**

Queen, Don R.

Brookhaven

Perry, Eugene A.
 Perry, Mrs. Eugene

Corbett

Lott, Betty J.
 Lott, George L.

Goldsby

Tidwell, Ray

Little Axe

Jones, Jess C.

Moore, First

Box, Paul
 Fowlkes, Billy H.

Moore, Regency Park

McCoy, Troy L.
 Rayburn, Boyd

Newcastle

Elkins, Kenneth R.

Norman, Bethel

Cerne, Billie
 Cerne, Vic

Norman, First

Brown, Lavonn D.
 Brown, Mrs. Lavonn D.
 Stringer, Carl

Norman, Immanuel

Stephens, Rickard K.

Norman, Parkview

Daniels, Vernon L.

Purcell, First

Bass, Ruth
 Bass, Vernon
 Gibson, Alethea
 Gibson, David B.

Sinclair

Childers, M. H.

Snow Hill

Dye, Emery

Wayne

Clower, Barbara
 Clower, Jerry

CHEROKEE INDIAN ASSOCIATION**Cedar Tree**

Stogsdill, J. R.

Ribbon

Davis, John

CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW INDIAN**ASSOCIATION****McAlester, Indian**

Watson, L. A.

Record of Proceedings

Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

November 12-14, 1973

Meeting in the McMahon Auditorium
Lawton, Oklahoma

Sam W. Scantlan, President

R. C. Howard, First Vice-President

Leon Hill, Second Vice-President

Music under the direction of Gene Bartlett

Donnie Hancock, Organist

THEME: "God's Word for People Now"

Monday Afternoon November 12, 1973

1. Sam W. Scantlan called the 68th Annual Session of the Convention to order at 2 p.m.
2. Gene Bartlett led the convention in singing "Amazing Grace."
3. Forrest Siler, pastor, First Church, Lawton read the Scripture, Hebrews 12:1-4.
4. John Roy Harris, associate pastor, First Church, Lawton, led the Convention in prayer.
5. The following committees were appointed by President Sam W. Scantlan.

Credentials Committee

Melvin Moody, Chairman
Harry Dodd
Frank Huddleston
J. C. Bunn
Charles Becton
H. Alton Webb
Finis Steelman
Anson Justice
J. V. Lobaugh

Resolutions Committee

Chalon Meadows, Chairman
Eugene Enlow
Gerald Peters
Clyde Cain
Leonard Sullivan
Curtis Nigh
Everett Smalts
W. F. (Bill) Crow

Nominations Committee

Robert N. Hammons, Chairman
Bob Woods
Mrs. John Meador
Henry Swinney
Finley Tinnin
John W. Brill
Roy Lee Dittmar
G. H. Crittendon
Eddie Hatfield

Tellers Committee

George McDow, Chairman
F. A. (Bud) Jenkins
Alvin Garrison
Marvin Sorrels
Kenneth Williams
Leon Christiansen
Jack Stanley
Newman Antonson
Arlis Brady

Memorial Committee

J. B. Shinn, Chairman
M. H. Childers
Arnold Long
Mrs. John Kelly
Hollis R. Morris
Raymond Thomason
Dick Fisher

6. Melvin Moody, chairman of the Credentials Committee made the following report: "The Committee on Credentials recommends that the 339 persons who have registered to date, as duly elected messengers from the churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of this convention, under the terms set forth in Article II of the Constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and such other messengers who shall properly register during the convention, constitute this 1973 convention."

The motion carried to adopt the report.

7. The following telegrams from other state conventions were acknowledged by the president, and the recording secretary was instructed to make proper replies: Northwest Baptist Convention, Portland, Oregon; Northern Plains Baptist Convention, Rapid City, South Dakota; South Carolina; Tennessee; Mississippi; Virginia; California; Maryland and the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

8. J. C. Segler, chairman of the Program Committee made the following motion: "That the program as printed and distributed among the messengers serve as the official program of the 68th Annual Session of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, with such changes as may become necessary throughout the convention."

The motion carried to adopt.

9. Robert Naylor, president, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, led in the first of a series of devotionals. He read John 1:1-18 and spoke on the subject "Jesus Christ, the Word."

10. Special music was presented by Gene Bartlett.

11. Joe L. Ingram, executive secretary-treasurer, addressed the convention concerning the accomplishments of the past and the challenges of the future. He used as his subject "The Time is Now."

12. The Baptist chaplains serving in the various institutions of the State of Oklahoma were recognized and presented to the convention.

13. The report of the Board of Directors of the Convention was presented by Joë L. Ingram.

Report of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma was created by the churches as a cooperative body "to furnish a means by which the churches of Christ in their sovereign capacity can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission" (Article III, Section 2, Constitution and Bylaws). The Board of Directors is elected by the convention to function for the convention between annual sessions.

Since the close of the annual session, Nov. 13-15, 1972, the Board has diligently endeavored to serve the purposes of the convention, and with pleasure submits this account of its stewardship to the 68th annual meeting.

The Board met Dec. 19, 1972; May 1, 1973, July 24, 1973 and Aug. 30, 1973.

Board Committees

At the Dec. 19 Board meeting, the following committees were presented by President Scantlan and approved by the Board:

Executive

Brad Allen
Garnet Cole
Raymond Gary
Clovis Hibbard
Jack James
Hugo Lindquist
Paul McCullough
J. W. Ray
Dickson Rial
Bobby Sunderland
Keith Wiginton
D. A. Williams Jr.

Baptist Messenger

Hugo Lindquist, chairman
Charles Blankenship
L. M. Cox
Wendyl Glenn
Hugh Huffine
Mrs. V. H. Landers
Jim Logsdon
M. E. Roberts
Bobby Sunderland
Forrest Wicks

Baptist Student Union

Bobby Sunderland, chm.
O. K. Bowen
Ray Clanton
Robert G. Glenn
David Johnson
Mrs. V. H. Landers
Bryant Ledgerwood
Jim Logsdon
Lloyd Minter
Dickson Rial

Brotherhood-Camp Hudgens

Raymond Gary, chairman
O. K. Bowen
J. Harold Bryan
Hugh Huffine
Kenneth Lay
Lloyd G. Minter
J. W. Ray
M. E. Roberts
Vernon Tinsley
H. Alton Webb

Business Administration

Dickson Rial, chairman
J. Harold Bryan
Ed Chaney
Garnet Cole
Raymond Gary
Wendyl Glenn
Wallace Hough
M. H. Koonce
Laxton Malcom
Mrs. Lloyd Randow

Child Care

Garnet Cole, chairman
Wm. H. Cook
L. M. Cox
C. M. Field
Cliff Fite
Jack James
Mrs. Lloyd Jones
Kenneth Lay
Troy McCoy
Ron Rice

Evangelism

Keith Wiginton, chairman
Allen Bilbrey
Robert Denny
C. M. Field
Billy Green
Clovis Hibbard
Mrs. Lloyd Jones
Willard Kern
D. R. Philley
Boyd Rayburn

Falls Creek

Clovis Hibbard, chairman
Mrs. Charles Becton
Cliff Fite
H. D. Freeman
Robert G. Glenn
Willard Kern
Laxton Malcom
Mrs. O. L. Parris
Earnest Potter
Keith Wiginton

Hospitals and Golden

Age Homes
Jack James, chairman
George Boston
C. J. Davis
Billy Green
Wallace Hough
David Johnson
M. H. Koonce
Mrs. O. L. Parris
Mrs. Lloyd Randow
John Shelton

Missions

Brad Allen, chairman
 Mrs. T. Roy Barnes
 Mrs. Robert Forrest
 James Green
 Hugo Lindquist
 Monroe Palmer
 D. R. Philley
 Herman Reece
 Ron Rice
 Vernon Tinsley

Music

Paul McCullough, chm.
 Mrs. Charles Becton
 Allen Bibbey
 Charles Blankenship
 Ed Chaney
 Ray Clanton
 C. J. Davis
 Troy McCoy
 Mrs. Raymond Ridling
 D. A. Williams Jr.

Stewardship-Budget

D. A. Williams Jr., Chm.
 Brad Allen
 George Boston
 H. D. Freeman
 Bryant Ledgerwood
 Monroe Palmer
 Earnest Potter
 Boyd Rayburn
 Mrs. Raymond Ridling
 H. Alton Webb

Religious Education

J. W. Ray, chairman
 Mrs. T. Roy Barnes
 Wm. H. Cook
 Robert Denny
 Mrs. Robert Forrest
 James Green
 Paul McCullough
 Herman Reece
 John Shelton
 Forrest Wicks

New Committee Structure

In the May, 1973 meeting, the Board approved a motion which changed the committee structure to conform with the organizational changes approved by the Convention in 1972:

1. Administrative Committee—15 members
 - A. Personnel
 - B. Budget
 - C. Annuity and Ministerial Services
 - D. Baptist Messenger
 - E. Church Building Consultant
 - F. Baptist Student Work
2. Planning and Promotion Committee—15 members
 - A. Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion
 - B. Church Administration
 - C. Associational Services
 - D. News Office
 - E. Church Program Departments
 - (a) Brotherhood and Camp Hudgens Program
 - (b) Church Music
 - (c) Religious Education and Falls Creek Program
 - (d) Evangelism
 - (e) Cooperative Missions
3. Business Management Committee—10 members
 - A. Baptist Building Management
 - B. Central Services
 - C. Accounting Office
 - D. Property Management, including Falls Creek and Camp Hudgens
 - E. Insurance
4. Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee—10 members
5. Child Care Committee—10 members
 - A. Baptist Children's Home
 - B. Boys Ranch Town
 - C. Additional Child Care Services

With this new committee structure, the president later appointed for approval of the Board the following committees:

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Executive | Business Management | Hospitals and Retirement Centers |
| Sam W. Scantlan, chm. | Dickson Rial, chairman | Jack James, chairman |
| Garnet Cole | J. Harold Bryan | Ray Clanton |
| Hale A. Dixon | Ed Chaney | C. J. Davis |
| Joe L. Ingram | Cliff Fite | Billy Green |
| Jack James | Mrs. Robert Forrest | Wallace Hough |
| Dickson Rial | Wendyl Glenn | David Johnson |
| Keith Wiginton | James Green | Mrs. O. L. Parris |
| D. A. Williams Jr. | Clovis Hibbard | Mrs. Lloyd Randow |
| | M. H. Koonce | M. E. Roberts |
| | | John Shelton |
| Administrative | Child Care | Planning and Promotion |
| D. A. Williams Jr., chm. | Garnet Cole, chairman | Keith Wiginton, chairman |
| George Boston | Mrs. Charles Becton | Brad Allen |
| O. K. Bowen | Allen Bilbrey | Mrs. T. Roy Barnes |
| H. D. Freeman | Wm. H. Cook | Charles Blankenship |
| Raymond Gary | C. M. Field | Robert Denny |
| Mrs. V. H. Landers | Mrs. Lloyd Q. Jones | Robert G. Glenn |
| Bryant Ledgerwood | Kenneth Lay | Hugh Huffine |
| Hugo Lindquist | D. R. Philley | Willard Kern |
| Laxton Malcom | Ron Rice | Jim Logsdon |
| Lloyd Minter | Vernon Tinsley | Troy McCoy |
| Monroe Palmer | | Paul McCullough |
| Earnest Potter | | J. W. Ray |
| Boyd Rayburn | | Herman Reece |
| Mrs. Raymond Ridling | | H. Alton Webb |
| Bobby Sunderland | | Forrest Wicks |

In December M. H. Koonce was nominated to fill the two-year term vacated by W. R. Edwards who moved out of Oklahoma. He was elected by acclamation.

Child Care

Three motions were passed relative to the Child Care ministry in the December meeting:

1. That we look with favor on the purchase of farm acreage in the vicinity of Boys Ranch Town and the purchase price be not more than approximately \$150,000 and that because of tax involvements the property will not be used for commercial purposes, but that the primary purpose will be to raise meat and other foods for consumption by the Baptist Children's Home and Boys Ranch Town.

2. That we begin a children's home campus in 1973 on presently owned land in Tulsa with a cottage-type ministry and that we look with favor on the following projects:

- A. Another cottage in Tulsa as soon as funds become available,
- B. Education-recreation building at Boys Ranch Town in 1973,
- C. Education-recreation building at Baptist Children's Home in Oklahoma City in 1974,
- D. A cottage at Boys Ranch Town in 1974, and
- E. A cottage at Baptist Children's Home in Oklahoma City in 1975.

3. That rather than an offering being taken in the spring and another in the fall for the Child Care ministry, that one be taken in the spring, possibly around Mother's Day and that full participation be urged by all churches.

Child Care Property

The contract which was signed between the Convention and W. P. "Bill" Atkinson Enterprises, Inc. and TRAVCO in 1966 was

reviewed in the August meeting of the Board. The contract is for the sale of the Child Care farm for the development of the Quail Springs addition. The contract provides that the convention has a 10 percent interest in the net proceeds of the sale of commercial properties. Atkinson and TRAVCO would like to purchase this 10 percent interest. The Board authorized the sale of the Convention's 10 percent interest provided the sale can be negotiated upon terms acceptable to the executive secretary-treasurer in consultation with the Business Management Committee of the Board of Directors.

In the original contract with Atkinson and TRAVCO there is an agreement that there be two five-acre church sites. According to the original agreement, the property could be purchased for \$12,500. The Board voted in their August meeting to make a five-acre church site available without cost through the Capital Association.

Short-Term Loans for Hospitals and Golden Age Homes

In the December meeting, authority was granted for short-term loans for Baptist hospitals and golden age homes as stated in the following resolution:

WHEREAS, it appears that there are times when it is necessary for hospitals and Golden Age Homes operated by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma to borrow funds for current operation needs, or for immediate purchase of replacement of essential equipment;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the executive secretary-treasurer, the chairman of the Hospitals and Golden Age Homes Committee, and the chairman of the Governing Board involved, be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to jointly authorize the administrators of the hospitals to procure short-term loans from banks at prevailing commercial rates of interest to meet the needs for current operating funds and for temporary financing of the purchase of urgently needed equipment; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the negotiation of each loan by an administrator pursuant to the provisions of this resolution shall be specifically, jointly authorized and jointly approved by the executive secretary-treasurer, the chairman of the Hospitals and Golden Age Homes Committee, and the chairman of the Governing Board involved; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the administrators be and they are hereby authorized to execute evidence of debt in the name of this corporation for loans procured pursuant to the provisions of this resolution; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the executive secretary-treasurer of this corporation be and he is hereby authorized to furnish certified copies of this resolution to banks from which loans are procured pursuant to the provisions hereof.

Baptist Laymen's Corporation

At the December meeting the Board passed a resolution authorizing the Baptist Laymen's Corporation to call and redeem the entire

1971 Oklahoma Industries Authority, First Mortgage Revenue Bonds, Lackey Manor, Series "B" in the aggregate principal amount of \$200,000 and issue a "new series B", dated on or about Jan. 1, 1973:

WHEREAS, on May 18, 1971, the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, by duly adopted resolution, authorized Baptist Laymen's Corporation to expand the facilities of Oklahoma City Golden Age Homes, in Oklahoma City, Okla., and refinance certain existing indebtedness, and to secure funds for such expansion and refinancing programs by the issuance of income tax-exempt bonds in such manner as the Baptist Laymen's Corporation might determine, and

WHEREAS, the Baptist Laymen's Corporation, pursuant to said authority of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, on July 15, 1971, granted a certain lease to Oklahoma Industries Authority, as lessee, of certain land and improvements constituting a part of Golden Age Homes, described and referred to in said Lease as Parcel "B", and

WHEREAS, Oklahoma Industries Authority entered into a Bond Indenture with the First National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City, dated as of July 1, 1971, under which the Authority issued certain bonds designated as Oklahoma Industries First Mortgage Revenue Bonds, 1971, Lackey Manor, Series "B" in the principal amount of \$200,000.00, which bonds were secured as to their payment by a lien on the above mentioned leasehold granted by Baptist Laymen's Corporation to the Authority in the specific tract of real estate referred to in the aforesaid lease as Parcel "B"; and

WHEREAS, it now appears practicable and feasible to redeem said bonds, and prior to such redemption, to reissue longer term bonds in order to pay for said redemption;

NOW, THEREFORE, the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma hereby adopts the following Resolutions:

BE IT RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma authorizes, endorses and approves the call and redemption in full by Oklahoma Industries Authority of the entire bond issue designated as "Oklahoma Industries Authority, First Mortgage Revenue Bonds, 1971, Lackey Manor, Series 'B'" in the aggregate principal amount of \$200,000.00; and in order to make funds available for the redemption of said bonds, which will require the payment of the aggregate principal amount of \$200,000.00, plus accrued interest thereon, and expenses incident thereto, the issuance by Oklahoma Industries Authority of a new series of bonds designated as "New Series B", dated on or about Jan. 1, 1973, which will be payable on an amortized basis over a period of 10 years from date of issuance, to draw six percent (6%) per annum, payable semi-annually until paid.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma authorizes the Baptist Laymen's Corporation to execute and deliver to Oklahoma Industries Authority, and others, such documents as are necessary and desirable to consummate this refunding procedure in the redemption of the aforesaid bonds, including but not limited to, the amending of leases, sub-leases, and any other documents which were delivered in connection with the original issue of the bonds, as aforesaid, as well as new documents between the parties.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall accept full liability for and discharge any indebtedness which may encumber Parcels "A" and "B" as said real estate is described in the lease dated July 15, 1971, aforesaid, in the event the Convention should at any time hereafter demand reconveyance of said parcels, or either of them, to it by Baptist Laymen's Corporation; all as provided in the "Consent and Confirmation of Lease by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma," dated July 15, 1971.

Adopted by unanimous vote by the Board of Directors in regular meeting assembled this 19th day of December, 1972, A.D.

(Seal)

ATTEST:

Hale A. Dixon, Secretary

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF
OKLAHOMA

By Sam W. Scantlan, President

CONSENT TO AND CONFIRMATION OF AMENDMENT OF LEASE BY BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

WHEREAS, the leasehold estates described in that certain lease dated July 15, 1971, between BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION, Lessor, and OKLAHOMA INDUSTRIES AUTHORITY, Lessee, are in real estate previously conveyed by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma (hereinafter called the "Convention") to Baptist Laymen's Corporation in trust, by deed, June 10, 1964, recorded June 11, 1964, in Book 3058, Page 697, of the records of Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, and

WHEREAS, the Convention reserved the right to revoke the trust and require reconveyance of the real estate to it by Baptist Laymen's Corporation, and

WHEREAS, the Convention has, by resolution of its Board of Directors duly adopted, authorized Baptist Laymen's Corporation to amend the lease aforesaid in order specifically to extend its term to coincide with the term of that refunding bond issue designated as "Oklahoma Industries Authority, First Mortgage Revenue Bonds, 1973, Lackey Manor, New Series 'B'";

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the covenants of the lease and the Agreement for reconveyance, the Convention hereby consents to and confirms the execution of Baptist Laymen's Corpora-

tion of the amendment of the lease dated July 15, 1971, above described, for the uses and purposes above set forth.

ATTEST:

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Hale A. Dixon

By Sam W. Scantlan

Secretary

President

ATTEST:

OKLAHOMA INDUSTRIES AUTHORITY

By

Secretary

Chairman

AMENDMENT OF GUARANTY BY BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA INDUSTRIES AUTHORITY, FIRST MORTGAGE REVENUE BONDS, 1971, LACKEY MANOR, SERIES "B"

Whereas, on Dec. 19, 1972, the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, by resolution duly adopted, authorized Oklahoma Industries Authority and Baptist Laymen's Corporation to call and redeem Oklahoma Industries Authority, First Mortgage Revenue Bonds, 1971, Lackey Manor, Series "B" by the issuance of a new series designated "Oklahoma Industries Authority, First Mortgage Revenue Bonds, 1973, Lackey Manor, New Series 'B'" in the aggregate principal amount of \$200,000.00, and

Whereas, the Baptist General Convention desires to guarantee payment of the principal of the "New Series B" aforesaid in like manner as payment of the original "Series B" was guaranteed by it pursuant to the terms and provisions of the written guaranty dated July 15, 1971, to provide for the substitution of the following:

"Oklahoma Industries Authority First Mortgage Revenue Bonds, 1973, Lackey Manor, New Series 'B'"

in lieu and substitution for the following:

"Oklahoma Industries Authority First Mortgage Revenue Bonds, 1971, Lackey Manor, Series 'B'"

wherever the last quoted language appears in said written guaranty; it being the intention and understanding on the part of the Convention that its guaranty of July 15, 1971, should apply with equal force and effect, and be subject to the same reservations, restrictions, limitations and conditions, with reference to the "New Series B" bonds as said guaranty applied to the original "Series B."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma has executed this amendment of the guaranty dated July 15, 1971, as of the 19th day of December, 1972.

ATTEST:

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Hale A. Dixon

By Sam W. Scantlan

Secretary

President

Grand Valley Hospital Loan

In May the Board authorized the Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor, to borrow \$50,000 for five years from the Hospitals and Golden Age Homes Emergency Funds, invested through the Baptist Foundation for the repayment of a short-term loan of \$25,000 and to replace monies from operating capital that had been diverted for construction and new equipment.

Audit Firms Approved

The following hospitals and golden age homes auditing firms were approved in May:

| | |
|--|--|
| Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse Oklahoma City, Okla. | Baptist Medical Center Bristow Memorial Hospital Oklahoma City Golden Age Homes |
| Farrow, Stone and Blubaugh Enid, Okla. | Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid |
| Scott Quigley, CPA Altus, Okla. | Cordell Memorial Hospital |
| Bradley Ball, CPA Miami, Okla. | Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor Grove General Hospital |
| Eberhart-Brown, Tulsa, Okla. | Miami Baptist Hospital |
| Bland and Call, Cushing, Okla. | Perry Memorial Hospital |
| Billups, Arnn and Mascho Oklahoma City, Okla. | Sayre Memorial Hospital |
| Dale Hammons, CPA, Hugo, Okla. | Hugo Golden Age Home |

Miami Hospital Land Purchase

In the August meeting authority was given to the Miami Baptist Hospital to purchase Lots 31 and 32, Block 106 in the City of Miami for \$10,000 and that it be financed through a six months loan to be repaid out of hospital revenues. The property is located west of the present hospital complex.

Resolution Concerning Parking Facility at Baptist Medical Center

In May a motion carried to ratify the vote by mail regarding the sale of tax-exempt bonds for a parking facility at Baptist Medical Center in Oklahoma City.

WHEREAS, the Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma is engaged in new construction and expansion of its health care facility to nearly double its capacity; and

WHEREAS, upon completion of said improvements, additional parking facilities will be required; and

WHEREAS, Oklahoma Industries Authority is willing to undertake to finance said improvement through the issuance of bonds and it is necessary that the bonds be issued under a new trust agreement

separate from the existing trust agreement pertaining to the First Mortgage Hospital Gross Revenue Bonds; and

WHEREAS, the Convention has agreed that said bonds when issued shall be the general obligation of the Convention; and

WHEREAS, the new parking facility and its revenues will be subject to the Trust Agreement dated as of January 1, 1972, securing Oklahoma Industries Authority First Mortgage Hospital Gross Revenue Bonds, Series 1972 (Baptist Memorial Hospital Issue);

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. The construction of the proposed parking facility to serve Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, at a cost of approximately \$400,000, be and it is hereby authorized and approved; and

2. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the proposed new parking facility shall be financed through the issuance and sale by Oklahoma Industries Authority of income tax-exempt bonds in the amount of \$400,000 under the terms of a Trust Agreement; and

3. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the full faith and credit of the Convention be, and it is hereby pledged to secure the payment of said bonds, which shall be payable out of revenues of the Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma from funds remaining after fulfillment of all obligations under the Trust Agreement dated as of Jan. 1, 1972, and after payment of operating expenses, but said bonds shall be a general obligation of said Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and all its assets and resources shall be subject to the payment of said bonds; and

4. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, through its duly elected officers, be and it hereby is, specifically authorized to execute all such instruments and to make such conveyances, assignments and transfers of real and personal property as may be deemed necessary and proper to effectuate the construction and financing of said parking facility, including, but not limited to, deeds, conveyances, contracts, trust agreement, pledges, indentures, leases, assignments, covenants, guaranties, and do all things necessary and proper to effectuate the foregoing Resolutions.

Adopted by the Board of Directors of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, this 1st day of May, 1973.

ATTEST: BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

By Hale A. Dixon

By Sam W. Scantlan

Recording Secretary

President

Intended Use of Hospital Emergency Funds

In the December meeting the Board passed a motion clarifying the intended use of Hospital Emergency Funds. The motion was as follows: In October, 1954 the Board of Directors approved a recommendation that each hospital deposit at least \$100 a month for emergency purposes with the Baptist Foundation to the credit of the indi-

vidual hospital. This fund is and has been used for (1) major repairs and (2) for purchase of equipment. Upon the counsel of the hospital auditors, it was advised that action be taken on the intended use of the funds. Therefore, it was recommended to the Board of Directors that the hospitals continue to deposit at least \$100 a month with the Baptist Foundation to the credit of the individual institution as approved in October, 1954, and that the intended use of these funds be for (1) major repairs and (2) for purchase of equipment.

Approval of Hospitals and Golden Age Homes Governing Boards

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Baptist Medical Center | Cordell Memorial Hospital | Perry Memorial Hospital |
| James Battle | Laddie R. Adams | George Boston |
| Kenneth Bonds | Eldon Cleveland | Rowland Briggs |
| Glenn Harris | Alvin Funkhouser | Mrs. Dorothy Cockrum |
| Haskell Harris | O. S. Hawkins | Hollis Morris |
| Clovis Hibbard | William H. Heath | Mickey Ratliff |
| James Howell | W. J. King | Ron Rice |
| James H. Johnson | Mrs. Robert G. Knie | Mrs. Gene Seat |
| Mrs. W. J. Masheter | Mrs. Raymond Riddling | Bill Smith |
| John Shelton | Paul Vogt | Harold Sorrell |
| Charles V. Truhitte | H. Alton Webb | Charles Wood |
| Eddie Watts | J. Carl Wright | Sayre Memorial Hospital |
| R. A. Young | Grand Valley Hospital, | Paul Conner |
| Bass Memorial Baptist | Pryor | Nettie Crane |
| Hospital, Enid | Mrs. Lee Ball | Robert Denny |
| E. A. Abernethy | Karl Davis | Tink Flowers |
| Edwin F. Allen | Cleo East | Henry Harrell |
| Ted Coldiron | Mrs. James Hanna | Sam Jay |
| Syl Crawford Jr. | Forrest Jackson | Roy Kindsfather |
| W. F. Crow | Albert Lee | Kermit Kingsford |
| Tim J. Crowley | Jay Murphy | Frank Sides |
| Ben R. Dalke | M. E. Roberts | Fred Woolard |
| L. Don Gooch | Wayne Slinkard | Hugo Golden Age Home |
| W. O. Green, III | J. C. Wilkerson Jr. | Gerard Allen |
| Jim Logsdon | D. A. Williams Jr. | Mrs. E. R. Cotulla |
| Orville Luckenbill | Grove General Hospital | A. L. Fountain |
| Bobby Sunderland | Billy Green | H. D. Freeman |
| Bristow Memorial Hospital | Edward Grimmett | Elmer Henson |
| Sonny Alcorn | Wallace Hough | C. F. Keiningham |
| Francis Austin | Pat Hurst | R. W. Nored |
| Bill Carman | Harold Johnson | Earnest Potter |
| Jack James | William McKinney | Vester Songer |
| Mrs. V. H. Landers | Roy Medlin | Mr. and Mrs. Will Baskett |
| Otto Nauman | George Perry | (Honorary Members) |
| Orvall Qualls | Herbert Ray | |
| Ivan Reeder | Miami Baptist Hospital | |
| Marvin Sullivan | Ray Clanton | |
| Glen Thurman | Glenn W. Cosby | |
| Calvin Ussery | Jim Couch | |
| | C. M. Field | |
| | Weldon Marcum | |
| | Wayne Pack | |
| | Clarence Plannett | |
| | Bob Rasor | |
| | William C. Tuttle | |
| | Mrs. Bill Williamson | |

Camp Hudgens Construction Approved

Authority was given to expend an additional \$5,000 in construction of the J. A. Pennington lodge at Camp Hudgens for a total of \$50,000 and that authority be given for construction of the following projects at Camp Hudgens within the limitation of money available:

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1. Water Storage Tank and Improvements | \$17,500 |
| 2. Boat Storage Building | 3,000 |
| 3. Garage and Workshop | 10,000 |
| 4. Unit Lodge | 15,000 |
| 5. Cabins | 15,000 |

TOTAL ----- \$60,500

Available Funds in 1973

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| 1973 State Mission Offering ----- | \$12,000 |
| Cooperative Program ----- | 6,000 |
| 1972 Cooperative Program Advance (Estimate) -- | 50,000 |
| TOTAL ----- | \$68,000 |

Camp Hudgens Additional Property Purchase Authorized

After the Board looked with favor upon the purchase of additional property adjacent to Camp Hudgens in order to protect the investment which the Convention has in property, the Board later approved the purchase of approximately 200 acres adjacent to the present property for \$175 per acre.

1973 Budget Adjustment Adopted

Due to the realignment of organization and responsibilities of several areas of work, the 1973 Cooperative Program budget was adjusted within the framework of monies already approved. The approved recapitulation follows:

Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**1973 Cooperative Program Objective****and Authorized Budget Estimates****Cooperative Program Objectives \$4,300,000.00****Total Budget Estimates \$30,651,526.78**

| | 1973 Authorized Budget | 1973 C. P. Allocation |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Executive Office ----- | \$ 75,700.00 | \$ 72,500.00 |
| Business Administration ----- | 203,991.80 | 134,000.00 |
| Planning and Promotion ----- | 104,947.98 | 99,947.98 |
| General Administration ----- | 21,319.59 | 21,319.59 |
| Associational Services ----- | 61,280.00 | 54,572.00 |
| Annuity Program ----- | 211,565.42 | 196,265.42 |
| Baptist Messenger ----- | 255,000.00 | 49,500.00 |
| Oklahoma Baptist University ----- | 3,551,910.00 | 800,000.00 |
| ORU Endowment ----- | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 |
| Baptist Student Ministry ----- | 242,989.18 | 230,000.00 |
| Brotherhood Department ----- | 62,900.00 | 62,900.00 |
| Child Care Work ----- | 674,000.00 | 164,250.00 |
| Child Care Endowment ----- | 5,750.00 | 5,750.00 |
| Church Music Department ----- | 44,000.00 | 36,652.52 |
| Evangelism Department ----- | 46,000.00 | 46,000.00 |
| Hospitals and Golden Age Homes Ministry ----- | 136,430.00 | 125,000.00 |
| Cooperative Missions ----- | 265,333.98 | 41,231.64 |
| Religious Education Department ----- | 117,634.00 | 100,000.00 |
| Baptist Foundation ----- | 174,000.00 | 101,800.00 |
| Woman's Missionary Union ----- | 90,250.00 | 80,000.00 |
| Camp Hudgens ----- | 22,000.00 | 18,400.00 |
| Camp Hudgens Endowment ----- | 750.00 | 750.00 |
| Falls Creek Assembly ----- | 198,454.61 | 35,000.00 |
| Falls Creek Assembly Endowment ----- | 2,750.00 | 2,750.00 |
| New Missions ----- | 27,500.00 | 7,500.00 |
| Assemblies ----- | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| Church Building Consultant ----- | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| Reserve in lieu of depreciation ----- | 40,000.00 | 16,610.03 |
| Historical Commission ----- | 3,500.00 | 3,500.00 |
| Home Missions Special for Kansas Convention ----- | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Sooner Alcohol Narcotic Education ----- | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
| Miscellaneous ----- | 1,300.82 | 1,300.82 |
| TOTALS ----- | \$ 6,713,757.38 | \$2,580,000.00 |
| Hospitals and Golden Age Homes | | |
| 1972-73 Authorized Budgets | | |
| Office of Director ----- | 15,600.00 | |
| Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma ----- | 12,941,018.00 | |
| Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid ----- | 4,195,294.00 | |
| Bristow Memorial Hospital ----- | 414,414.00 | |
| Cordell Memorial Hospital ----- | 439,771.00 | |

| | | |
|---|-----------------|----------------|
| Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor | 1,249,850.00 | |
| Grove General Hospital | 723,807.00 | |
| Miami Baptist Hospital | 2,003,915.00 | |
| Perry Memorial Hospital | 331,871.00 | |
| Sayre Hospital | 821,231.40 | |
| Hugo Golden Age Home | 294,180.00 | |
| Oklahoma City Baptist Golden Age Home | 506,818.00 | |
| Total Hospitals and Golden Age Homes | \$23,937,769.40 | |
| TOTAL STATE | \$30,651,526.78 | \$2,580,000.00 |
| TOTAL SBC | | 1,720,000.00 |
| GRAND TOTALS | \$30,651,526.78 | \$4,300,000.00 |

Baptist Building Remodeled

In December the Board adopted a proposal for the readjustment and renovation of the Baptist Building and the refurbishing of the exterior, air-conditioning and heating of the annex building across Robinson Street. Approval was given for an expenditure of \$125,000 for this project. Later approval was given to increase this amount to \$168,500, not including architect's fees, moving and storage expenses and other minor unforeseen items should they occur.

Revision in the Annuity Program

The Board in December approved an amendment in the Certificate of Participation in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

Agreement to Amend the Certificate of Participation in the

Southern Baptist Protection Program

The parties of the Agreement are the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention (the "Annuity Board") and the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma (the "State Convention")

Recitals

A. The Annuity Board and the State Convention have previously entered into the certain Agreement dated Jan. 20, 1967 (the "Basic Agreement") to provide for the proper administration of the Southern Baptist Benefit Program and the Southern Baptist Protection Program by the Annuity Board and to provide for participation in and contribution to such Programs by the State Convention.

B. Article I of the Basic Agreement incorporated therein the Programs and authorized amendments thereto and made them a part of the Basic Agreement.

C. The Annuity Board wishes to amend certain provisions of Plan A—Southern Baptist Protection Plan which is a part of the Southern Baptist Protection Program. These proposed amendments will increase the "Widow Benefit" as they are defined in Plan A of the Program and will add to Plan A of the Program an additional benefit to be called the "Temporary Income Benefit."

D. The State Convention wishes to join with the Annuity Board in this Agreement to amend such Plan and to increase the Widow Benefit and add the Temporary Income Benefit.

NOW THEREFORE, the Annuity Board and the State Convention agree that the amendment to Plan A—Southern Baptist Protection

Plan, a part of the Southern Baptist Protection Program, which (a) increase the "Widow Benefit" and (b) add a new benefit to be called the "Temporary Income Benefit", as is more fully set out on Exhibit A, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof, are hereby approved and shall be put into effect on Jan. 1, 1973.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF this agreement has been executed as of this 19th Day of December, 1972 by

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ANNUITY BOARD OF THE
THE BAPTIST GENERAL SOUTHERN BAPTIST
CONVENTION OF OKLA- CONVENTION
HOMA Darold Morgan, president

Sam W. Scantlan, president

**Amendment to Certificate of
Participation In the
Southern Baptist Protection Program**

1. The paragraph in Plan A—Southern Baptist Protection Plan ("Plan A") of the Certificate of Participation in the Southern Baptist Protection Program (the "Certificate") establishing the Widow Benefit is amended to delete every reference to "forty percent (40%)" and to substitute in its place the phrase "fifty percent (50%)".

2. A Temporary Income Benefit is added to Plan A and the Certificate is to be amended accordingly by the addition of the following paragraph which sets out this additional benefit:

Temporary Income Benefit

If the member dies while in active service or after disability retirement and if the member has met the required participation to qualify for a Disability Retirement Benefit, a Widow Benefit, a Dependent Parent Benefit, a Child Benefit, or an Education Benefit, then a Temporary Income Benefit will be payable to his surviving widow. If the member leaves no surviving widow, the Temporary Income Benefit will be payable to each unmarried dependent child of the member. If the member leaves no surviving widow or no such dependent child, the Temporary Income Benefit will be payable to a dependent parent of the member; dependency will be determined by the Board. The monthly amount of the Temporary Income Benefit will be the average salary basis used in determining the potential Normal Retirement Benefit of the member. The number of months of payment of the Temporary Income Benefit will be dependent on the age of the member at his last birthday prior to the date of his death in accordance with the following table:

| Age Last Birthday At Death | Number of Months Temporary Income Benefit Payable After Death |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Under 40 | 36 |
| 40-44 | 30 |
| 45-49 | 24 |
| 50-54 | 18 |
| 55-59 | 12 |
| 60-64 | 6 |

New Workers Presented

At the December meeting, Zack Pannell, minister of education of First Baptist Church, Muskogee was presented as the new associate secretary in the Department of Religious Education, and W. G. Kersh and Haskell Harris were introduced as new staff employees in the Baptist Foundation.

Laddie Adams was presented at the May meeting as the new associate director in the Department of Brotherhood.

Evangelism

In May the Board passed the following recommendation concerning Joe Ford and the youth evangelism project: That the special youth evangelism project be continued for another year and that Joe Ford continue as director of this project on a part-time basis at a monthly salary of \$250 and that an additional \$100 per month be budgeted for travel related to Convention responsibilities. In the August meeting approval was given to authorize an additional \$2,500 to fund the youth evangelism program for the remainder of 1973. These funds are to be taken from a special undesignated account. The 1974 budget will carry the program through to its conclusion.

C. B. Hogue, evangelism director for the Convention, resigned in May to accept the position of director of the Division of Evangelism for the Home Mission Board. At a special called meeting on July 24, Tal Bonham, pastor of South Side Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, Ark., and a native of Oklahoma, was called as the new director of evangelism. He began his work here in August.

The Baptist Messenger

The Board adopted the following recommendations concerning the **Baptist Messenger**:

1. That the 1975 circulation goal for the **Baptist Messenger** be 100,000 per week.
2. That effective Jan. 1, 1974, the subscription rate for the **Baptist Messenger** be increased by 1 cent per copy for a total cost of 5 cents per copy or \$2.50 per year.

Baptist World Alliance Tour Proposal

The Board passed a motion to look with favor on entering into a contract with Wholesale Tours, International, J. C. Segler, district director, for a Baptist World Alliance Tour in 1975, with an optional trip to the Holy Land. While the price cannot be determined at this early date, it is anticipated that the price range will be in the areas of \$750-\$800 for the European Tour and \$1,150-\$1,250 for the combined European and Holy Land Tours. We hereby authorize the executive secretary-treasurer, in consultation with the Administrative Committee to work out a contract with Wholesale Tours and that the contract be

presented to the Board of Directors for consideration. It is anticipated that the contract will provide complimentary tours for several Baptist Building personnel who have faithfully served for long periods of time. It is understood that the personnel will not be actively involved in solicitation, nor will the Executive Office be burdened with administrative details connected with the tour. Also, this relationship will not be a deterrent to other Oklahoma Baptists who desire to promote tours to the Baptist World Alliance.

Restrictions on Highland Hills Church Property Modified

An agreement pertaining to and modifying certain deed restrictions on the property now owned by Highland Hills Baptist Church was approved in May.

THIS AGREEMENT executed this 1st day of May 1973, among J. LEROY SMITH and ELIZABETH STYLL SMITH, husband and wife, herein called "Smiths", BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, a corporation, herein called "Convention", THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF OKLAHOMA CITY, a corporation, herein called "First Baptist", HIGHLAND HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH, a corporation, herein called "Highland Hills", and EDWARD M. FARRIS, M.D., of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, herein called "Buyer";

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, the Smiths heretofore conveyed to the Convention by Warranty Deeds a tract of real estate situated in the Northwest Quarter (NW/4) of Section Twelve (12), Township Twelve (12) North, Range Four (4) West of the Indian Meridian, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, which tract includes the 3-acre tract of land hereinafter described which is presently owned by Highland Hills: and

WHEREAS, by Warranty Deed dated May 5, 1960, and recorded in Book 2522, Page 96, of the records of Oklahoma County on August 23, 1960, the Convention duly conveyed to First Baptist a 3-acre parcel of said tract of real estate described as follows:

A piece or parcel of land in the Northwest Quarter of Section 12, Township 12 North, Range 4 West of the Indian Meridian, Oklahoma County, State of Oklahoma, more particularly described as follows: Beginning at a point on the south right-of-way line of the Northwest Highway, said point being located 807.33 feet northwesterly from the intersection of the said south right-of-way line and the east line of the northwest quarter of said Section 12; THENCE S 28° 48' 59" W a distance of 385.02 feet; THENCE S 55° 24' 55" W a distance of 279.56 feet to the east right-of-way line of Grand Boulevard; THENCE northwesterly along said east right-of-way line having a central angle of 2° 48' 09" and a radius of 5629.58 feet for a distance of 275.37 feet;

THENCE N 23° 36' 52" E for a distance of 122.97 feet;
THENCE N 61° 15' 12.5" E for a distance of 304.76 feet;
THENCE N 89° 45' 12.5" E a distance of 87.88 feet;
THENCE S 61° 44' 47" E along the south right-of-way line
of the Northwest Highway a distance of 71.66 feet to the
point or place of beginning, containing 3.00 acres, more or
less, and

WHEREAS, by Warranty Deed dated July 31, 1963, and recorded
in Book 2945, Page 744 of the records of Oklahoma County, Okla-
homa, on September 9, 1963, First Baptist duly conveyed said 3-acre
tract to Highland Hills; and

WHEREAS, each of the above-described deeds contains certain
deed restrictions pertaining to the use of said 3-acre tract, some of said
deeds reciting that said restrictions were a part of a plan for the devel-
opment and protection of the land being conveyed and other contiguous
real estate; and

WHEREAS, all contiguous land referred to is now owned by
the Convention and is used for purposes of a medical center complex;
and

WHEREAS, Highland Hills desires to sell to Buyer the above-
described 3-acre tract and to relocate its church facilities, and all
parties hereto agree that said restrictions should be modified so as
to permit certain further development of said 3-acre tract in a manner
consistent and in harmony with the medical center development on
the lands adjacent thereto, and in harmony with the intention of the
deed restrictions in the above-described deeds;

NOW, THEREFORE, it is mutually agreed:

1. All said deed restrictions in the above-described deeds be,
and they hereby are, vacated and removed, only insofar as said re-
strictions prohibit the construction and operation of a professional
office building facility contemplated by the Buyer, the primary use
of which shall be the provision of offices and clinical space for the
medical and related professions.

2. Buyer agrees that as a further covenant and restriction running
with the land, no part of said real estate or improvements thereon
shall be used for the dispensing of alcoholic beverages, or as a tavern,
nightclub, entertainment center, cabaret, lounge, bar, place of enter-
tainment or amusement, or any use which would create loud, raucous
or unseemly noises or conduct on the part of patrons thereof, or any
other use which would be inconsistent with or out of harmony with
the further development and use of the area as a medical center com-
plex.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Agreement has been executed
in multiple counterparts the day and year first above written, and is

binding upon and inures to the benefit of the heirs, successors, personal representatives, and assigns of the parties.

J. LeRoy Smith

Elizabeth Styll Smith

BAPTIST GENERAL CON-
VENTION OF THE STATE
OF OKLAHOMA

By Sam W. Scantlan

ATTEST:

Hale A. Dixon

Secretary

ATTEST:

Albert C. Tipton Jr.

Secretary

ATTEST:

B. G. Williams

Secretary

President

THE FIRST BAPTIST
CHURCH OF OKLA-
HOMA CITY

By Norman Wester

President

HIGHLAND HILLS BAPTIST
CHURCH

By O. A. Cargill, Jr.

President

Edward M. Farris

Buyer

Baptist Student Union Financial Reports

The May Board approved the following recommendation concerning the various Baptist Student Union's reporting their annual budgets and financial reports: That at the request of the Convention auditors it is recommended that each local Baptist Student Union will send to the Executive and State BSU Offices copies of their annual budgets, regular financial reports and audited statements at the close of the year.

Retirement Policy

Approval was given to modify the existing retirement policy as follows: The previously retired staff members may continue on a year to year basis upon approval of their immediate supervisor and the executive secretary-treasurer, until they attain 70 years of age, at which time they must retire, except upon special permission by the Board of Directors of the Convention; and that the policy for those who will retire in the future be that they cannot serve in any capacity for the next year after retirement, after which they may be employed on a year to year basis until the age of 70, with the exception that they cannot work in the same department which they were employed.

Schrader Estate

The Baptist Foundation received \$40,289.52 from the Fannie Schrader Estate for the Convention. Mrs. Schrader designated that

\$10,000 be used for Indian missions in Oklahoma. The Board voted in August to give \$1,000 of the remaining \$30,289.52 to the Tesca Church in Tillman Association which was destroyed by a tornado in the Spring of 1973, and that the remaining \$29,289.52 be placed in a special project account until such time as the Board of Directors shall determine its use.

Falls Creek Cabins

Also in the August meeting the Board authorized the convention to develop a trial plan for the construction of two or three Falls Creek cabins which could be built through a cooperative agreement by several churches.

Convention Auditor and Audit

The Board approved the recommendation of the Business Management Committee for Wolf and Company to be the Convention auditor for 1973, and gave approval of the 1972 audit of the Executive Office.

Auditor's Management Recommendations Approved

The Board voted in their August meeting that approval be given to the principles outlined in the management letters from the auditor and that the executive secretary-treasurer be asked to implement these suggestions as soon as feasible.

The letters are as follows:

March 30, 1973

Dr. Joe Ingram
Baptist General Convention
1141 North Robinson
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103

Dear Dr. Ingram:

The business functions of the Convention have been reorganized with some changes in personnel. At your request, we are making herewith, some suggestions for changes in accounting procedures to complement this reorganization.

The recently inaugurated computerized accounting system will permit consolidation of accounting effort with an increase in available management information.

While the following are not all-inclusive and do not present the recommendations in detail, the following general suggestions should be considered for approval and implementation.

Centralized Purchasing

Purchasing should follow a uniform procedure. It is recommended that all purchasing be handled through the business manager of the Convention. This will permit the establishment of standard operating procedures. While economies in purchasing cannot be guaranteed, certainly purchasing from a single source will permit any economies that exist to be realized. This will also permit the accounting department, through the issuance of purchase orders, to be aware of all outstanding encumbrances against budgets.

Payroll

The recently inaugurated computerized payroll system should provide many advantages. Both payroll expense as well as payroll taxes, will be more accurately distributed. By injecting sick time into the system, some economies can be effected from the calculation of payroll taxes. Statistical information gained as a by-product of the payroll is most valuable to management.

It is suggested that consideration be given to paying all employees of the Convention and Foundation and their agencies, excepting the hospitals, through the accounting department of the Convention. While it is possible that miscellaneous payroll consisting of temporary employees may need to be paid through a local payroll system, the information concerning this payroll can be introduced into the computerized system and all records obtained as for regular employees. This will permit all payroll taxes to be calculated and paid through the accounting department and year end W-2's produced at this location. The Convention can therefore be assured that both payroll taxes and W-2's are produced accurately.

Petty Cash

Procedures should be established for the control of petty cash accounts and for bank accounts which are used as imprest funds. Procedures should direct that only emergency payments or small amounts would be paid from these accounts. As many disbursements as can be made should be made by the accounting department. This will centralize the cash in the accounts under the control of the accounting department. These accounts can therefore be better managed than if the cash is disbursed throughout the State.

Generally, two bank accounts should be established at locations outside of Oklahoma City. One account should be used for deposits only; the second account should be for disbursements. The chief accountant would relieve the income account of surplus funds and deposit into the checking account to reimburse expenses. This provides control over the amount of cash available for use at the local site.

There is no petty cash fund at the Baptist Children's Home. The children's allowances are being collected in advance from the Convention office and being used for that purpose at this time. It is recommended that this be discontinued and a petty cash fund established.

All imprest fund bank accounts should be reconciled each month by the accounting office. This will necessitate bank statements being sent by all banks to the Oklahoma City accounting department.

All petty cash funds at each location should be periodically counted by a representative from the accounting office.

Insurance

A policy should be established for the insuring of the Convention assets, as well as the liability coverage. It is recognized that the hospitals have qualified management and accounting departments. It is preferable from the Convention's cash flow position that all policies that

can logically be paid locally should be so handled. It is recognized that there is an economic advantage in buying liability insurance as a group. Even so, the billings could be made to the hospitals and some economies in the Convention's cash could be affected. It should also be recognized that the Convention should assume the responsibility for insisting that these bills from the insurance agency be paid promptly if this economy in pooling of the liability insurance is to be maintained.

A standard insurance report should be requested of the administrator of each hospital annually. This report could assure the executive secretary of the coverage on each hospital and from this report he could assure himself of the adequacy of the coverage.

Purchases of Items of a Capital Nature

It has been the custom to expense all purchases of items of a capital nature that are considered to be replacements. It is probable that many items have been purchased and the item which it presumably replaced was kept in use. It would be preferable to discontinue this custom and instead capitalize all purchases of items of a capital nature. Some thought has been given in past years to the creation of a plant ledger of all equipment owned by the Convention. It is suggested that such a listing be created. This plant ledger should be initiated in the Convention building. An inventory of all assets should be taken on a room-by-room operation. After the assets have been listed, they should be tagged with metal tags giving each fixed asset a number.

If desired an office supply salesman could be induced to go through the ledger and place a value and remaining life on each of these assets. Management would then be in a position to forecast future purchases and determine the insurance value of the assets within the Convention building.

After the ledger has been created within the building, the same procedures could be utilized for an inventory listing at the location of other agencies of the Convention.

Baptist Student Unions

It is suggested that consideration be given to the movement of all accounting functions in the Baptist Student Unions in Norman and Stillwater to the Convention accounting department. With the computerized accounting system, it will be a more economical operation to move as many accounting functions into the accounting department as possible. In addition to the payroll as previously suggested, all disbursements other than those of a nominal nature, should be handled through the accounting department. By the same token, all receipts of contributions or earnings should be deposited in a local account reserved for that function and withdrawn by the accounting department to be used to satisfy budgeted expenditures for these unions.

Miscellaneous Suggestions

It is suggested that the titles to all automobiles and trucks owned by the Convention, excepting those at the hospitals, should be kept by the accounting department in its vault.

A study should be made of the possibility of a central opening of mail. This would permit the prompt transfer of cash, checks and invoices to the accounting department for disposition. Procedures should be developed to permit the departments to prepare an acknowledgment for gifts.

A study should be made to determine the feasibility of recording on the books of account noncash contributions made to the child care agencies. It is possible that these contributions could be of a size that management should consider this source of revenue in preparation of budgets.

If we can be of any service in elaborating on these suggestions or assisting you in the derivation of procedures to implement them, we would be delighted to be of assistance.

Yours very truly,
WOLF AND COMPANY
David W. Bardwell
Partner

DWB/lk

July 2, 1973

Dr. Joe Ingram
Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Baptist General Convention
1141 North Robinson
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103

Dear Dr. Ingram:

Clyde Clayton asked that I write to you and elaborate upon our management letter dated March 27, 1973 to Mr. R. A. Young, President of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, concerning consolidation of accounting services for the Foundation and Convention.

The computerized accounting system now in use by the Convention provides for a departmentalization of the Convention with a further breakdown by the object of expenditure. This same system, with little or no modification, can be utilized to develop the financial reports for the Foundation.

Since all of the purchasing of the Convention is to be channeled through one purchasing department, it would appear more economical for the Foundation's purchasing to also be accomplished by this one agent. We would anticipate that all possible economies would be realized through this purchasing procedure.

The Foundation's accounting is primarily accomplished by Mr. Hurt. You can understand that this permits no flexibility. In Mr. Hurt's absence accounting for the Foundation is, by necessity, limited.

In our management letter to the Foundation, referred to above, it was also recommended that the assets of the Foundation together with income derived therefrom, be analyzed by means of a computer. It is difficult, if not impossible, under the present system, to present analyses either of the assets or of the income to the trustees of the Foundation. The assets of the Foundation have reached a size that an analysis to

reveal the sources of income as well as to indicate action that should be taken to properly manage these assets is not possible with the present equipment.

We have, therefore, recommended that consideration be given to the merging of the two accounting departments. This would permit flexibility of personnel by making Mr. Hurt available to Mr. Dale May, as well as to permit other personnel of the Convention to assist in the routine accounting procedures of the Foundation. The use of the computer for managerial reports of the Foundation assets will make available to the trustees information not presently accessible.

We do not feel that this in any way compromises the independence of the Foundation, but instead, makes available to the trustees a more efficient and effective operation.

If we can further assist you in analyzing this situation or in answering any questions as to the merging of these accounting departments, please feel free to contact us.

Yours very truly,
WOLF AND COMPANY
David W. Bardwell
Partner

DWB/kj

Stewardship-Budget Committee Recommendations

1. That the Cooperative Program objective for 1974 be \$4,725,000 to be distributed across the board 59½ percent State and 40½ percent Southern Baptist Convention; that the total objective be divided as follows—Basic Budget, \$4,600,000 and Challenge Section, \$125,000; that all items in the basic budget have priority over items in the Challenge Section; and that all receipts over \$4,725,000 be distributed 59½ percent State and 40½ percent Southern Baptist Convention.

2. That the executive secretary-treasurer be instructed to keep Cooperative expenditures in line with Cooperative Program income; and should the income not be sufficient to fund all programs, the executive secretary-treasurer is authorized to adjust the department and agency budgets by not more than 5 percent in order to carry out this directive.

3. That the 1974 Cooperative Program be distributed as follows:
1974 Authorized Budgets and Cooperative Program Allocations

Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

SECTION I—ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGETS

| | Authorized Budget | 1974 C.P. Allocation |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Annoy and Ministerial Services | \$ 221,500.00 | \$ 206,500.00 |
| Baptist Messenger | 280,000.00 | 60,000.00 |
| Church Building Consultant | 7,500.00 | 7,500.00 |
| Executive Office | 80,500.00 | 80,500.00 |
| General Administration | 22,900.00 | 22,900.00 |
| Baptist Student Office | 38,036.98 | 26,000.00 |
| Baptist Student Union Funds | 228,185.27 | 224,000.00 |
| SECTION II—BUSINESS MANAGEMENT BUDGETS | | |
| Business Director's Office | 31,879.61 | 31,879.61 |
| Accounting Office | 74,361.51 | 74,361.51 |
| Central Services | 48,869.87 | 8,869.87 |
| Baptist Building Operation & Maintenance | 86,081.94 | 54,948.61 |

GENERAL CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA

83

| | | |
|--|-----------------|----------------|
| Camp Hudgens | 34,000.00 | 18,400.00 |
| Falls Creek Assembly | 218,432.63 | 35,000.00 |
| SECTION III—PLANNING AND PROMOTION, AND PROGRAM BUDGET | | |
| Planning and Promotion Administration and Services | 110,355.85 | 110,355.85 |
| Associational Services | 66,314.00 | 59,692.00 |
| Brotherhood Department | 67,800.00 | 67,800.00 |
| Church Music Department | 48,057.04 | 40,000.00 |
| Cooperative Missions Department | 291,264.00 | 67,942.00 |
| Evangelism | 49,763.76 | 49,763.76 |
| Religious Education | 124,720.92 | 108,186.84 |
| Woman's Missionary Union | 92,750.00 | 80,000.00 |
| SECTION IV—CHILD CARE BUDGETS | | |
| Child Care Administrative Services | 196,814.28 | |
| Baptist Children's Home | 316,689.96 | 200,000.00 |
| Boys Ranch Town | 214,495.76 | |
| SECTION V—HOSPITALS AND RETIREMENT CENTERS BUDGETS | | |
| Hospital and Retirement Centers Ministry | 130,000.00 | 130,000.00 |
| Office of Director | 17,000.00 | |
| Baptist Medical Center, Oklahoma City | 14,260,500.00 | |
| Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid | 4,294,528.00 | |
| Bristow Memorial Hospital | 448,111.00 | |
| Cordell Memorial Hospital | 444,580.00 | |
| Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor | 1,704,621.00 | |
| Grove General Hospital | 779,352.00 | |
| Miami Baptist Hospital | 2,101,544.00 | |
| Perry Memorial Hospital | 421,491.00 | |
| Sayre Memorial Hospital | 764,673.15 | |
| Hugo Golden Age Home | 344,000.00 | |
| Oklahoma City Baptist Golden Age Homes | 525,579.00 | |
| SECTION VI—AGENCIES BUDGETS | | |
| The Baptist Foundation | 181,043.20 | 113,843.20 |
| Oklahoma Baptist University | 4,169,450.00 | 825,000.00 |
| (An additional \$35,000 is allocated to OBU for Nursing Education from Hospitals and Retirement Centers Budget, Making a total of \$860,000.00 for Operation. An additional \$25,000.00 is included in the Challenge Section for endowment, making a total of \$885,000.00 allocated for OBU) | | |
| SECTION VII—MISCELLANEOUS ALLOCATIONS | | |
| SANE | 7,000.00 | 7,000.00 |
| Assemblies Supplement | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| Historical Commission | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| New Missions | 16,556.75 | 16,556.75 |
| Total State | \$33,571,302.48 | \$2,737,000.00 |
| SECTION VIII—SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION ALLOCATION 40½% | | |
| Grand Total Authorized Budgets | \$35,434,302.48 | \$4,600,000.00 |
| SECTION IX—CHALLENGE SECTION STATE 59½% — SBC 40½% | | |
| OBU Endowment | \$ 31,250.00 | |
| Child Care Endowment | 6,250.00 | |
| Camp Hudgens Endowment | 1,250.00 | |
| Falls Creek Endowment | 3,125.00 | |
| Hospitals & Golden Age Homes Endowment | 1,875.00 | |
| Special Projects | 30,625.00 | |
| Southern Baptist Convention | 50,625.00 | |
| Total | \$ 125,000.00 | |
| GRAND TOTAL OBJECTIVE | | \$4,725,000.00 |

4. That the 1974 Edna McMillan State Mission Offering goal be \$150,000.

1974 Edna McMillan Offering Allocations

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Travel for missionary speakers for summer associational and state meetings | \$ 7,500.00 |
| Gifts to Oklahoma missionaries | 6,500.00 |
| Indian Falls Creek Assembly | 800.00 |
| National Baptist | 2,400.00 |
| a. WMU Executive Secretary | 2,400.00 |
| b. Baptist Educational Center, Oklahoma City | 600.00 |
| c. Baptist Educational Center, Tulsa | 600.00 |
| d. Youth Camp, Falls Creek | 800.00 |
| Margaret Hutchison Education Fund | |
| a. Scholarship for sophomore student or students majoring in nursing, OBU | 500.00 |

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| b. Scholarships to seminaries | 2,000.00 |
| c. Educational emergency fund (for international students, children of missionaries and others called to the attention of Woman's Missionary Union) | 2,600.00 |
| d. Educational materials for state and home missionaries | 2,000.00 |
| Camp for the Deaf | 400.00 |
| Japanese Work | 300.00 |
| Spanish Camp | 300.00 |
| BSU International Camp | 300.00 |
| Sooner Alcohol & Narcotics Education (SANE) | 3,500.00 |
| Camp Nunny-Cha-ha maintenance & improvements | 25,500.00 |
| Camp Hudgens improvements | 12,000.00 |
| Mobile Chapel for use in new Language Mission work | 11,000.00 |
| Repairs and class room additions for language churches | 10,000.00 |
| WMU Dormitory, OBU (to help with upkeep) | 5,000.00 |
| OBU In-Service Training for ministerial & church related students | 5,000.00 |
| Child Care to help furnish group home in Tulsa | 4,000.00 |
| Golden Age Homes, Oklahoma City & Hugo | 2,000.00 |
| Radio & Television | 15,000.00 |
| Cooperative Program anniversary celebration | 5,000.00 |
| TOTAL ALLOCATIONS | \$125,000.00 |

All over the stated allocations will go toward building a chapel at Camp Nunny-Cha-ha.

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion

The Planning and Promotion Committee recommended that we adopt **OPERATION ONE** as the basis of the Stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion for 1973-74.

1. That we endeavor to share the concept of **OPERATION ONE** which is:

- (1) A plan to familiarize Oklahoma Baptists with the mission needs of Oklahoma and the world.
- (2) A challenge to Oklahoma Baptists to respond to a greater involvement in mission giving.
- (3) A call to each church to consider a percentage increase in its giving to associational missions and world missions through the Cooperative Program.
- (4) A way of encouraging each individual to make a greater response to the biblical call of missions through his church.

2. That we encourage churches to observe Cooperative Program Day, April 21, 1974 and Cooperative Program month in October, and also designate the last Sunday in October as Cooperative Program Commitment Day.

3. That we encourage the churches to follow the suggested formula in increasing Cooperative Program percentage giving. If a church is now giving . . .

- . . . Under 20%—Increase 1-2%
- . . . Between 20-29%—Increase ½-1%
- . . . Over 30%—Increase ¼-½%

Constitution and Bylaws

The Board received the Executive Committee's report concerning the revision of the Convention's Constitution and Bylaws. A sub-committee of the Executive Committee spent several months studying the present Constitution and Bylaws and made recommendations to the Executive Committee. After full discussion, the Board voted to recommend the following amended Constitution and Bylaws to the November, 1973 annual meeting of the Convention:

Constitution

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE II—CONSTITUENCY

Section 1. This convention shall consist of messengers elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the convention.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to three (3) messengers and one (1) additional messenger for every fifty (50) members, provided that no church shall have over ten (10) messengers.

ARTICLE III—OBJECT

Section 1. This convention shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches.

Section 2. This convention is a purely cooperative body and its purpose shall be to furnish a means by which the churches of Christ in their sovereign capacity can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS

Section 1.

A. The officers of the convention shall be a president, a first vice president, a second vice-president, a recording secretary, an assistant recording secretary, a historical secretary, an executive director-treasurer, and an associate executive director.

B. And that in the event of the removal from the state of the president while in office, or should his death make vacant the office, he shall be succeeded for the remainder of the term by the first vice-president.

C. And should either of these contingencies again make the office vacant, the second vice-president shall succeed to the remainder of the term.

Section 2. The officers, with the exception of the executive director-treasurer and the associate executive director, shall be elected annually by the messengers of the convention and shall hold their respective offices until their successors are elected. The one receiving the majority of all votes shall be declared elected. The executive director-treasurer shall be elected by the convention and shall serve until his successor is elected; and the board of directors shall elect the associate executive director upon the recommendation of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent

and carry out the policies of the board of directors and the executive committee of the convention. He shall be an ex officio member of all boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions.

Section 4. The duties of the other officers of the convention shall be those usually required in similar organizations.

ARTICLE V — BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Section 1. This convention shall have power to elect such boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, as may be necessary for the handling of the affairs of the convention. All such boards, trustees and standing committee personnel, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall be nominated to the convention in its annual session by the convention committee on nominations.

Section 2. These boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall make annual detailed reports of all transactions fully covering all work committed to them by this convention.

Section 3. All boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions affiliated with the convention, shall institute and maintain their corporate charter and other documents controlling policy and operation in harmony with and conformity to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

Section 4. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors.

ARTICLE VI — BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. There shall be a board of directors elected by this convention through which this convention shall function in its cooperative work.

Section 2. The board of directors shall consist of sixty-four (64) members, plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary who shall be chosen by the convention at the annual meeting. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of this board shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and

executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, although their actions shall at all times be subject to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 3. The board of directors shall, in case of vacancy, elect an executive director-treasurer to serve until such time as the convention next meets.

Section 4. Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**.

Section 5. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE VII — GENERAL CONVENTIONS AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS

Section 1. The convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may determine. Special meetings may be called and the time and place of meeting may be changed by the officers of the convention with the consent of the board of directors in case of an emergency deemed sufficient to justify.

Section 2. The proceedings of the general convention, including the report of the board of directors, shall be recorded, published and distributed annually among the churches.

ARTICLE VIII — SPECIAL FUNDS

All funds paid into the treasury of the convention for any special object shall be applied according to the designation of donors.

ARTICLE IX — CHANGE OF CONSTITUTION

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present at any regular annual meeting provided that proposed amendment be submitted in writing one year before action is taken on same, or provided such amendments be recommended by the board of directors and published in the **Baptist Messenger** two months prior to the meeting of the convention.

Section 2. Section 1 of Article III shall not be changed or amended but shall be held inviolate.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. The business and property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be managed and controlled by

the board of directors. The board of directors herein provided for shall only execute bonds, mortgages and other evidence of indebtedness by a three-fourths majority vote by the board of directors. It is understood that as many of these actions as practicable shall be presented to the general convention in annual session.

The number of directors shall be sixty-four (64) plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary of the convention.

The president of the convention shall be president of the board of directors, and the recording secretary of the convention shall be recording secretary of the board of directors.

The board of directors shall be elected by a majority vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma in its annual convention which meets from year to year as hereinafter provided. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members, other than the officers, shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of the board of directors shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women. In electing members of the board of directors, due regard shall be given to both geographical and numerical representation.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41)). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, although their actions shall at all times be subject to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 2. In case of any vacancy on the board of directors, the remaining directors by an affirmative vote of the majority thereof may elect a successor to hold the office for the unexpired portion of the term.

Section 3. The board of directors shall hold three meetings per year in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and such special meetings as the president in his judgement may call.

Section 4. Thirty-two (32) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Section 5. The date and place for the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be set by the convention itself in annual meeting. The board of directors for good cause may change the time and place for the annual convention.

Section 6. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE II — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The executive committee as described in Article I, Section 1 of these bylaws shall act for the board of directors when the board of directors is not in session, and shall perform such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the board of directors.

ARTICLE III — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. Election of officers at the general convention shall be by standing vote, unless the method of voting is changed by a majority of the messengers present and voting, as it may pertain to the election of any particular officer.

Section 2. All officers and agents, other than those elected by the general convention shall be subject to removal at any time by the affirmative vote of a majority of the whole board of directors. All officers, agents and employees, other than officers elected by the general convention shall hold office at the discretion of the board of directors.

Section 3. **PRESIDENT**—The president of the board of directors shall preside at all meetings of the board and by virtue of his office shall be a member of the executive committee. He shall have general supervision of such matters as may be designated by the board of directors. He shall have authority to appoint all committees of the board of directors, in consultation with the first and second vice-presidents and the executive director-treasurer of the convention. The president or any one of the vice-presidents, shall have the power and authority to sign deeds, mortgages, notes and other documents in behalf of the corporation, either of which signatures shall be attested as hereinafter provided.

Section 4. **EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER**—The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent and carry out the policies of the board of directors and the executive committee of the convention. The executive director-treasurer shall have custody of all the funds and securities of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and when necessary or proper shall endorse, on behalf of the convention for collection, checks, notes and other obligations, and shall deposit the same to the credit of the convention in such bank or banks or depository as the board of directors may designate. The executive director-treasurer shall make annual reports of all funds or securities coming into his hands to the board of directors, who shall audit and check the same and give the same their approval in writing.

Section 5. **RECORDING SECRETARY**—The recording secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the convention and of the board of directors. He shall attest with the president or any one of the vice-presidents all contracts authorized by the board of directors or by the general convention and shall affix the seal of the convention

thereto; and he shall perform all the duties incident to the office of the recording secretary, subject to the control of the board of directors.

Section 6. ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY—The assistant recording secretary shall perform the duties of the recording secretary in his absence, and shall have the power to attest all contracts and legal documents of the convention and to affix its seal thereto.

Section 7. GENERAL COUNSEL—The board of directors shall have the power to appoint a general counsel to represent the board of directors in such legal matters as may require legal action or advice.

ARTICLE IV — STAFF MEMBERS

Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**. The executive director-treasurer, in consultation with the department directors and the appropriate committee shall employ the department associates and the program leaders. Office workers shall be employed by the department directors in consultation with the executive director-treasurer. Salaries shall be in accordance with the remuneration scale set by the board of directors.

ARTICLE V — BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Section 1. The board of directors may provide for auxiliary corporations working in connection with and in harmony with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, but such auxiliary corporations shall be subject to the general control of the board of directors of the convention.

Section 2. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors. This provision shall not apply to short term loans for current operations. Such short term loans shall not be made without the knowledge of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. No bond, mortgage, or other evidence of debt shall be executed by an auxiliary corporation involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE VI — BYLAWS

Section 1. The bylaws herein adopted shall conform to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In case of conflict between the bylaws and the constitution, the provisions of the constitution shall prevail.

Section 2. The board of directors shall have the power to amend the bylaws of the convention at any regular or specially called meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the entire membership of the board of directors, provided that the notice calling the board meeting shall

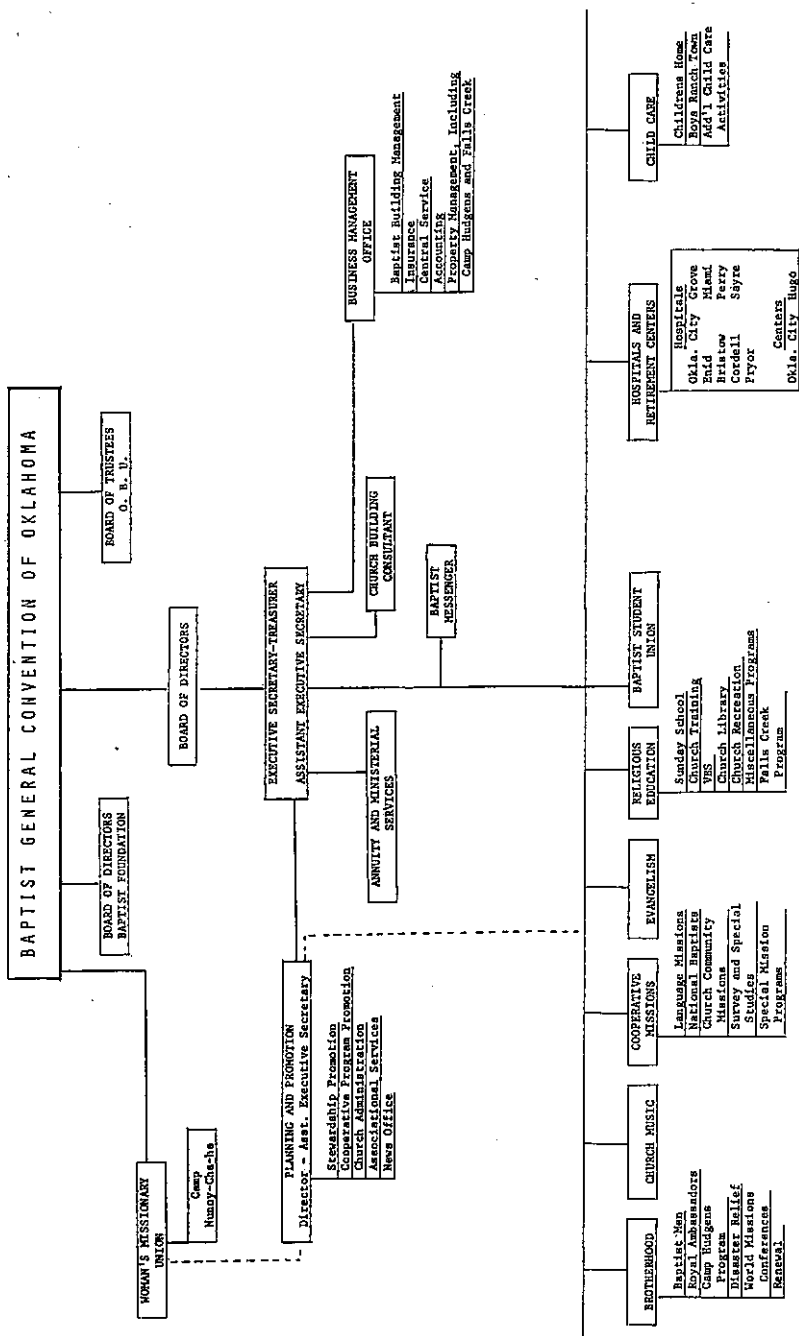
specify that amendments to the bylaws will be voted upon at the particular meeting. In case of emergency, the bylaws may be amended at any general or specially called meeting of the board of directors without prior notice, provided three-fourths of the entire membership of the board of directors votes affirmatively.

BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION

The Board of Directors recommends that the following men be approved as members of the Board of Directors of the Baptist Laymen's Corporation for a three-year term: H. E. Allen, T. H. Anderson, Don L. Cooper, C. H. Guernsey, Jr., Jack Humphreys, James Johnson, J. T. Noel, H. O. Price Jr., Randy Shaw and Nig Smith.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The Board of Directors recommends that the following men nominated by the Baptist Foundation be elected as members of the Foundation Board of Directors for a four-year term: Robert S. Carmack, Carl Carnes, John R. Crain and Albert F. Norman.



(1) Jack James presented the recommendation for the Board of Directors of the Baptist Laymen's Corporation as printed in the report of the Board.

The motion carried to approve.

(2) Vernon Tinsley presented the recommendation for the Board of Directors of the Baptist Foundation as printed in the Board report.

A motion carried to approve.

(3) George Boston presented the 1974 recommendations of the Stewardship-Budget Committee as included in the report of the Board.

A motion carried to approve.

(4) Joe L. Ingram presented some suggestions for word and phrase changes which would help clarify the amended Constitution and Bylaws. These changes are as follows:

That in the last sentence of paragraph 2, Section 2 of Article VI that the word **although** be changed to **subsequent**, which would make that sentence read as follows: "The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, provided their actions shall at all times be subsequent to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead."

That in the first sentence of Article IX, Section 1, of the Constitution the phrase "session of any" be added between **any** and **regular** which makes the sentence read: "This constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present at any session of any regular annual meeting provided that proposed amendment be submitted in writing one year before action is taken on same, or provided such amendments be recommended by the board of directors and published in the **Baptist Messenger** two months prior to the meeting of the convention."

That the second sentence of Article IV of the Bylaws the order of words be changed to read as follows: The department director in consultation with the executive director-treasurer and the appropriate committee shall employ the department associates and the program leaders."

And that in Article VI, Section 2 of the Bylaws the following sentence be added: "The Convention shall have the power to amend these bylaws by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any session of any annual meeting, or the board of directors shall have the power to amend the bylaws of the convention at any regular or specially called meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the entire membership of the board of directors, provided that the notice calling the board meeting shall specify that amendments to the bylaws will be voted upon at the particular meeting."

Robert Scales moved that the amendments and changes in the Constitution and Bylaws as recommended by the Board of Directors

and that the changes in phrases and words by common consent this 12th day of November and as printed in the report of the Board be approved.

The motion was seconded by Hugo Lindquist and the motion carried to approve the recommendation of the Board.

14. The motion to adopt the report of the Board of Directors was approved.

15. W. Barry Garrett of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, Washington, D. C., spoke to the convention concerning the work of the committee.

16. T. Hollis Epton presented the following resolution to the convention, which was referred to the Resolutions Committee:

RESOLUTION
T. P. HASKINS MEMORIAL CHAPEL
OF
BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL
ENID, OKLAHOMA

WHEREAS, Dr. Thomas Paul Haskins came to Oklahoma from Tennessee sixty years ago and has given himself in remarkable dedication to the ministry of Christ and Oklahoma Baptists for these sixty years, and

WHEREAS, Dr. Haskins has served our denomination faithfully as pastor, assistant pastor, superintendent of missions, general evangelist, hospital chaplain, assistant executive secretary-treasurer, and president of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and

WHEREAS, our Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital in Enid purposed to build, as a part of the hospital complex, a memorial chapel to be called the T. P. Haskins Memorial Chapel;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

(1) That on the Sixtieth Anniversary of the beginning of Dr. Haskins' ministry in Oklahoma, the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in session at Lawton on November 12, 1973 express to Dr. Haskins and his family the gratitude of the Convention for his dedicated Christian ministry of love and compassion, and

(2) That the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma commend the Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital in Enid for projecting the T. P. Haskins Memorial Chapel, and

(3) That we urge our people to support the building of the T. P. Haskins Memorial Chapel with their prayers, publicity and gifts.

17. Leon Hill led the convention in a closing prayer.

The convention was adjourned until 7 p.m., November 12, 1973.

Monday Evening November 12, 1973

18. Pre-session music was presented by the choir of Trinity Church, Lawton, under the direction of Mike Linder, minister of music.

19. Gene Bartlett led the convention in singing "How Great Thou Art."

20. R. C. Howard, first vice-president, called the convention to order at 7 p.m.

21. Gene Limb, pastor, Salina, read Genesis 1:1ff; John 1:1-2.

22. Ernest Key, layman, Oklahoma City, led in prayer.

23. Robert Naylor, led the convention in devotional time, reading II Timothy 3:14-4:2. He used as his subject, "Preach the Word with Confidence."

24. Lyle Garlow, associate executive director of the convention, spoke on the subject, "God's Word for People Now."

(1) Bill Haggard spoke concerning the Oklahoma Scripture Distribution program for 1974.

(2) Bob Banks spoke concerning the Mission Focus program being promoted by the state Brotherhood department.

25. Gene Bartlett led the convention in singing "When I survey the Wondrous Cross."

26. Sam W. Scantlan, president, addressed the convention, using as his subject "A New Freshness in Christian Love." He read I Corinthians 13:1-6; Romans 12:9-10. He challenged the churches and members to exemplify a greater love for each other and for the world today.

27. Special music was presented by the Singing Churchmen of Oklahoma, under the direction of James Woodward, dean of Fine Arts, Oklahoma Baptist University. He was assisted by Professors Bass, Brown and Clark also of the university.

28. Baker James Cauthen, executive secretary-terasurer, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, brought the closing message of this session. He read Joshua 13:1 and spoke on the subject "The Outlook in a World Task."

29. Sam W. Scantlan led in a closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Tuesday morning.

Tuesday Morning November 13, 1973

30. Leon S. Hill, second vice-president, called the convention to order at 9 a.m.

31. Mike Linder, minister of music, Trinity Church, Lawton, led the convention in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

32. A. A. Brady, superintendent of missions, Central Association, read Isaiah 6:1ff.

33. Nathan Benton, layman, Talihina, led in prayer.

34. Robert Naylor led the convention in devotional time, reading Romans 1:1-7 and spoke on the subject, "I Am Ready to Preach the Word."

35. Bob Lee, director, Baptist Student work, presented the report of the department.

Student Work

Bob Lee, Director

This was a year of expansion for BSU in Oklahoma. New work was started at Claremore Junior College, El Reno Junior College, Oscar Rose Junior College, South Oklahoma City Junior College, Seminole Junior College and Sayre Junior College. In addition, new work was started with students at Bethany Nazarene College and Oklahoma City Southwestern Junior College. With these new works, BSU is now in 33 colleges in Oklahoma.

Major emphases were again in evangelism and Bible study. Through this we saw over 500 students come to know Christ as Savior and Lord. Also, several thousand grew in the grace and knowledge of Christ and learned to share more effectively their faith with others.

All of this was and is being made possible because Oklahoma Baptists have a vision. Over \$250,000 goes to Student Work through our Coperative Program. This is a great effort on the part of our people. God will surely bless an effort such as this.

The motion carried to approve the report.

36. Grady Cothen, president, New Orleans Seminary, spoke concerning the work of the Southern Baptist seminaries and theological education.

37. Mike Linder led the convention in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

38. Joe L. Ingram recognized visitors and those who are employees of the convention. He also announced a reception to be held after the evening session for all new pastors and church staff members who have come to Oklahoma the past year.

39. Clyde Clayton, business director of the convention, presented the report of Falls Creek Assembly.

Falls Creek Baptist Assembly

Clyde Clayton, Business Manager

Ralph Renfrow, Resident Manager

| | |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Assemblies—General | 4 |
| Registration | 32,467 |
| Professions of Faith | 683 |
| Special Service | 507 |
| Rededications | 3,257 |
| Total | 4,447 |

1974 Assemblies

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| Texas | June 3-8 |
| Indian | June 17-22 |
| General | July 15-20 |
| | July 22-27 |
| | July 29-Aug. 3 |
| | Aug. 5-10 |

Preachers for 1974

Charles Fuller, pastor of First Church, Roanoke, July 15-20
 James T. Draper Jr., associate pastor, First Church, Dallas, July 22-27
 James Pleitz, pastor, First Church, Pensacola, Fla., July 29-Aug. 3
 Jesse C. Fletcher, director of the mission support division of the
 Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., Aug. 5-10

The motion carried to approve the report.

40. Lowell Milburn, director of the Department of Child Care, presented the report of the department. He was assisted by several pastors and an alumnus of Boys Ranch Town who spoke concerning his training and help received.

Child Care

Lowell D. Milburn, Director

Anniversary Noted — An inscription on a sundial in Spain says, "I record only the bright hours." A significant year for Child Care has been recorded in 1973. Seventy years of ministry for the Baptist Children's Home have been marked as it was founded by Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Scott. It was established before statehood and even before the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and has cared for more than 3,000 boys and girls. Twenty years of service were recorded with some 500 boys by Boys Ranch Town. It was founded in 1953 by Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Johnson in memory of their young son to care for the homeless and those boys having difficulty in school, at home and in the community.

Children Served — The following figures reflect an increase in the variety of services to children and their families:

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|----|
| Baptist Children's Home | 162 | Children Living with | |
| Boys Ranch Town | 60 | Relatives | 21 |
| Owasso Group Home | 7 | Unwed Mothers Assisted | 35 |
| Foster Homes | 43 | College Students | 3 |
| | | Trial and Completed | |
| | | Adoptions | 12 |

A total of 343 children were helped.

Support Received — The expanded Child Care ministry this year will cost in excess of \$674,000. We are more dependent than ever upon the Cooperative Program for operating funds. This year \$170,000 will be received from the churches through the Cooperative Program. Income from endowment held in trust by the Baptist Foundation will provide approximately 18 percent. About 14 percent of the support comes through Child Care maintenance from church sponsors,

Social Security, veterans, welfare, and parents. Your birthday offerings will provide approximately 10 percent of operating costs while church budgets, individuals, and memorial gifts will provide about 8 percent. The 1973 Mother's Day Offering was the largest amount ever given in a single offering by the churches. The \$135,000 received in the offering will provide approximately 22 percent of the budget. Capital improvement income is provided by individual and special contributions, remembrances in wills and restricted endowment, and other miscellaneous sources.

Sponsorship Changed—Upon recommendation by the Child Care Committee and Board of Directors the sponsorship program was expanded so that every child might have a clothing and educational sponsor. Churches, Sunday School classes, Brotherhoods, WMU groups, and individuals have the opportunity to get personally involved in helping needy and troubled children and youth through this program.

Home Started—Construction has begun on a new cottage on the land at Owasso given by Mr. and Mrs. J. Ray Smith of Tulsa. Other cottages will be erected to care for children, especially from the Eastern Oklahoma area, as funds are available.

Gratitude Expressed—Gratitude is extended to all Oklahoma Baptists for their continued dedication to the task of Christian Child Care. The prayers of people all over the state are earnestly solicited as we seek to shape the lives of deserving youth. Visitors are welcome at our institutions from 9 to 5 week days, Saturday mornings, and Sunday afternoons. Please call when some need arises for our services.

The motion carried to approve the report.

41. Gene Bartlett presented Robert Scales to preach the annual sermon and then presented special music.

42. Bob Woods, pastor, First Church, Muskogee, read Matthew 13:44-52 and led in prayer.

43. The annual sermon was brought by Robert Scales, pastor, Trinity Church, Oklahoma City. He took as his subject, "Things Old and Things New." His text was Matthew 13:52.

44. Bill Penland led in a closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 p.m.

Tuesday Afternoon November 13, 1973

45. Sam W. Scantlan called the convention to order at 1:30 p.m.

46. Bill Sanders, minister of music, Cameron Church, Lawton, led the convention in singing "What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

47. Roy Autry, pastor, Denton Church, Marlow, read II Corinthians 4:1-18.

48. J. W. Burrows, pastor, First Church, Maysville, led in prayer.

49. Robert Naylor led the convention in devotional time, reading Acts 16:16-34, and using the subject, "The Word in Crisis."

50. Bill Haggard, director, Department of Religious Education, presented the work of the department.

Religious Education

Bill C. Haggard, Director

Under the theme, "People Now," the Department of Religious Education has continued to support growth in Sunday School, Church Training and other vital areas in the work of the church. As new approaches have been developed, they have been shared with churches and associations through training schools, clinics, conferences and personal consultation. Requests from churches indicate a growing demand for help in strengthening the organizational work of these churches.

Glenn Brown

After one year of effective leadership as director of Church Training, Glenn Brown accepted the responsibility of assistant director of planning and promotion in December, 1972.

Zack Pannell

On Jan. 15, 1973, Zack Pannell, who was minister of education at First Church, Muskogee, accepted the invitation to become the new associate director of the department, assuming the responsibility of director of Church Training. He will also serve as consultant in Family Ministry and Vocational Guidance. With a sound background of Religious Education Zack will add strength to the department and to Church Training.

Other members of the staff include: Keith Wilkinson, director of Youth Work; Mrs. Darlene Koch, director of Preschool and Children's Work; Mrs. Wanda Jennings, administrative secretary; Mrs. Olive Hays, Sunday School records secretary; Mrs. Lou O'Neal, secretary to Zack Pannell and Mrs. Polly Victory, who joined the staff on May 1, 1973, as department receptionist.

Major Projects Completed

People to People continues to be a major denominational emphasis for Sunday School work. This plan emphasizes growth as a priority concern. A tremendous response to the State Bible Teaching Conference at the Memorial Church, Tulsa, Sept. 25-27, 1972, resulted in a registration of 1,323 Sunday School workers. Six regional Outreach Evangelism Workshops reached a total of 1,447 workers, pastors and staff members. These workshops were conducted in Ardmore, Clinton, Enid, McAlester, Oklahoma City and Tulsa. Leaders of Youth work responded to Youth Leadership Training Labs in Tulsa and Oklahoma City.

Church Training has received a growing response to the denominational emphasis, "Church: the Sunday Night Place." From August to October, 1973, 10 Regional "Church: the Sunday Night Place" Interpretation conferences were conducted. A Growth Consultant Workshop, conducted in April, training consultants in Church Training for 22 associations. In October, 1972, the State Church Training

Convention and the Youth Life Commitment Conference were conducted in Tulsa.

Projects to Be Conducted This Fall

Supporting the PEOPLE NOW theme, promoting growth, are several projects this fall.

1. Statewide Associational Sunday School Revivals, in 18 associations, between Sept. 15 and Oct. 15.
2. Preschool and Children's Leadership Seminar, Falls Creek, Sept. 13-15.
3. Promotional Materials Workshop, Oct. 8-10, Oklahoma City.
4. State "Reach Out" Sunday School Convention, Oct. 18-19, Oklahoma City.
5. Five Regional Youth Curriculum Dialogues, Oct. 22-26.
6. Regional Bible Study Fellowship Conferences, Oct. 29-Nov. 2.
7. January Bible Study Preparation Meeting, Nov. 9, Oklahoma City.

Statistics

Sunday School enrolment for 1972 totaled 312,505, an increase of 2,414 over the previous year. A total of 1,021 Vacation Bible Schools reported an enrolment of 118,592 with 2,041 professions of faith. Many Vacation Bible Schools are still not being reported. A total of 50,539 prospects were discovered, of which 30,834 are parents who are not members of any church.

Church Training enrolment for 1972 totaled 99,021 in 1,037 churches. "Mobilization Night" attendance was 8,195 from 28 associations and 591 churches.

Major Activities Planned for 1974

January

- 17-18 State BREA Workshop
- 21 Reach Out Consultants Meeting

February

- 4-7 Dual State Bible Teaching Conferences

March

- 7-10 Southern Baptist Convention Regional Bus Conference
- 11-16 Regional Youth Creative Arts Festival/Speakers Tournament (5 locations)
- 17-24 Statewide Scripture Distribution Emphasis
- 25-29 Regional Interpretation for New Member Training Materials (4 locations)

April

- 8-9 Church: The Sunday Night Place Rallies (2 locations)

May

- 6-11 Total Training for the Small Church (3 locations)
- 17-18 State Planning Meeting for Associational Officers

June

- 7-9 Weekday Early Education Workshop

September

13-14 People to People Associational Faculty Training Institute

29-October 6 "Reach Out" Week

October

State Church Training Convention

Youth Life Commitment Conference

November

Associational Church Training "M" Night

The motion carried to approve the report.

51. Abbie Louise Green, director, Woman's Missionary Union, presented the report of the women's work.

(1) Missionaries who are home on furlough and now living in Oklahoma were presented and they spoke to the convention.

Woman's Missionary Union

Abbie Louise Green, Director

Woman's Missionary Union placed emphasis on the church and its mission in all phases of its program during 1972-73.

Teaching Missions

Since the teaching of missions is significant in the life of a church the major resources of Woman's Missionary Union are spent in helping church members realize their responsibility for people of the whole world as well as for persons in the community served by the church. In the teaching of missions, persons are led to explore with growing understanding the nature and implications of God's missionary purpose and to respond to that purpose in personal commitment and obedience.

State meetings were held to reach all ages of girls and women during the year. The **Acteens Conference** for senior high girls was held Feb. 23-24 at Oklahoma Baptist University. Girls in Action and Acteens members were privileged to attend summer camp at Camp Nunny-Cha-ha during the eight weeks of camp. Total attendance was 1,030. Three hundred nineteen decisions were made, 96 of which were professions of faith. Missionary speakers helped provide missionary education during the conference and the camps.

Three meetings were held for Baptist Young Women (ages 18-29). A retreat for college and career young women was held at Camp Nunny-Cha-ha, a workshop for all Baptist Young Women members was held at First Church, Oklahoma City and a retreat for young couples was held at Fountainhead Lodge. Missionary information and inspiration were provided at each meeting.

Woman's Missionary Union secured 12 missionaries each week of the four Falls Creek Assemblies to teach missions. Probably more young people hear about missions during the four weeks than in any other effort.

During the 15 WMU Area Meetings during September and October 1,911 leaders and members were reached for training, inspiration and missionary message.

The Sixty-eighth Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union was held April 23-24, First Church, Oklahoma City. Those who attended had the privilege of hearing 13 missionary speakers representing seven areas of mission work.

Scholarships

Scholarships for girls attending a Southern Baptist Seminary are provided through the Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions. Scholarships were granted to six girls attending Southwestern Seminary and to one girl attending New Orleans Seminary.

Special Offerings

The three mission offerings promoted by Woman's Missionary Union each year are: Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions and Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions. Offerings received were as follows:

1972 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, \$752,611.51 (books closed April 30, 1973)

1973 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering as of October 5, \$208,-308.94 (books to close Dec. 31, 1973)

1973 Edna McMillan Offering as of October 5, \$78,816.41 (books to close Dec. 31, 1973)

Woman's Missionary Union secures writers for the program materials for the State Mission Season of Prayer and prepares the material for mailing. "Somebody Needs Your Love" is the theme being used this year. We hope that each Baptist in Oklahoma will have a part in reaching the 1973 Edna McMillan Offering goal of \$115,000.

The motion carried to approve the report.

52. J. M. Gaskin, historical secretary, presented the report of the Historical Commission.

(1) Bob Lynn spoke concerning the Writing Clinic held the past year at Oklahoma Baptist University.

(2) Robert Jackson spoke concerning oral history being recorded on tapes.

Historical Commission

J. M. Gaskin, Secretary

The Historical Commission had two meetings during 1973. Main items of business considered at these meetings included the following:

Annals Evaluation

Upon recommendation of E. W. Thornton, a system of evaluating associational **Annals** has been adopted. Purpose of this plan is to obtain one or more copies of the printed **Annals** from all associations in Oklahoma each year, and help associational clerks improve their work in producing better quality **Annals**.

Brochures for Clerks

The Commission approved the suggestion to prepare a brochure for use by church clerks to assist them in recording and preserving church minutes, records, and other valuable historical materials. The Executive office at the Baptist Building has agreed to assume responsibility for printing and distribution of this brochure.

Elizabeth Moorer

Several years ago Miss Elizabeth Moorer became assistant to the curator in the archives at Oklahoma Baptist University Library. She worked faithfully and efficiently as assistant to E. W. Thornton, curator of the historical collection. Early this year Miss Moorer died and Dr. Thornton submitted a resolution to the Commission at its March 6, 1973 meeting in appreciation of Miss Moorer and her contribution to our historical work. The resolution read:

RESOLVED: The members of the Historical Commission of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma suffered a great personal loss in the recent death of Miss Elizabeth Moorer, daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. W. D. Moorer. For the past two years she has been engaged in part time service in the archival department of the Oklahoma Baptist University library. Through her familiarity with Baptist life and a keen sense of historical values she made a significant contribution to the work of the Historical Commission. Her cheerful spirit and radiant personality enriched the lives of all who knew her. It is with deep sorrow that the members of the Historical Commission record the death of Miss Elizabeth Moorer on February 25, 1973 and that we express our deep gratitude for her contribution to the archival department of the Oklahoma Baptist University Library.

Historical Markers

In the March 6, 1973 meeting, special consideration was given to the subject of erecting two historical markers. One of these has been under consideration for many years. It will mark the spot north of Muskogee where Issac McCoy organized the first Baptist church in our state on Sept. 9, 1832. The other marker proposed would be erected at Bache, east of McAlester, indicating the location of the old High Hill Indian Baptist Church where the first WMU was organized in 1876.

Job Description

About two years ago the Commission began a study of the detailed duties of the Convention's Historical Secretary. It was concluded that a comprehensive job description for this position was needed. Joe L. Ingram and J. M. Gaskin were designated to make an in-depth study and prepare the job description. This was done and the report submitted at the March 6, 1973 Commission meeting. The job description reads as follows:

In order to understand better the working relationships of the historical secretary, Historical Commission and Historical Society of

the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the following are suggested as a definition of duties and a general job description pertaining to that office:

1. He shall edit and direct the mailing to members of the Historical Society the **Oklahoma Baptist Chronicle**, published twice yearly.

2. Keep records of the Oklahoma Baptist Historical Society, remit dues to the executive secretary-treasurer of the Convention, and promote enlistment of members in the Society.

3. Edit and advise with authors and personnel of the convention and its institutions and agencies on matters pertaining to publication of books, pamphlets, brochures, booklets and other materials having any relationship to Baptist history in Oklahoma.

4. Act as representative of the Commission in planning, editing and publication of books on Oklahoma Baptist history.

5. Represent the state of Oklahoma in Baptist history interests at the Southern Baptist level, particularly in the meetings of the Southern Baptist Historical Society and the Southern Baptist Historical Commission's conferences at Glorieta or Ridgecrest when it seems appropriate to do so, with approval of executive secretary-treasurer of the Convention.

6. Conduct history-writing clinics at the association and church levels as requested and as opportunity permits.

7. Prepare annual reports of the Oklahoma Baptist Historical Society and Historical Commission to be included in the Convention's annual **Book of Reports**.

8. Prepare materials as needed and requested from the Baptist Building for annual reports by associations; and to further aid history committees or officers in the Convention, associations or churches in the preparation of their reports.

9. Act as general director of the Historical Repository at Oklahoma Baptist University, working in close cooperation with the administration, library staff and curator of the historical collection in implementing the policies and guidelines adopted in the 1970 session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma (CF. Annual, BGCO 1970, pp. 82-84).

10. Write and submit to the Historical Commission from time to time manuscript material for books, pamphlets, brochures, etc. as requested and/or proposed for publication or other use for which specific stipends, if any, may be agreed upon by parties concerned.

11. Assist the state convention, associations, institutions and agencies in Oklahoma in preparing their histories, observing anniversaries, and planning projects to collect, preserve and utilize Baptist history.

12. Serve as resource consultant for persons preparing genealogies, writing biographies or histories, and assist in the orientation of local history committees when requested to help them initiate or pursue special projects.

13. Prepare and submit to the Historical Commission for its approval selected sites for historical markers; prepare the text for each

marker; order the markers, and direct in planning for their erection, unveiling and formal dedication.

14. Plan and present the report of the Historical Commission at the annual meeting of the state convention as requested each year by the convention's program planning committee.

Raley Collection

Arrangements have been completed to the mutual agreement of all concerned for space to be provided in the John Wesley Raley Chapel at OBU to house numerous memorabilia of the late John Wesley Raley, long-time president, chancellor and president emeritus of Oklahoma Baptist University. Funds for this project have been provided by members of the Raley family and interested friends. The collection will include numerous manuscripts, correspondence files, books, clippings, pictures and many tape recorded speeches Raley delivered during his many years as an outstanding educator in Oklahoma. Members of the Commission feel most fortunate in being able to work out arrangements to keep this valuable collection at OBU.

Books in Progress

During the past year much discussion has been given to the matter of book publication. Currently there are three books under consideration for publication. **A Child's History of Oklahoma Baptists** by Miss Louise Haddock is to be published within one or two years for use by Oklahoma's WMU in State Missions studies. **A History of Baptist Education in Oklahoma** by J. M. Gaskin is in progress of preparation. It is to be a comprehensive history of Baptist education by various groups in Oklahoma dating back to about 1833. A third volume under consideration is a history of WMU work in Oklahoma to be prepared and published by or during 1976, which will be the centennial year of Woman's Missionary Union work in Oklahoma.

Short Mountain Association

The first white Baptist association in what is now Oklahoma was organized at Cowlington near the Arkansas River in the northern part of the present LeFlore County. It was formed in 1884. Later its name was changed to Latimer-LeFlore Association and now it bears the name of LeFlore Baptist Association. J. S. Richardson of Talihina has written a comprehensive history of this association. The Commission voted to endorse its publication and circulation with the understanding that area churches and pastors in the LeFlore Association would arrange for necessary finance. This procedure was followed because the Commission felt this work deserved general circulation; it wanted to encourage other associations to follow a similar plan to have their histories written and published; but financial limitations made it necessary for the Commission to suggest that publication of such histories be underwritten at the local level.

Oral History

The Southern Baptist Historical Commission sponsored a workshop on oral history Sept. 27-29 this year at Nashville, Tenn. In the near future a plan will be announced whereby there can be a statewide

program implemented in Oklahoma to interview persons who may be able to contribute vital information to our growing historical collection. The tape recorder has become one of the chief assets of the collector of historical information.

Writers' Clinic

Our first statewide History Writers' Clinic was held Sept. 11 this year at OBU. There were about 150 persons in attendance part or all of the day. The success of the event far exceeded the highest expectations of all who had a part in planning the clinic.

Historical Society

The Oklahoma Baptist Historical Society continues to function well as auxiliary to the Commission. Organized at Oklahoma City in 1956, the Society has held a meeting each year during the annual session of the state convention, and it has performed significantly in helping advance every purpose of the Commission in gathering, preserving, and utilizing Baptist history at our state level. Currently there are 152 paid memberships in the Society. Membership is open to all interested persons for the payment of dues at the rate of \$2 per year for annual and \$25 a life membership.

Chronicle

The Oklahoma Baptist Chronicle, the official historical journal of the Commission and Historical Society, will soon enter its 17th year of publication. It is edited by J. M. Gaskin, historical secretary of the Convention. Members of the Historical Society receive the Chronicle twice each year without charge. The Spring, 1973 number was devoted to subject matter gathered from the centennial celebration of the Choctaw-Chickasaw Association in 1972.

The motion carried to approve the report.

53. J. B. Shinn, chairman, presented the report of the Memorial Committee.

(1) Brother Shinn read I Corinthians 3:9-14; I Corinthians 15:57.

"It is altogether fitting that we pause a few minutes from the business of our great convention to honor the memory of those who have labored so faithfully among us, and who have now gone to be with their Lord. They will be missed, but not forgotten, for they helped shape the destiny of Baptist work in Oklahoma. Our lives have been blessed and our churches made stronger because they lived and served God.

"Builders they were—builders for eternity. They helped God carve a kingdom out of the souls of men. Surely their influence will stand the test of time and their labor the test of eternity.

"Their lives remind us that we, too, are 'laborers together with God,' and like them, may we not be content to build with earth's shoddy materials of hay and stubble, but with Heaven's gold. Like them, we build upon that sure foundation which is Jesus Christ our Lord.

"They taught us, and they taught us well, that this is a day in which to let our light shine before men to the glory of God—a day in which our vibrant faith should permeate all of society with the righteousness of Jesus Christ—a day in which to rejoice in the hope of the glorious return of our Lord when we shall be joined forever with them and with the redeemed of all ages in God's eternal home.

"Yes, thanks be to God, who has given us and them, the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

(2) M. H. Childers read the names of the following deceased ministers since the 1973 convention:

Marion James Adkins, pastor, Wolf Church

Lyell Campbell, minister of education, Nichols Hills Church,
Oklahoma City

Hale V. Davis, retired

Robert L. Glasgow Jr., retired

Sherwood Glazener, retired

Doyne Harrauld, pastor, Hodgen Church

H. M. James, pastor, Oologah Church

W. L. James, pastor, First Church, Hastings

Frank Johnson, Terrace Lawn Church, Oklahoma City

Ephraim B. Joseph, retired

Clifford R. Lyons, pastor, Trinity Church, Sand Springs

Wilburn McGehee, pastor, Indiana Avenue Mission, Oklahoma
City

J. E. Outlaw, retired

Norwood Parris, pastor, Liberty Church

Raymond Leslie Phillips, pastor, Proctor Church

Jess Rowley, pastor, Fairview Church, Elk City

Earl Stark, retired

Austin R. Turner, pastor, First Church, North Miami

Walter Weimer, pastor, First Church, Pawhuska

William Taft Wesley, pastor, Bushey Church

(3) Royce Brown sang "When They Ring Those Golden Bells for You and Me."

(4) J. B. Shinn led in prayer.

54. Bob Sanders led the convention in singing "He Lives."

55. N. N. Antonson, chairman, presented the report of the Christian Life Committee.

(1) Welton Gaddy, director of Christian Citizenship Development, Christian Life Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, spoke to the report.

Christian Life Committee

N. N. Antonson, Chairman

Because we live in an ever changing world where old values are constantly being questioned and new values are always being suggested, it is vitally important that we acquaint our people with a Christian perspective regarding the moral issues of our day. We must

proclaim a biblical basis for arriving at solutions to ethical problems. This biblical basis is founded in the concept of "new birth" and the meaning of being "born again." It means a change for the better should take place in the life style of the individual. The Christian life style (in the mind and spirit of Christ) involves every area of our lives and provides us answers to the questions of our world.

Bible Stewardship — A Life Principle

Biblical stewardship is the total expression of all life under the sovereignty of God. God, the creator and owner of all things physical and spiritual, commits into man's possession the earth, time, talents and material wealth. In addition, Christian stewardship recognizes God's grace that brings eternal life and urges that all of life's gifts be expressed faithfully in commitment to the divine will and in conscious responsibility to God and man (I Cor. 4:2; Eph. 2:8-10).

The responsible steward, answering to the example and commands of the New Testament, ministers to the needs of all people through the total expression of knowledge, time, talent and resource. The lost, the lonely, the bereaved, the sick, the poor, the widowed and orphaned are alike recipients of this ministry (Rom. 1:14-16; I Peter 4:10; Titus 2:14; I John 3:17-18; James 1:27). Further, recognizing the manipulative and explorative potential of influence, wealth and personal power, the Christian steward accepts the responsibility to use his gifts to elevate life.

Privilege and responsibility infer accountability. Paul summarizes the biblical teaching with the reminder that all men just give an account to God for all of life (Rom. 14:12). We, therefore, urge faithful attention to the biblical teaching, a commitment to the purpose of God and the faithful use of all of life to the glory of God.

Morality in Public Life

We have been repeatedly shocked by the apparent disregard for basic morality in many areas of public life. A basis for personal and public morality must begin with private individuals and ultimately rest with the highest reaches of our government. We must insist for ourselves, our churches and our denomination, and proclaim for all people the vital need for personal integrity. On this basis, we then have the right and the responsibility to insist upon the same from our local, state, and national government leaders. We are bound to this responsibility by our biblical faith which explicitly calls for personal integrity in private and public life.

The great tragedy of the kind of scandals of which we have been made aware, is that it undermines public confidence in governmental officials and unjustly accuses many who have exemplary records of integrity. For this reason, we should dedicate ourselves to a more complete awareness of the government and its functions. We should encourage those with consistent records of integrity, both with our words and our votes. We should also encourage our most competent young people to consider public service as a career within the will of God. We are compelled as Christians and as Southern Baptists to

call our nation to a recovery of integrity in every area of life. May we be determined to let it begin in our own hearts and souls.

Race Relations — Prejudice

Another great challenge facing us is the attitude we may have toward people of another race. This is a personal problem that each child of God must win in his own heart. The sin of being prejudiced may have fastened itself more deeply than we want to admit.

We challenge our people, through the help of God, to grow in their respect for the worth of every individual.

Peace

We give thanks to God that our service personnel are no longer actively engaged in warfare. At the same time we pray for those who are oppressed by war and violence.

We affirm the need for Christians to present, with renewed vigor, the following eternal certainties concerning peace which are clearly revealed in the Bible: (1) the boundless love of God for all men, (2) the value of human life, and (3) the prime importance of justice, mercy and love in human relationships.

Penal Reform

Pressed by riot, Oklahoma faces the task of what kind of correctional system and institutions the state should provide. We, therefore, call upon our state leaders and citizens to exercise Christian concern and compassion in resolving this issue. We ask for love and compassion for all men, with fair and humane policies in dealing with societies' offenders. Many believe there should be more emphasis in the area of rehabilitation. We encourage the work begun in juvenile rehabilitation and urge enlarging the program.

Driving Safety and Alcohol

If your pastor were asked to conduct the funerals of the average number of people killed in automobile accidents for any one week last year, he would have conducted 1,076 funerals that week—which would have been 153 funerals every day during the week. With over 56,000 persons killed on the American highways last year, we need to remind every Christian that the automobile can be either a witness or a weapon—depending on the driver.

Christian ethics built upon the "Golden Rule" should guide the driver. Remember; "A car may be bent and twisted awry, but it isn't the car that will have to die—it's the driver."

Morris E. Chafetz, director of the National Institute on Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism reports that 68 percent of the American adults drink alcoholic beverages. Adults are significantly responsible for the drinking habits of our youth. Chafetz reports that people need to realize that ethyl alcohol is pharmacologically a drug, and is capable of causing euphoria, sedation, unconsciousness and death. Studies indicate that at least 50 percent of all crimes are alcohol related and over one-half of all driving deaths involved a drinking driver. We

also recognize that the abuse of other drugs contributes to auto accidents and crime.

The Christian is to be the salt for our generation by setting the example of total abstinence, thereby giving our youth the example to follow rather than just a lecture to hear.

Pari-mutuel Gambling

America has a gambling problem. Approximately 50 million Americans wager an estimated \$50 billion annually—more than is spent on education, religion or medical care. The annual profit of professional gamblers is estimated to be greater than the combined profit of the one hundred largest corporations in America.

Of great interest to Oklahomans at the present time is **pari-mutuel** gambling. This form of gambling is especially insidious in that it is camouflaged by the competition of the horse race and is defended by the sports enthusiast who does not discern the dangers involved in gambling activities upon which this sport is built.

What is **pari-mutuel** gambling? It is a system in which all the money bet on an event is placed in a **pari-mutuel** pool. A set percentage is skimmed off the top to pay for the expenses of the event, taxes and so forth. The remainder is divided among the winners according to the odds estimated on the chances of the bettor's choice to win, come in second or finish third.

More than \$3½ billion is bet at the race tracks each year in the United States. In addition to the \$3½ billion legally bet, it is estimated that from \$12 to \$15 billion is bet illegally with bookies each year.

What are the arguments against pari-mutuel gambling? (1) **It increases illegal gambling.** Legalized gambling serves as a tremendous impetus for illegal gambling. The Massachusetts Crime Commission reported at the end of a four year study of crime conditions in that state that illegal gambling was estimated at \$2 billion annually. The important fact is that a similar study 20 years previous to that found no significant evidence of illegal gambling. In 1935, **pari-mutuel** gambling was legalized. The Commission traced from that time the growth of the tremendous illegal gambling operation. Various crime commissions have pointed out that illegal gambling is the heartbeat of organized crime and its largest single source of income.

(2) **The promise of an economic boon is an illusion.** Proponents usually point to the potential economic investment in tracks and in farms for raising horses. Racing in the United States knows few geographical limitations. **Racing farms already exist in places where pari-mutuel gambling is illegal.** The very nature of the racing season means the transportation of the horses across the nation. The economic threat of legalized gambling has caused grave concern to many businessmen. The experience of many areas demonstrates a significant increase in bad debts as result of the race track. Many poverty stricken people risk essential money in the false hope of finding easy answers to their plight.

(3) **It is an inadequate tax source.** The problems of increased law enforcement, attraction to syndicated crime and increased threat to legitimate business offset any advantage in taxes which pari-mutuel gambling would bring. In New York, gambling tax revenues amount to only 4.7 percent of tax need. In California, it is only 1.5 percent.

(4) **It is a system against the bettor.** The mathematics of the pari-mutuel pool will take the bettor's money five times faster than the roulette wheel.

(5) **It is morally wrong.** It violates biblical principles. The Bible emphasizes the sovereignty of God in the direction of human events (Matt. 10:29-30); gambling looks to luck and chance. The Bible indicates that man is to work creatively and use his possessions for the good of others (Eph. 4:28); gambling fosters a something-for-nothing attitude. The Bible condemns covetousness and materialism (Matt. 6:23-24); covetousness and materialism are at the heart of the gambling process. Gambling wrecks lives, hurts innocent persons, disrupts the economy, contributes to the corruption of society and defies justification.

We prayerfully make the following recommendations:

1. That this convention go on record as opposing the pari-mutuel gambling proposition that will be voted upon by the people of Oklahoma in the August 1974 Primary.

2. That we ask the Board of Directors to devise and execute plans to inform Oklahoma Baptists and the general public of the real moral issues involved in the effort to legalize pari-mutuel gambling; that upon the recommendation of the Board's Administrative Committee, the Board appropriate from the Special Project Fund the amount needed to execute these approved plans.

3. That the Convention cooperate with the Ad-Hoc Moral Concerns Organization that is currently being formed to battle against pari-mutuel gambling.

4. That this Convention inform the candidates for governor and every candidate for the legislature and senate of our stand on this issue and encourage them to come out publicly against pari-mutuel gambling.

5. That we go on record as opposing gambling in any form—legal or illegal.

The motion carried to adopt the report.

56. C. Fred Williams, executive secretary-treasurer, presented the report of the Baptist Foundation.

Report of the Board of Directors of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

C. Fred Williams, Executive Secretary

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was organized in 1946, and is the only incorporated trust agency serving the institutions, agencies and departments of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and of Southern Baptists. It was created by the

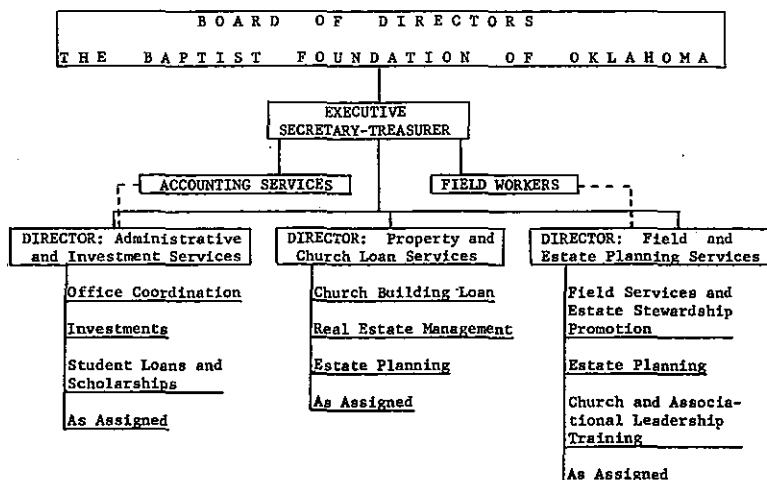
Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment and building funds, and to administer trust funds, including endowment and building funds, of the Convention and for all institutions, agencies and departments owned and operated by the Convention.

Endowment funds entrusted to the Foundation are managed in strict accordance with the direction of the persons who gave them. Actually, the Foundation is managed, not by the administrative staff, but by a Board of Directors, elected by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. These business and professional people, 16 in number, are dedicated members of Baptist churches. They serve, meeting by committees monthly or on special call, without compensation. The present membership of the Foundation's Board is: R. A. Young, president; Walter D. Grindstaff, Robert C. Howard and James M. Thompson, vice-presidents; Charles Allen, Joseph M. Best, W. K. Bonds, Buford L. Cloar, Otis Duran, Warren Easterwood, F. E. Farrier, C. A. (Pat) Henderson, Herschel H. Hobbs, Richard T. Hopper, Flavel D. Perry, J. Ray Smith, and Joe L. Ingram, ex-officio member.

Members rotating off the Board this year are: R. A. Young, Buford L. Cloar, Flavel Perry and James M. Thompson.

Carl Carnes, president of Osage Oil Company, Cleveland; Robert S. Carmack, president, First State Bank, Hinton; John R. Crain, geologist, Tulsa; and Albert F. Norman, vice-president, Ponca City Savings and Loan Association in Oklahoma City, Edmond, are being recommended to replace those rotating off the Board this year.

This year has brought changes to the Foundation staff organization and personnel. With the retirement of Thomas E. Carter as executive secretary, May 31, 1973, the staff organization was changed as indicated by the chart.



Foundation Staff Personnel

Haskell Harris is the director of administrative and investment services. W. G. (Bill) Kersh, is the director of field and estate planning services. Marvin H. Hall, who has been a member of the staff several years, is director of property and church loan services. Raymond Hurt is chief accountant.

The Statistical reports are divided into four divisions and cover the months Aug. 1, 1972, through July 31, 1973.

ACCOUNTING SERVICES**Raymond Hurt, Chief Accountant****Receipts and Disbursements**

Receipts for the year were \$2,594,257.63; disbursements were \$974,876.27 with a net increase in assets of \$1,619,381.36. Income disbursements for the period were: Oklahoma Baptist University, \$389,222.90; Department of Child Care, \$124,300.78; Missions (Home, Foreign and State), \$20,758.36; Chair of Bible at Oklahoma State University, \$19,616.00; other Baptist causes, \$64,504.91; student loans, \$16,186.00; and to individuals from annuities and trusts, \$107,215.67.

Earnings from Investments

During the 12-month period, the Foundation earned \$792,031.99 on investments. This is the most ever earned in one year and is a 5.34 percent earnings on our average assets for the year.

Receipts through Wills

From the probate of wills, the Foundation has received during the past year \$383,009.94. Of this amount, \$216,856.56 came from wills in which the executive secretary served as executor, and \$166,153.38 from wills in which other persons served as executor.

Trusts and Annuities

Gifts through living trusts in the amount of \$405,225.05 were received from 31 people. Four people set up gift annuity contracts amounting to \$202,233.00.

FIELD AND ESTATE PLANNING SERVICES**W. G. Kersh, Director**

On June 1, 1973, with the retirement of Thomas E. Carter, C. Fred Williams was promoted from the position of responsibility for this area to the office of executive secretary of the Baptist Foundation. He left a rich legacy to this successor. We deemed it wise to continue to build the program of Field and Estate Planning services on the board, firm base he had laid.

We continue to be committed to the idea of total Christian estate stewardship. Thus, we encourage Oklahoma Baptists to insure the fiscal future of our institutions and agencies by leaving endowment funds with the Foundation, designated for the benefit of a favored area of our ministry.

Estate Planning

These activities in the past year have resulted in planning for 368 wills, and getting 390 wills signed. Seven gift annuity contracts

have been established and 25 trusts have been prepared in which Baptist causes have been remembered.

Church Placards

A growing interest has been expressed in the placards showing the number of persons in the churches who have used the services of the Foundation staff in estate planning. Last year 34 additional churches received placards, bringing the total number of churches with placards to 718.

Calendar Events

There are two times in the year when Oklahoma Baptists have their attention directed to the ministry of the Foundation. January is "Make Your Will Month." To help the churches in observance of this important event, 120,000 bulletin inserts, "Where Do Your Basic Commitments Lie?" were mailed to the churches. In an effort to assist the observance of "Foundation Month" in September, the bulletin insert, describing the areas of the Cooperative Program, was used.

Operation Information

"Implementing the Forward Look Program" is our operation information. This activity is conducted on an associationwide basis. Last year we had the fine cooperation of the churches in Arbuckle, Enon, Caddo and Kay Associations as we conducted the program in their churches. The Implementing Program is scheduled for South Canadian, Bryan, Atoka and Chickasaw Associations this year.

Estate Planning Seminars for Women

This seminar has had a remarkable reception in the areas where it has been used. We enlist the assistance of professionals in the fields of law, banking, estate planning, accounting, etc., for the program. These seminars are now being conducted in a central location in the association. Last year they were held in the First Baptist Church, Pauls Valley (Arbuckle Association); First Baptist Church, Ardmore (Enon Association); First Baptist Church, Anadarko (Caddo Association), and First Baptist Church, Ponca City (Kay Association).

Estate Planning Seminars for Churches

A new dimension to our services to church members is rapidly becoming a favorite activity in the concept of Foundation ministry. Our staff members are being invited to conduct seminars for local churches. These are often held on Sunday evenings, or sometimes, through the week. We are anxious to do more of this type of work because of our feeling that we meet a real need in the lives of many Baptists.

Associational Officers Planning Meeting

On May 4-5, 1973, we led sessions for associational Foundation representatives in cooperation with the state planning meeting for all associational officers. This meeting emphasized the areas of Foundation responsibility and the ways in which the associational representatives can help the individuals and churches in their associations benefit from the Foundation's services.

Baptist Messenger

Editor Jack Gritz and his personnel have been most helpful to the Foundation. Each week they have allotted space for an article written by our executive secretary. In addition, space has been provided for the "Make Your Will Month" promotion and for "Baptist Foundation Month" promotion. We feel that the support given us by the **Messenger** is of inestimable value to Oklahoma Baptists.

Tulsa Office

The Foundation maintains an office in the Tulsa Baptist Center. The office is manned by a member of the Foundation staff the first week of each month. This is of significant help in serving the metropolitan area of Tulsa, as well as northeastern Oklahoma.

PROPERTY AND CHURCH LOAN SERVICES

Marvin H. Hall, Director

Church Loans

The Baptist Foundation, through the Church Building Loan Trust Fund, has been making loans to churches throughout Oklahoma since June of 1954.

The total number of loans made to churches and associations has now reached 410. Of this number, 160 are now in effect. During the past 12 months, 19 loans have been closed, for a total of \$541,239. Additional commitments have been made during this same period for approximately \$1 million.

The Church Building Loan Trust Fund has earned \$2,905,991.63 since the first loan was made in 1954. This income has been distributed for Baptist causes in strict compliance with the wishes of the donors. As of July 31, 1973, there was a total of \$4,090,065 in church loans. This is 32.1 percent of the Foundation's trust assets.

A new dimension was reached this year when the first loan was made to an association for its expansion in mission programming. Also, loans were made to two Baptist Student Unions.

Property Management

Several farms are managed by the Foundation. These are rented to operators who produce a reasonable income for the beneficiary institution. The farms range in size from a few acres to 430 acres. Business and residential property is also managed, from which a good return is received. The value of all real property (city, rural and urban) held by the Foundation is approximately \$3,500,000.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND INVESTMENT SERVICES

Haskell Harris, Director

Investments—Stocks and Bonds

An Investment Committee of the Foundation's Board meets monthly to examine the Foundation's stock portfolio and to consider for approval the recommendations made by the Foundation staff.

Staff Administration

The administration of the Foundation's services places a great responsibility upon the staff. The staff is committed to carrying out the directions of the Board of Directors and the instructions of the

hundreds of wills and trusts, and to the support of the many Baptist causes represented by the Baptist Foundation.

Student Loans and Scholarships

A very important area of Foundation service is in student loans and scholarships, mostly for students attending Oklahoma Baptist University. Because many dedicated Oklahoma Baptists have made provisions in their wills and trusts, many students benefit from these funds each year. During the past 12 months, loans have been granted totaling \$17,086. Scholarships and awards granted totaled \$22,390.70.

The largest trust is the Louise Prichard Trust, allocated by Oklahoma Baptist University for the benefit of ministerial students and mission volunteers. This fund exceeds \$150,000 annually.

The Willie Taylor Scholarship Trust was established for Indian students and is available without limitations to any particular school. This past year scholarships were granted to 23 students, amounting to \$3,575.

Other scholarship funds are available for mission volunteers, nurses, ministerial students including music, education, youth, recreation and unrestricted scholarships.

Loan funds are available for students of various classifications.

The D. N. Caulk Loan Fund is for black students only. Loans are now supporting 22 students, in the amount of \$12,030.01.

Associational Representatives

We are grateful to the associations for enlisting competent persons to serve as associational Baptist Foundation representatives. Heretofore, we have listed their names in this space, but it is unnecessary to do so now since they are associational officers and function in that capacity.

The motion carried to approve the report.

57. Joe L. Ingram spoke concerning the hospitals and retirement centers. The report of these institutions is included in the report of the Board of Directors.

(1) Herbert Usry, administrator of Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor, and members of the hospital staff spoke concerning their work and the services of the hospital.

58. Eugene Stockwell, chairman, presented the report of the Convention Building Committee.

Convention Building Committee

Eugene Stockwell, Chairman

The Convention Building Committee is responsible for reviewing building projects and working with the various institutions and agencies in bringing these projects to a successful conclusion. The full committee meets at least once each year to hear reports from institution and agency leaders who have building projects on the drawing board or

who are in a building program. The committee is divided into sub-committees to give more personal attention to specific projects.

The following sub-committees have functioned this year:

Falls Creek—Elmer Carr, Eugene Stockwell, Elmer Holsey, Duane Cook and Joe Wiggins

Camp Hudgens—Duane Cook, Charles Becton and Lin Jones

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma—J. V. Lobaugh, C. F. Keim and John Thomas

Grove Hospital—Byron Salsman, Bill Martin and Bob Emerson

Baptist Building—Travis Wiginton, Eugene Stockwell, John Thomas, C. F. Keim and Clyde Cain.

Falls Creek

The tabernacle enlargement and the first section of the year-round conference center have been completed at Falls Creek. The enlarged seating capacity was used during the 1972 assembly. During 1973 the soundbooth and choir loft were completed and also four conference rooms under the choir area. The rooms under the choir loft are used as classrooms and as a counseling area during the assembly. When the assembly is not in session, these rooms serve as a part of the Falls Creek conference center.

Construction will be completed early in 1974 on the cafeteria and grocery store building. The cafeteria will seat approximately 350 and will be arranged so that three eating areas can be utilized simultaneously or separately. The cafeteria is an extension of the year-round conference center idea.

Camp Hudgens

Improvements have consisted of water and sewer service to the J. A. Pennington Lodge at a cost of \$7,265.90, water storage tank and other water system improvements at a cost of 21,590, renovation of old office for use as an infirmary and nurses quarters at a cost of \$7,970.02, construction of the J. A. Pennington Lodge (office and staff building) at estimated cost of \$50,000, and the purchase of 180 acres of land at a cost of \$31,500.

Other projects approved by the Board of Directors include a garage and workshop, housing for boats and unit lodge.

All of the above completed and approved improvements are made possible by the advance section of the Cooperative Program, regular Cooperative Program budget, and the Edna McMillan offering.

Children's Home at Owasso

The dream of starting a ministry in the Eastern Oklahoma and Tulsa area has been in the hearts of child care leaders for years. The work was started in November 1971 when the Department of Child Care leased a residence near Owasso. Further progress was made for a more permanent home when Mr. and Mrs. J. Ray Smith of Tulsa gave some land near Owasso in 1972 for the purpose of building a children's home. Construction began on the new cottage in September of 1973.

The White City Baptist Church of Tulsa and Smith are building the first cottage. Other cottages will be erected as funds are available.

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

The construction program for Baptist Medical Center is nearing 80 percent completion. The magnitude of the new and remodeled construction will extend into early spring of 1974. Remodeling will be required of many existing areas in the basement, first and second floors. Due to expansion requirements in most all departments, some departments are relocated temporarily and expanded. Meanwhile, as nursing units and departmental areas are completed, they will be occupied by the departments of the Medical Center. September 20 the first nursing unit in the East Tower was occupied. This provided an additional 49 beds. On Sept. 22, the nursing staff on the existing fourth floor of the West Tower was relocated on the fourth floor of the new East Tower. This was necessary in order that remodeling could begin on the present fourth floor, converting it totally to care of the psychiatric patient. There has been some delay in completing the new food service department. The dining room was scheduled to open in September, but was delayed until Nov. 1. While there were delays in the opening of a few select departments, the entire project should be completed by May 1, 1974.

The parking garage which was added to the project this summer is well underway. The contractor commenced construction June 5 and is scheduled to have the parking structure complete and ready for use by the middle of November. This facility will provide approximately 1,500 parking lanes for the Medical Center's use.

Baptist Building Renovation

In April of 1973 a renovation program was begun in the Baptist Building. This is the first remodeling project since the building was completed 22 years ago. When the Convention adopted a new organizational structure, this necessitated additional space for some departments and released space in others.

The usable area of the ground floor of the Baptist Building is being remodeled and will house the printing and addressing services and the tract department of the Convention. The **Baptist Messenger** print shop will continue to be located on the ground floor. The first floor will house Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Student Union and the information center. The second floor will be basically the administrative floor. Also on two will be located the Department of Evangelism. The third floor will accommodate Religious Education, Church Architecture, Brotherhood, **Baptist Messenger** and the Music Department. The fourth floor will contain Child Care offices, the Department of Missions, and the Baptist Foundation. The chapel of the Baptist Building will continue to be used as a worship center but is being arranged to serve additionally as a large conference room.

The Baptist Bookstore will remain in its present location.

The motion carried to approve the report.

59. Robert N. Hammons, chairman, presented the report of the Nominating Committee.

"According to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma relative to the Board of Directors, instructions are that due regard be given to both geographical and numerical representation, and that there shall be at least eight men and eight women serving as members of the Board. Your Committee has carried out these guidelines and submits the following names for your consideration:

Four Year Term

Sam W. Scantlan, Davis
Roy Lee Dittmar, Durant
Young Tucker, Bartlesville
Alvin McConnell, Rush Springs
Bob Batchelder, Stilwell
Timothy Ball, Healdton
James Bell, Blackwell
John Stuckey, Okmulgee
*Stanley Fowler, Woodward
Clyde Cain, Guymon
Larry Adams, Eufaula
John Dyer, Claremore
Dean Rainwater, Cherokee
*Fred McDonald, Kingfisher
*Mrs. Kermit Rayburn, Norman

Three Year Term

Jay Murphy, Big Cabin

Two Year Term

Mrs. Arthur Hamilton,
McAlester
Mrs. George Gilbert, Oklahoma
City

One Year Term

Charles Graves, Oklahoma City
Bill Crow, Muskogee

Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University

Four Year Term

Warren Hultgren, Tulsa
Lavonn Brown, Norman
*Gene James, Shawnee
*Mrs. A. C. Kidd, Wewoka

Bob Woods, Muskogee
Gene Garrison, Oklahoma City
*Voyle Scurlock, Oklahoma City
*Bonnie Miller, Okemah

Convention Building Committee

Three Year Term

Wayne Brown, Checotah
Finis Steelman, Davis
*Darrell Kisee, Miami

George Hair, Nash
*William A. Bass, Jr., Tulsa

Christian Life Committee

Three Year Term

*Floyd Martin, El Reno
*Mrs. Harold Johnson, Grove
Edgar Hatfield, Tulsa

Two Year Term

George McDow, Walters

One Year Term

Darryl Moore, Sentinel

Historical Commission

Three Year Term

J. A. Pennington, Oklahoma City
Forrest Jackson, Pryor
*C. B. Lewis, Oklahoma City

Program Committee**Three Year Term**

C. Chalon Meadows, El Reno

Charles Becton, McAlester

Laymen*1974 Convention**

Time: November 11-13

Place: First Church, Tulsa

Preacher: Keith Wiginton, pastor, First Church, Altus

Alternate: Eugene Enlow, pastor, Immanuel Church, Tulsa

Respectfully submitted, Robert N. Hammons, chairman, Bob Woods, Mrs. John Meador, Henry Swinney, Finley Tinnin, John Brill, Roy Lee Dittmar, G. H. Crittendon, Edgar Hatfield

The motion carried to approve the report.

60. Election of officers of the convention.

(1) President

a. Forrest Siler nominated Leon Hill.

b. John Wren nominated James Craig

c. Dan Pruitt nominated Garnet Cole.

d. Gary Cook nominated Lavonn Brown

e. No one received a majority of all votes cast. There was a run-off between Garnet Cole and Lavonn Brown.

f. Lavonn Brown was elected president of the convention.

g. The motion to make his election unanimous carried.

(2) A motion to elect the next two highest in the election for president as first and second vice-presidents was seconded and approved.

(3) Garnet Cole was elected first vice-president.

(4) Leon Hill was elected second vice-president.

(5) Recording secretary of the convention:

a. N. N. Antonson nominated Hale A. Dixon and he was elected by acclamation.

(6) Assistant recording secretary of the convention:

a. Hale A. Dixon nominated Eugene Thomas and he was elected by acclamation.

(7) Historical secretary of the convention:

a. Forrest Jackson nominated Marvin Gaskin and he was elected by acclamation.

61. Vernon Tinsley, pastor, Wallace Avenue Church, Shawnee, offered the following amendment to the Constitution. The last sentence of the first paragraph in Article VI, Section 2 to read as follows:

"The membership of the Board shall include not less than one (1) member from each association; sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women."

62. The amendment offered was received and in compliance with the Constitution, Article IX, Section 1, will be acted upon by the convention meeting in Tulsa, November 11-13, 1974.

63. The motion to adjourn carried and the convention was adjourned until Tuesday evening at 7 p.m.

Tuesday Evening November 13, 1973

64. Pre-session music was presented by the Cameron Church choir, Lawton, under the direction of Bob Sanders, minister of music.

65. R. C. Howard, first vice-president, called the convention to order at 7 p.m.

66. LeRoy Raley of Sulphur, read John 1:1-14.

67. Charles Green, physician from Lawton, led in prayer.

68. Robert Naylor led the convention in devotional time. He read II Peter 1:1-21 and spoke on the subject, "The Surer Word of God."

69. Lyle Garlow presented the report of the Planning and Promotion Office.

(1) Lyle Garlow spoke concerning the Cooperative Program.

(2) Larry Adams, First Church, Eufaula, spoke concerning "Operation One" of the Cooperative Program.

(3) Glenn Brown spoke concerning stewardship promotion.

(4) Warren Terry, Southern Hills Church, Oklahoma City, spoke concerning "Stewardship Decision Night" in Capital Association.

Planning and Promotion Office

Lyle Garlow, Director

The Planning and Promotion office is closely related to the executive office. The assistant executive secretary, Lyle Garlow, serves as director and Glenn A. Brown serves as assistant director. Dana Williamson, newswriter for the convention, works through this office.

Major attention is given in the Planning and Promotion office to **Coordinated Promotion Planning (CPP)** endeavoring to correlate the state, SBC and associational programs that touch the churches. State and SBC Convention programs that work most closely through CPP are Brotherhood, Church Music, Church Training, Cooperative Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship, Sunday School and Woman's Missionary Union. It is through CPP that the state convention themes and emphases are planned and promoted. The current theme, **PEOPLE NOW**, continues through 1976. A new planning period for 1976-79 is being considered.

Cooperative Program promotion is another major program. **Operation One**, a plan to familiarize Baptists with the mission needs of the world and to challenge them to respond through greater involvement

in mission giving, is the promotional emphasis for our Giant Stride in Mission Giving. Churches are urged to increase associational mission percentages to the level adopted by the association and to increase percentage giving to world missions through the Cooperative Program following the suggested formula. Churches now giving:

Under 20%—Increase 1-2%

Between 20-29%—Increase $\frac{1}{2}$ %-1%

Above 30%—Increase $\frac{1}{4}$ -% $\frac{1}{2}$ %

Operation One called for a Nationwide Day of Commitment on Sun., Oct. 28, 1973 following an emphasis the four Sundays of October. A similar emphasis on Operation One (Year 2) will be conducted during 1974.

Stewardship promotion is likewise a major assignment. Churches were provided with a special kit, "1973-74 Stewardship Planner." Three associations piloted a new emphasis, "Associational Stewardship Decision Night," with great success.

Church Administration is assigned to this office. A convention-wide "first"—The Multiple Staff Church Administration Conference, was conducted Feb. 5-7, 1973 with tremendous success and acceptance. A series of area training conferences, "ABC's of Church Administration" are planned for early 1974 and are designed for the church with only one full-time staff member—the pastor.

Associational Services provides the Planning and Promotion Office an opportunity for close relationship to the associational superintendents of missions.

Several planning meetings are conducted each year with these men. Opportunity is given for them to share in Coordinated Promotion Planning, thus relating more closely the work in Oklahoma.

Superintendents of missions retiring this year are: W. P. Mugg, Arbuckle Association; O. C. Sutterfield, Concord-Kiowa Association; Vernon Pendleton, Perry Association and Earl Hatchett, Banner Association.

New superintendents of missions and their places of service are: Bud Throne, Banner Association; Willard Kern, Chickasaw Association; and Forrest Upchurch, Frisco Association.

Metropolitan Mission Conferences were conducted Sept. 24, 25 and 27, 1973 in Tulsa, Lawton and Oklahoma City. A State conference is scheduled for Sept. 23-25, 1974.

The Planning and Promotion Office will occupy new office space on the second floor of the Baptist Building making possible the better coordination of all our work. We exist to serve. Let us help you and your church.

The motion carried to approve the report.

70. Bob Banks, director, presented the report of the Brotherhood Department.

(1) Laddie Adams, assistant in the department, spoke concerning the work of the Baptist Men.

(2) Charles Wade, pastor, First Church, Enid, spoke concerning the "Lay Witness Mission" in the church at Enid.

(3) The Royal Ambassador choir of Capital Association, directed by Chuck Bridwell, presented special music.

Brotherhood

Bob Banks, Director

Brotherhood work in the churches continues to grow. All work of the Brotherhood Department reached greater heights than ever before. Thanks be to God for his blessings and leadership and to our churches for vision and response.

Personnel Changes

Henry Chennault, associate secretary, resigned as of Jan. 1, 1973, to become Brotherhood director for the South Carolina convention. During his time of service, there was an 18 percent increase in Baptist Men's work and good progress in all areas of his responsibility. It was with regret to see him leave but at the same time we wish him well in this new and enlarged opportunity.

Laddie Adams, pastor at First Church, Cordell, and formerly language missions director for the convention, joined the staff as associate director on May 15, 1973. He will have primary responsibility in areas of Baptist Men's work, leadership training, renewal and disaster relief.

Statistical Report

1972 Report Update: This was the finest year ever experienced in Brotherhood growth. The final report showed a total of 737 churches with work and 18,165 enrolled, 557 churches with 1,124 RA chapters and a 2 percent gain in enrolment to a total of 8,029, 602 churches with Baptist Men's work, a 12 percent gain, and a 20 percent gain in enrolment to a total of 10,323.

1973 Report: The projected report indicates another increase in Brotherhood work this year. The projected totals are: 743 churches with Brotherhood work, 603 churches with Baptist Men's work, 589 churches with RA work and a total of 1,104 chapters (a slight decline from last year).

Royal Ambassador Congress increased 1,400 in attendance to 2,800. The program included the regular features plus an exhibition program with 49 booths and 11 missionaries. Officers elected were: President — Scott Thompson, Ardmore, and Vice-President — Bruce Mackey, Fort Cobb. The 1974 Congress will be held at the Myriad in Oklahoma City, March 1-2.

Lay Couples Retreat: The retreat, held in cooperation with the Evangelism department, proved a success with 126 in attendance. The meeting was designed for a small group and centered around renewal and personal Christian growth and development. The 1974 retreat will be held at Fountainhead Lodge, March 15-16.

Laymen's Dinner: For the second year, a laymen's dinner was conducted by the Brotherhood department in cooperation with the Evangelism department at the Evangelism Conference with 500 in attendance. This special laymen's emphasis helped to make Tuesday night of the conference the best attended.

Special Projects

Leader Search: A new program was developed by the Brotherhood department to assist churches in evaluating the work of their men and in enlisting men to work in Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador work. At the Area Training Sessions, 45 men were trained as consultants to assist churches.

Mission Action Institute: Our department, as well as departments in other states, jointly sponsored the institute with the Brotherhood Commission, Home Mission Board, and Christian Life Commission to train teachers in mission action for associational meetings and projects. There were 74 in attendance from Oklahoma.

Resort Missions Conference: Our department cooperated with the Missions department in the promotion and planning of four resort conferences throughout the state. Strategically located churches were invited to attend and are being followed-up as to their participation.

World Missions Conferences

The responsibility of administering, promoting and assisting in World Missions Conferences in Oklahoma was transferred Jan. 1, 1973, from the Missions department to the Brotherhood. There were 145 churches in six associational conferences participating with a total attendance of 28,972 in 1972.

Camp Consultation

Another new facet of our work beginning January was that of camp consultation. This assignment includes assisting associational and area camps in areas of development of camp objectives and camp utilization, site development, program development, staff organization and training, and equipment resources.

Other Assignments Under Development

Disaster Relief: The associate director of the department, Laddie Adams, has been designated to head up disaster relief for Oklahoma Baptists. A committee of the convention's Board is working with the department in development of a plan for assistance.

Lay Renewal: The Brotherhood and Evangelism committees of the convention's Board has adopted the following:

Lay Witness Mission and Renewal Evangelism will be a cooperative work of the Brotherhood and Evangelism departments. We see where a church could profitably be involved in a Lay Witness Mission experience, followed by a TELL school, and Renewal Evangelism Weekend as time and needs dictate.

1. Initial requests for assistance will be channeled through the Brotherhood Department.

2. Consultants (who will be selected and trained cooperatively by both departments) will help the church to ascertain its needs and recommend procedures.

3. The Brotherhood Department will be responsible for servicing Lay Witness Mission needs.

4. Referrals will be made to the Evangelism Department concerning TELL schools and the Renewal Evangelism Weekend emphasis. The Brotherhood Department will seek to support the Evangelism Department in these efforts.

Laddie Adams, associate director, has the assignment of this area.

Camp Hudgens Report

The state RA camps experienced their largest attendance ever in 1973. Campers and staff totaled 983 of which 153 made decisions. The decisions included 62 professions of faith, 50 rededications, and 41 for special service.

Improvements in the facilities included a new water tower and other water system improvements, renovation of the old office for an infirmary and nurses quarters, construction of a new office-staff building named in honor of J. A. Pennington, former state Evangelism secretary, and the addition of several new boats.

The motion carried to approve the report.

71. Special music was presented by the choir of First Church, Lawton, under the direction of Chuck Hopkins, minister of music.

72. State Senator James Howell introduced Governor Jimmy Carter of the State of Georgia.

73. Governor Carter addressed the convention. He spoke on "How We Can Make Our Lives Count for the Lord." His message was informative and challenging.

74. Senator Howell led the closing prayer and the convention was adjourned until Wednesday morning at 9 a.m.

Wednesday Morning November 14, 1973

75. Sam W. Scantlan, president, called the convention to order at 9 a.m.

76. Chuck Hopkins, minister of music, First Church, Lawton, led the convention in singing "To God Be The Glory."

77. J. B. Lovelace, pastor, First Church, Wilson, read I John, chapters 1 and 2.

78. Joe Stith, pastor, Emmanuel Church, Enid, led the convention in prayer.

79. Robert Haskins, director, presented the report of the Department of Cooperative Missions.

(1) Don Daniels of the Home Mission Board was introduced and he spoke to the report.

Cooperative Missions

Robert Haskins, Director

The Department of Cooperative Missions is "The Home Mission Board and the State Convention working together for mission advance" in Oklahoma. The areas of work include (1) Language Missions, (2) Work with National Baptists, (3) Surveys and Special Studies, (4) Church Community Missions, (5) Resort Missions, (6) Student Summer Missions, (7) Christian Service Corps, (8) US-2 Workers, (9) Interfaith Witness, and (10) Chaplaincy.

Language Missions

Language Missions is the witness and ministry of Southern Baptists to the people in Oklahoma who are identified with a language-culture group other than English. It is an expression of Southern Baptists' concern for people — people of all nationalities, languages, and races. These people, when won to Christ and enlisted in the churches, become part of the Mosaic fabric of Southern Baptist life.

The 1970 Census figures of Oklahoma revealed 104,611 people of another culture, 5,119 Deaf; 98,468 American Indians, and 237,875 people of another language culture.

We are seeking through Language Missions to share Christ with these precious people.

Financial assistance is being given to 37 fields of Language Mission work through the Department of Cooperative Missions. Those missionaries who serve have reported 905 professions of faith, 185 additions by letter and 137 dedicating their lives to special service this past year. The missionaries traveled in their work 557,628 miles.

Two new Spanish Mission stations, 11 new Indian Missions and two new Deaf units have been established this year.

Ten Language Missions assemblies were conducted in our state. There was a total registration of more than 2,300 with approximately 154 professions of faith and more than 372 other decisions. This means that one out of every 15 persons attending a language mission camp or assembly made a profession of faith in Christ as their Savior.

Language churches have been assisted this past year in building projects. One of our Language mission churches has built a center for reaching Indian youth. They provided a ministry to approximately 50 youth per day during the summer months.

The Cherokee hymnbook, which has been out of print, has been reprinted and made available to the Cherokee people in Oklahoma.

A training institute for Language pastors and licensed ministers was held at Camp Hudgens Oct. 8-12. Such courses as "The Work of the Pastor," "How to Prepare the Sermon," "The Life of Christ," and "Understanding the Bible" were taught.

God continues to bless in his own marvelous way our Language mission work. You play a vital part in our work as Oklahoma Baptists because of your continued support through the Cooperative Program, the Annie Armstrong Home Mission Offering and the Edna McMillan State Mission Offering.

Student Summer Missions

Twenty-four college students from Arkansas, Colorado, Georgia, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi and Oklahoma served for 10 weeks in Oklahoma this past summer. Three served in Resort missions, two served in the Negro Education Center in Tulsa, two in Indian work in Western Oklahoma, two at the Baptist Children's Home, one at Boys Ranch Town, and 14 served in Inner City Ministries in Oklahoma City.

Interfaith Witness

Through the Interfaith Witness Ministry Baptists are helped to understand the teachings and beliefs of other religions (Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormons, Buddhists, Hindus, etc.) in order that they might be able to share their faith in Jesus Christ with members of these other faiths.

Three regional conferences were held this year (Tulsa, Oklahoma City and Lawton) with a total attendance of approximately 1,000 people.

Chaplaincy

Fifteen Baptist ministers who are paid by the state, the Federal Government or other sources serve as chaplains in our state. These men serve in the military, in institutions such as penal institutions, State mental hospitals, Veterans' Hospitals, etc. and in industry.

These men provide a spiritual ministry in areas of dire need in our state. These men serve along with some 10 other Baptist chaplains who serve in our Baptist hospitals in Oklahoma. These men are true ministers.

Work With National Baptists

The state director of work with National Baptists cooperates with the leadership of the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention in missions, evangelism, Christian education, outreach ministry, and educational center operation. The commitment of the department of work with National Baptists is to strengthen the local church and the program of the denomination. The work involves the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention. It is done

through the local church, district associations, state and national conventions.

The Cooperative Program is the medium through which the churches are carrying out their mission work. In 1971-72, 132 churches contributed \$27,845.48. Approximately 300 churches and 75,000 members constitute the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention.

Burge Camp is being developed for their "Falls Creek" in Oklahoma. About 1,000 youth from over the state gathered there for youth day this year. It is anticipated that the facilities will be adequate for week-long camps in 1974. Limited finances greatly impedes the development of the camp. It is located among the trees northeast of Arcadia and northwest of Luther in Oklahoma County.

The Oklahoma Baptist State Convention purchased the property at 501 Northeast 7th Street in Oklahoma City for convention headquarters. Plans are underway to build a new brick building for the convention offices.

Five Negro students received scholarship assistance for college training during the school year 1972-73. One seminary student received a scholarship for seminary training during the same time. All of these are planning to enter some type of church-related vocation.

Five workers receive financial assistance through the Department of Cooperative Missions. They reported 96 conversions, 36 additions by baptism, 88 additions by letter or statement and 23 decisions for special service.

Three couples attended Glorieta Baptist Assembly during Home Missions Week. These leaders received helpful training there and returned to share their information and training with others throughout the state.

Church-Community Ministries

Church-Community Ministries is the Oklahoma name for the area of work which the Home Mission Board calls Christian Social Ministries. It is basically a weekday ministry for reaching people for Christ. It might be through club activities, music, a tutoring ministry, a family counseling service, ministry to the handicapped or any of many other means of establishing relationships and sharing of Christ.

Some ways that churches respond to the needs of people are: Baptist Centers, ministries to illiterates, aging, prisoners, alcoholics, drug users, ex-prisoners, migrants, youth and family services, disaster relief and other projects peculiar to their own community.

The Department of Cooperative Missions through this means helps to support a Baptist Mission Center in Oklahoma City and Tulsa, Grace Rescue Mission in Oklahoma City and a student community project at Oklahoma Baptist University. An associational director of Church-Community Ministries was secured for Capital Association in January 1973. He directs the existing mission activities for the association and works with the local churches in starting ministries whereby Jesus Christ is shared through ministry. Plans are underway

to secure a director for the Tulsa Association during 1974. The directors of these ministries reported 586 professions of faith, 26 additions to the churches by transfer of letter, 130 additions by baptism, and 10 decisions for special service.

W. E. Cook, director of Grace Rescue Mission for many years, died since our last report. Fred Bray has been elected to be director of the mission. He is a product of the ministry of Grace Rescue Mission. He continues to lead the mission to reach those who so many times have been rejected by our society.

A limited ministry to migrants is promoted by the Department of Cooperative Missions.

Many churches have learned that great evangelistic opportunities are found through such church-community ministries. Increased interest is being shown all over Oklahoma in such non-traditional methods of winning people to faith in Christ.

The motion carried to approve the report.

80. Jack Gritz, editor, spoke concerning the **Baptist Messenger**.

(1) Hugo Lindquist, chairman of the **Baptist Messenger** Committee, moved that the report of the **Baptist Messenger** be approved. The motion carried.

Baptist Messenger

Jack L. Gritz, Editor

We are living in a time of tension when many confusing voices are heard on every hand. Our people are constantly exposed to and flooded with papers and magazines which give them misleading information and perverted points of view. Now — perhaps as never before — every member of a Baptist church in Oklahoma needs his state Baptist paper, the **Baptist Messenger**.

We are happy to report that the circulation of our convention's publication is the largest which it has ever been, well in excess of 87,000 copies each week. We are also pleased to be able to report that 1,057 of our churches have placed the publication in the church budget and provide it for their members just as other literature is provided for them. We would urge the few remaining churches which do not use the Every Family Budget Plan of subscription to begin doing so at once. Other publications serve particular causes — but only the state Baptist paper promotes all of our work in the state, nation, and around the world, and at the same time provides inspiration and indoctrination. Really, it does not cost but pays for the church to send the paper to each family, or individual member if not in a family.

The cost is nominal. Beginning Jan. 1, it will be five cents per copy which, since we publish 50 issues annually, adds up to \$2.50 for the entire year. However, it is paid for monthly as we send the treasurer a monthly statement. We exist to serve — and our purpose is to help each church develop well informed and deeply spiritual members.

81. Gene Bartlett, director, presented the report of the Department of Church Music.

- (1) Bob Helmich, superintendent of missions, Muskogee Association, and several pastors in the association spoke concerning the music schools held in their association last year.

Church Music

Gene Bartlett, Director

The main thrust of your Music Department in the field of training still continues to be Fundamentals of Church Music Schools. Schools this fall have been conducted in Comanche-Cotton, Chuck Bridwell, teacher; Muskogee, Guy Lyall, teacher; and LeFlore, Paul Magar, teacher. Projected schools for next spring are in the following associations: Caddo, Chickasaw, Enon, Kay, Pittsburg.

Over 1,000 young musicians have attended young musician (junior) camps conducted by Banner, Enon, Arbuckle, Mullins and Capital associations.

Highlights of THE SINGING CHURCHMEN activities have been the recording of an album with Ralph Carmichael and two albums with the famous singing team of Hale and Wilder who will be singing at our 1975 Evangelism Conference.

One of the great excitements of the coming years will be in March, 1975, when we will receive a new **Baptist Hymnal**. This will be a people's book. It will be published in round and shaped notes and I hope every Baptist church in Oklahoma will pre-order these from the Baptist Book Stores in Tulsa and Oklahoma City. I think most of your favorites will appear in the hymnal. William J. Reynolds, a former Oklahoman, is heading this project.

The motion carried to approve the report.

82. Don Turner and Mrs. Lola Allen, managers of Baptist Book Stores in Oklahoma City and Tulsa, presented the report of the Baptist Book Stores.

Baptist Book Stores

Mrs. Lola Allen, Manager, Tulsa
Donald Turner Jr., Manager, Oklahoma City

The Baptist Book Stores of Oklahoma have shared another exciting year with Oklahoma Baptists. As "Partners in Growth" with people and churches we have been excited by the enthusiasm we have seen among the leadership of our convention and our churches. Your stores have seen an increase in business which we feel is a reflection of growth in our churches.

Your Baptist Book Store in Tulsa has had growth far beyond expectations and has moved into larger quarters for which dedication services were held in January.

The Baptist Book Store in Oklahoma City is bringing children and children's Books together through Children's Book Fairs. Through these we hope to minister to a wider community by making people aware of Baptist Book Stores and to introduce children to outstanding children's book authors and illustrators.

Our main purpose in our stores is to lend support to people and churches in their efforts to reach people for Christ. We pledge our efforts to work continually to become a better partner in growth with you and your church.

The motion carried to approve the report.

83. J. T. Roberts, director, presented the report of Annuity and Ministerial Services.

(1) Several spoke concerning the assistance received from this work.

Annuity and Ministerial Services

J. T. Roberts, Secretary

The office of Annuity and Ministerial Services began officially Jan. 1, 1973. The Annuity work had been under the direction of R. C. Miller for 16 years prior to this time. The area of ministerial services was established as a result of needs expressed by pastors, other staff personnel and church members.

Since Jan. 1, these services have been presented in 32 associations (13 associational deacon-pastor conferences and 19 other associational groups), and to the superintendents of missions in their February meeting.

Annuity

Retirement plans and retirement benefits were improved during the past year. For annuitants on the roll Dec. 31, 1972, income from retirement benefits has been increased permanently by 6 percent. The more than 7,000 retirees, widows or disabled persons generally receive their benefits monthly. These annuitants have served Christ and Southern Baptists as pastors, as some other paid staff person in a church, or as an employee of a state or national denominational agency. They also include the widows of those who served. In addition shortly before Christmas, 1972, annuitants received a "13th check" which amounted to two extra months' benefits.

About 20,000 participants in Plan A, the basic state convention retirement program for ministers, received two boosts as of Jan. 1, 1973, in the funds they are accumulating for their retirement. First, in late 1972, they received an increase of 10 percent in their accrued retirement credits. A few months later they received another 8 percent increase. These increases were made possible because of good experience on investment earnings. Never before has the board provided two such increases so close in time to each other.

Further, the board approved, and state conventions endorsed, an increase in widow benefits under Plan A to 50 percent of potential

or actual retirement benefit; it had been 40 per cent. At the same time, a temporary income benefit under Plan A was established for a widow, child or dependent parent of members who die before early or normal retirement, or after disability retirement and who meet required participation.

The board also administers life, health and disability insurance plans for persons serving churches and agencies but does not underwrite the insurance itself.

More than 9,000 insurance policy holders transferred from the previous Health Benefit Plan (hospitalization) with Blue Cross-Blue Shield to the new plan which was launched on Jan. 1, 1973 with Aetna Life Insurance Company.

The Annuity Board, based in Dallas, reported several records for the 12 months ending June 30, 1973. Funds held in trust for about 38,000 participants total \$336,791,874; benefits paid surpassed \$10 million and investment income reached a new high of \$22 million.

There are 21,477 churches and associations with 24,075 employees currently participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program. Oklahoma has 722 churches and 37 associations with 963 employees participating. Thirty-four new members have been enrolled during the first six months of 1973.

There are 19 state Baptist institutions and agencies participating in the retirement program:

| | |
|---|---|
| Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma | Miami Baptist Hospital |
| Oklahoma Baptist University | Perry Memorial Hospital |
| Baptist Foundation | Sayre Hospital |
| Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma | Hugo Golden Age Home |
| Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital | Oklahoma City Baptist Golden Age Homes |
| Bristow Memorial Hospital | Baptist Children's Home |
| Cordell Memorial Hospital | Boys Ranch Town |
| Grand Valley Hospital | Camp Hudgens |
| Grove General Hospital | Camp Nunny-Cha-ha |
| | Falls Creek |

Ministerial Services

This office serves individuals, churches and the denomination by:

I. Operating a church staff information service

During the first eight months of operation, there have been approximately 650 requests for biographical data on prospective staff members.

Pulpit supplies have been secured for approximately 200 services.

II. Counseling with ministers, pulpit and other church committees

Numerous pulpit committees, churches and staff members have contacted the director for counsel.

III. Promoting a program of continuing education

Nine Seminary Extension Centers were conducted.

Approximately 250 attended the State Bible Conference.

The 1974 Bible Conference is scheduled to be held April 29-May 2. Huber Drumwright will teach the book of Acts (the 1975 January Bible Study book), Stanley Collins will teach the book of Ruth, and Manuel Scott will preach.

The motion carried to approve the report.

84. Tal Bonham, director, presented the report of the Department of Evangelism.

Evangelism

T. L. Bonham, Director

Motivating Convictions

These motivating convictions seem to jump out from the pages of the Book of Acts:

*A LOCAL NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH EXISTS PRIMARILY FOR THE PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT YET IN IT. Even though the ministry of a church is not exclusively evangelistic, it must be **primarily** evangelistic.

*A NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH HAS A QUALITY WHICH PRODUCES QUANTITY. A church cannot claim to have quality in the New Testament sense unless it takes seriously our Lord's mandate to witness to its Jerusalem (hometown), Judea (state), Samaria (the disinherited), and "unto the uttermost part of the earth" (Acts 1:8).

An Exciting Adventure

Here are a few of the reasons why evangelism among Oklahoma Baptists is an exciting adventure:

*A corps of over 200 trained leaders who can conduct TELL Schools in local churches and associations.

*The Win Our World (WOW) materials formulated and leaders trained by our own Joe Ford, youth associate in the Evangelism Department.

*Campus evangelism making new strides through the BSU across our state.

*Youth witness seminars for high school students.

*Falls Creek Baptist Assembly (the 1973 assembly saw 32,467 registered with total decisions totaling 4,447 as follows: professions of faith, 683; special service, 507; rededications, 3,248).

Life Style Evangelism

Witnessing is the natural expression of the normal Christian life. "Witness Commitment Day" on Jan. 13, 1974, should be a key day in the life of our churches. Throughout the new year of "life style evangelism" evangelistic opportunities will take the form of TELL Schools, lay renewal weekends, lay-led revivals, church renewal conference, and many other effective means of reaching our state for Christ.

Paul S. Rees said, "Revival is an experience in the church; evangelism is an expression of the church." On every hand, there seems to

be a heart-cry for genuine revival in our churches. Through local church evangelistic campaigns and areawide cooperative crusades, scores of people will be reached for Christ in the years ahead. The day of great revivals is upon us again! Let us not be afraid of new and effective methods of reaching our Jerusalem for Christ.

Evangelism Conferences

There will be two 1973 Youth Evangelism Conferences back-to-back in Oklahoma City (Dec. 27-28) and Tulsa (Dec. 28-29) with identical program personnel. Major emphasis will be placed on Bible study and witness training. Our goal is 10,000 with 5,000 at each conference.

The 1974 State Evangelism Conference at First Southern Church in Del City (Jan. 21-23) will feature the preaching of Adrian Rogers, Memphis, Tenn.; and the Bible teaching of Harold Fickett Jr., Van Nuys, Calif. Other out-of-state personnel include Jack Stanton and Eugene Grubbs.

The motion carried to approve the report.

85. Chalon Meadows, chairman, presented the report of the Resolutions Committee:

RESOLUTION No. 2—WHEREAS, the churches of Lawton, their staffs and employees, the City of Lawton with its great leadership, especially the Police Department, all have graciously received the messengers at the 68th annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; And

WHEREAS, we feel that this hospitality and service rendered us has greatly aided this convention in the transaction of its business;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT we express our gratitude to the churches of Lawton, their staffs and employees; to Comanche-Cotton Association, Sam Pace, missionary; to the Mayor and employees of the City of Lawton; the hotels and business institutions of this City for their assistance to this convention; And

THAT we express our appreciation to the press, radio, television and wire services for their coverage of this convention.

Motion carried to adopt.

RESOLUTION No. 2—WHEREAS, Sooner Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., Ross L. McLennan, executive secretary, has rendered an outstanding service in educating the people of Oklahoma concerning the dangers of alcohol and narcotics; And

WHEREAS, the effectiveness of SANE is directly affected by its financial support;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT this convention express its appreciation to SANE for its leadership and service in these important matters, that we encourage the continuing crusade of SANE in combating the evils of beverage alcohol, the illicit use of drugs and legalized gambling; and that we

encourage churches cooperating with this convention to give continued financial support to SANE.

Motion carried to adopt.

RESOLUTION No. 3—WHEREAS, the historical position of Baptists in insisting upon the principle of separation of church and state as provided in the first amendment to the Constitution of the United States is again being threatened by proposed current federal legislation which would result in taxation of church properties;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT this convention reaffirm its position on the principle of the separation of church and state as adopted by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in 1962 and reaffirmed and reprinted in the 1968 Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma Annual.

Motion carried to adopt

RESOLUTION No. 4—WHEREAS, tremendous strides continue to be made in the areas of human understanding, reconciliation between the races and brotherly love continues to flow more strongly in this land because of these efforts;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT our convention commend those individuals, churches and institutions which are serving as instruments of peace in bringing people of all races closer to the ideal of Christian love and mutual respect.

Motion carried to adopt.

RESOLUTION No. 5—WHEREAS, Dr. Thomas Paul Haskins came to Oklahoma from Tennessee sixty years ago and has given himself in remarkable dedication to the ministry of Christ and Oklahoma Baptists for these sixty years, and

WHEREAS, Dr. Haskins has served our denomination faithfully as pastor, assistant pastor, superintendent of missions, general evangelist, hospital chaplain, assistant executive secretary-treasurer, and president of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and

WHEREAS, our Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital in Enid purposes to build, as a part of the hospital complex, a memorial chapel to be called the T. P. Haskins Memorial Chapel;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

(1) **THAT** on this sixtieth anniversary of the beginning of Dr. Haskins' ministry in Oklahoma, the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in session at Lawton on November 13, 1973 express to Dr. Haskins and his family the gratitude of the convention for his dedicated Christian ministry of love and compassion, and

(2) **THAT** the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma commend the Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital in Enid for projecting the T. P. Haskins Memorial Chapel, and

(3) **THAT** we urge our people to support the building of the T. P. Haskins Memorial Chapel with their prayers, publicity and gifts.

Motion carried to adopt.

RESOLUTION No. 6—WHEREAS, laws have been enacted in the State of Oklahoma to prohibit the use of loading lights for the safety of children carried on church buses,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT this convention request the legislature to reconsider this law, and

THAT we encourage the enactment of a law that would provide for the use of warning lights that could warn the passing motorist to at least be cautious of children coming to or leaving the church bus.

Motion carried to adopt.

RESOLUTION No. 7—WHEREAS, the questions of parimutuel gambling will be presented to the people of Oklahoma in 1974,

BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT with deep moral concern we encourage the members of our churches to oppose this issue and other forms of legalized gambling that may be promoted within our state.

Motion carried to adopt.

RESOLUTION No. 8—WHEREAS, there is apparent confusion in our nation in the light of continuing inflation, the national problems connecting with the Watergate issues, energy crises, our confrontation with the moral decline and the Middle East conflict,

BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT this convention encourage all people to continue looking to God for strength, the Bible as our Guide, and the church for Christian fellowship and service, and

THAT we urge our people to pray for our leaders on all levels of government, that they might be sensitive to divine leadership in total fulfillment of their responsibilities.

Motion carried to adopt.

86. Hale A. Dixon made the following motion which was approved:

"That the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention be authorized to transact any unfinished or new business necessary to the work of the convention, and that the president and recording secretary of the convention be authorized to sign any legal papers of the convention which require signatures."

87. Joe L. Ingram presented to Sam W. Scantlan a Certificate of Appreciation for his service as president of the convention for 1972-73.

88. Forrest Siler gave words of appreciation on behalf of the Baptists of Lawton and surrounding area, and the City of Lawton for the fine way the Baptist messengers had conducted themselves while attending the convention.

89. President William G. Tanner presented the report of Oklahoma Baptist University.

(1) The OBU band presented special music.

(2) Over 100 students presented the message of the university through song and testimonies.

Oklahoma Baptist University

William G. Tanner, President

Record enrolments, a new administrative organization, a successful OBU Fund campaign, a record graduating class, and many other accomplishments highlighted the 1972-73 Oklahoma Baptist University school year.

Entering his second year as president of the university, William G. Tanner sought to "re-tool" to meet some of the changing demands of Christian higher education.

One of the first steps in the "re-tooling" process was to trim the organizational structure to four areas of accountability. The new organization included the appointment of three vice-presidents: Robert L. Lynn, assistant to the president, was named vice-president for administration; William E. Neptune, dean of the College of Liberal Arts, became vice-president for academic affairs; and Donald G. Osborn, dean of students, was appointed vice-president for student affairs. John J. Scales, acting director of development, became the new development director.

Reorganization also included the appointment of two new academic deans: William R. Mitchell, professor of English, was named dean of the College of Arts and Sciences (formerly College of Liberal Arts), and James D. Woodward, associate professor of music, was selected dean of the College of Fine Arts.

The 1972-73 school year saw all enrolment records fall as 1,701 students enrolled for the fall semester and 1,569 enrolled for the spring term. Fall enrolment included 92 percent full-time students and 8 percent part-time. To enable freshmen to better adjust to college life and the OBU unified curriculum, an extensive orientation program, entitled "Enteract," was implemented by students and faculty.

During 1972-73 the instructional staff included 78 full-time and 29 part-time faculty members. Thirty percent of the full-time faculty had the doctorate degree. Three special staff members added during the year included Bob Burgess, who became the first full-time director of the OBU Baptist Student Union; John Prince, who was named director of budget operations; and Edward Hurt Jr., who was appointed assistant director of development.

The January interim term was even more successful than its two predecessors as a total of 1,200 students enrolled in 57 courses in 19 different academic areas. Another special academic program, the European Study-Tour, also proved to be the most popular in OBU history. A total of 61 students and faculty members participated in

OBU's ninth study-tour which included two study groups: music history and western civilization.

OBU's new tutoring program was expanded in 1972-73 to provide greater assistance for students with academic problems. The tutoring staff included a faculty director and student tutors who worked in group and individual situations.

In financial areas, the university completed a successful OBU Fund campaign, adopted its first \$4 million budget, and inaugurated the "Commitment to Purpose and Progress" campaign.

The OBU board of trustees, led by Forrest Siler, pastor of Lawton's First Baptist Church, approved a \$4,169,450 budget for 1973-74, an increase of \$300,000 over the previous year. An increase in tuition was approved, bringing OBU's tuition to \$850 per year, still the lowest tuition of an Oklahoma private college and among the lowest in Southern Baptist colleges and universities.

The OBU Fund, an annual giving campaign initiated during 1972-73, surpassed its original goal of \$350,000, reaching a grand total of \$409,532.53. Through the fund, the university completed necessary renovation work, met budget requirements for operations and scholarships, established a strong tutoring program, and granted \$25,000 more in scholarships than originally had been planned.

The strong support from the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma was "unparalleled," Tanner noted. The university received total contributions of \$1,679,258, including more than \$850,000 from the Cooperative Program. Endowment held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma for OBU exceeds \$4.5 million, while the Prichard Trust for missionary and ministerial scholarships exceeds \$5 million. OBU physical plant assets exceed \$10 million.

In order to meet the financial needs of the university in meeting the demands of Christian higher education, the university initiated plans for the "Commitment to Purpose and Progress Campaign," a three-year, \$5 million financial campaign. The campaign goals include \$2.2 million for capital improvements, \$1.3 million for the OBU Fund, and \$1.5 million for endowment. Top priority in the capital improvements area is renovation of and addition to the existing OBU library.

Chapel continued to be an important means of bringing Christian leaders to the OBU campus. Speakers for the 1972-73 year included Owen Cooper, president of the Southern Baptist Convention; Foy Valentine, executive-secretary of the SBC's Christian Life Commission; and John Newport, professor of philosophy of religion at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Founders' Day 1973 was a special tribute to Warren M. Angell, retiring dean of the College of Fine Arts. Honored with an assembly program and a luncheon, Angell ended his 37 years of service in the dean's position. Angell, now dean emeritus, continues on the faculty as professor of music.

In sports, the Bison basketball team advanced to the NAIA National Tournament in Kansas City, Mo. The Bisons lost in the quarter-finals to second-seeded Augustana.

OBU graduated its largest graduating class in May as 271 graduates received diplomas. John Claypool, pastor of Broadway Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, was speaker for the event.

The motion carried to approve the report.

90. Sam W. Scantlan presented the gavel to Lavonn Brown, the newly elected president for 1973-74.

91. Joe L. Ingram led the convention in prayer and the 68th convention was adjourned to meet on November 11-13, 1974 in Tulsa.

Total registration was 1104.

STATISTICS

Oklahoma Baptist Summary

| | 1972 | 1973 | Gain/Loss |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Churches | 1,386 | 1,388 | 2 |
| Membership | 575,747 | 583,937 | 8,190 |
| Baptisms | 21,586 | 19,495 | -2,091 |
| Sunday School Enrolment | 312,505 | 314,483 | 1,978 |
| Church Training Enrolment | 99,021 | 94,500 | -4,521 |
| WMU Enrolment | 36,830 | 35,337 | -1,493 |
| Brotherhood and RA Enrolment | 18,184 | 17,995 | -189 |
| Music Ministry Enrolment | 42,875 | 46,919 | 4,044 |
| Cooperative Program | \$ 4,283,343 | \$ 4,617,453 | \$ 334,071 |
| Total Missions Gifts | \$ 7,339,317 | \$ 8,173,634 | \$ 834,317 |
| Church Property Value | \$172,672,042 | \$184,095,122 | \$11,423,080 |

Leaders in Ratio of Members to Baptisms in 1973

| | | | |
|--|------|--|------|
| 1. Pawhuska, Lynn (47-20) ----- | 2.35 | 9. Eldon, East Central Assoc. (121-30) ----- | 4 |
| 2. Liberty Chapel, Tulsa Assoc. (68-27) ----- | 2.51 | 10. Whitewater, Northeastern Assoc. (62-15) ----- | 4.1 |
| 3. Sharon, Chickasaw Assoc. (310-115) ----- | 2.69 | 11. Braggs, Muskogee Assoc. (87-20) ----- | 4.3 |
| 4. Claremore, Eastern Hills (57-18) ----- | 3.16 | 12. Elm Tree, Cherokee Ind. (75-17) ----- | 4.41 |
| 5. Illinois River, Cherokee Ind. (135-42) ----- | 3.2 | 13. Yukon, Canadian Heights (646-141) ----- | 4.5 |
| 6. McLoud, Cooper Memorial (69-20) ----- | 3.45 | 14. Centerpoint, Enon Assoc. (61-12) ----- | 5 |
| 7. Texoma, Southern (70-20) ----- | 3.5 | 15. Heart O'the Hills, LeFlore Assoc. (82-16) ----- | 5.1 |
| 8. Weatherford, Trinity (53-14) ----- | 3.77 | | |

Leading Churches in Total Baptisms in 1973

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| 1. Del City, First Southern ----- | 460 | 9. Oklahoma City, Southern Hills ----- | 133 |
| 2. Moore, Emmanuel ----- | 290 | 10. Sharon Chickasaw Association ----- | 115 |
| 3. Oklahoma City, South Lindsay ----- | 192 | 11. Ada, First ----- | 114 |
| 4. Tulsa, Eastwood ----- | 187 | 12. Bartlesville, First ----- | 112 |
| 5. Lawton, Cameron ----- | 157 | 13. Lawton, Cache Road ----- | 103 |
| 6. Tulsa, Red Fork ----- | 151 | 14. Stilwell, First ----- | 101 |
| 7. Yukon, Canadian Heights ----- | 141 | 15. Norman, First ----- | 97 |
| 8. Oklahoma City, Windsor Hills ----- | 137 | Tulsa, Calvary ----- | 97 |

Leaders in Cooperative Program Gifts for 1973

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--|--------|
| 1. Tulsa, First ----- | \$103,570 | 9. Bartlesville, First ----- | 40,302 |
| 2. Duncan, First ----- | 70,732 | 10. Oklahoma City, Nichols Hills ----- | 39,583 |
| 3. Lawton, First ----- | 67,952 | 11. Oklahoma City, Putnam City ----- | 38,552 |
| 4. Muskogee, First ----- | 64,210 | 12. Norman, First ----- | 38,265 |
| 5. Oklahoma City, First ----- | 50,000 | 13. Shawnee, First ----- | 36,765 |
| 6. Oklahoma City, Trinity ----- | 45,480 | 14. Enid, First ----- | 36,467 |
| 7. Ardmore, First ----- | 42,581 | 15. Oklahoma City, Exchange Ave. ----- | 33,414 |
| 8. Ada, First ----- | 41,870 | | |

Record of Oklahoma Baptist Churches for 1973

On the following pages appears the 1973 record of co-operating Baptist churches in Oklahoma. Reports are arranged by associations. Statistics concerning church membership, baptisms and enrolments in organizations are given as reported in the 1973 associational letters and were furnished by associational clerks. Figures in "Oklahoma Baptist Summary" were furnished by the Research Services Department of the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board.

Record of contributions of the churches to missions through the Cooperative Program and special offerings is for the calendar year and was taken from the books of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Beatty | 2 | 114 | 99 | 33 | | | | | 52 | | | 1,234.53 |
| Davis, First | 23 | 892 | 419 | 45 | 96 | | 67 | 8,394 | 1,303 | 1,242 | 200 | 11,141.35 |
| Immanuel | 1 | 124 | 53 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 19 | 453 | 64 | 55 | | 573.83 |
| Dougherty | 11 | 96 | 65 | 24 | | | | 60 | 25 | | | 85.00 |
| Elmore City | 12 | 499 | 265 | 153 | 53 | | 37 | 6,701 | 605 | 511 | 482 | 8,300.15 |
| Erin Springs | 16 | 488 | 388 | 125 | 8 | | 40 | 2,283 | 81 | 253 | 43 | 2,662.13 |
| Galey | | | | | | | | 78 | 12 | 5 | | 96.94 |
| Hennepin | 5 | 84 | 70 | 36 | | | | 987 | 723 | 518 | | 2,229.16 |
| Hickory | 12 | 128 | 73 | 44 | 27 | 6 | | 1,304 | 167 | 507 | 25 | 2,003.97 |
| Hughes | 3 | 88 | 47 | 15 | | | 3 | | 21 | 100 | 50 | 171.50 |
| Katie Victory | | 28 | 27 | 15 | | | | 156 | 37 | | | 194.86 |
| Lindsay, Calvary | 28 | 582 | 418 | 140 | 81 | 21 | 158 | 13,055 | 298 | 1,687 | 47 | 15,088.34 |
| First | 17 | 1,253 | 635 | 72 | 89 | 19 | 100 | 8,775 | 680 | 2,295 | 192 | 11,944.43 |
| Love | 11 | 60 | 32 | 39 | | | | 499 | 18 | 48 | | 565.58 |
| Maysville | 11 | 828 | 388 | 126 | 65 | 12 | 34 | 6,752 | 397 | 510 | | 7,660.95 |
| Midway | 0 | 218 | 46 | 19 | | 8 | 1 | 782 | 106 | 150 | 93 | 1,131.41 |
| Paoli | 2 | 224 | 102 | 38 | | | | 1,277 | 166 | 96 | 50 | 1,590.70 |
| Pauls Valley, Calvary | 1 | 41 | 36 | | | | | 11 | | | 10 | 21.55 |
| First | 39 | 1,607 | 777 | 289 | 139 | 43 | 173 | 22,983 | 426 | 2,237 | | 25,647.09 |
| Trinity | 6 | 784 | 451 | 212 | 61 | 88 | 94 | 7,076 | 529 | 1,421 | 288 | 9,316.54 |
| Roady | | 86 | 43 | 19 | 6 | 7 | | 149 | 32 | 289 | 22 | 493.34 |
| Story | | 148 | 35 | | | | | 360 | | | | 360.00 |
| Stratford | 18 | 537 | 274 | 54 | 30 | 11 | 21 | 3,474 | 402 | 1,149 | 18 | 5,045.41 |
| Sulphur, Calvary | 15 | 1,210 | 500 | 134 | 106 | | 89 | 5,868 | 523 | 2,219 | 11 | 8,623.75 |
| Central | 2 | 90 | 50 | 10 | | | | 487 | 235 | 1,158 | 31 | 1,912.63 |
| First | 33 | 1,023 | 494 | 83 | 37 | 70 | 72 | 3,588 | 339 | 1,327 | | 5,256.11 |
| Southside | | 45 | 23 | | | | | 320 | 2 | | | 322.85 |
| Valley View | 1 | 103 | 63 | 28 | | 8 | | 422 | 36 | | | 458.73 |
| Walker | 10 | 108 | 64 | | | | | 266 | 40 | | | 307.24 |
| Wynnewood, First | 45 | 1,142 | 564 | 220 | 106 | 61 | 98 | 8,374 | 66 | 364 | 180 | 8,985.62 |
| Joy Chapel | | | | | | | | 292 | 13 | 5 | 50 | 361.84 |
| Prairie View | | | | | | | | 89 | 10 | | | 99.28 |
| Totals | 324 | 12,630 | 6,501 | 1,995 | 918 | 372 | 1,006 | 106,276 | 7,424 | 18,390 | 1,795 | 133,886.81 |

ATOKA ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Atoka Assn. | | | | | | | | | 88 | | 15 | 103.00 |
| Atoka, First | 13 | 706 | 326 | 132 | 83 | | 89 | 6,283 | 320 | 1,007 | 84 | 7,694.51 |
| Southside | 21 | 362 | 105 | | | | | 1,002 | 200 | | | 1,203.00 |
| Bentley | 33 | 326 | 185 | 40 | | | | 723 | 94 | 39 | | 857.19 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----------|
| Blackjack | 2 | 122 | 66 | | | 8 | 48 | 179 | 35 | | | 215.08 |
| Boggy Depot | 5 | 58 | 66 | | | | 7 | 14 | 35 | 48 | 13 | 112.05 |
| Caney | 4 | 191 | 50 | 25 | | | | 365 | 91 | | 65 | 522.54 |
| Centrahoma | | 74 | 31 | | | | | 276 | 27 | | | 304.42 |
| Coalgate | 13 | 652 | 277 | 90 | 35 | 22 | 80 | 4,196 | 309 | 876 | 55 | 5,438.49 |
| Cottonwood Mission | | | | | | | | 146 | | 35 | | 182.00 |
| Crystal | 7 | 127 | 84 | | | | | 90 | 50 | 13 | | 153.36 |
| Farris | 3 | 120 | 92 | 41 | | | | 480 | 108 | 140 | | 729.23 |
| Harmony | 45 | 528 | 361 | | | | 55 | 2,214 | 15 | 351 | | 2,580.98 |
| Hillcrest | 3 | 53 | | | | | | 46 | 15 | | | 61.00 |
| Lane | 18 | 349 | 131 | | | | | 622 | 51 | | 24 | 961.07 |
| Lehigh | 11 | 214 | 108 | | | | | 718 | 588 | 262 | 32 | 1,338.95 |
| McGee Valley | 31 | 222 | 146 | 55 | | | | 943 | 71 | | | 1,014.50 |
| Mt. Carmel | 1 | 302 | 179 | 107 | 19 | | | 502 | 117 | 309 | | 928.76 |
| Olney | 3 | 48 | 50 | | | | | 54 | | | | 54.00 |
| Stringtown | 13 | 272 | 138 | 69 | 51 | | | 778 | 75 | 49 | 36 | 940.46 |
| Tupelo | 3 | 162 | 91 | 48 | | | 23 | 818 | 93 | 100 | 131 | 1,142.92 |
| Tushka | 11 | 182 | 122 | 74 | | | 17 | 1,099 | 128 | | 89 | 1,317.26 |
| Voca | 10 | 157 | 112 | | | | | 414 | 63 | 118 | | 597.05 |
| Wards Chapel | 4 | 142 | 83 | 32 | 3 | | | 769 | 112 | 82 | | 964.87 |
| Wardville | | 84 | 55 | | | | | 342 | 85 | | | 428.80 |
| Wilson | 2 | 91 | 45 | | | | | 137 | 23 | 35 | | 195.77 |
| Totals | 256 | 5,544 | 2,903 | 713 | 191 | 30 | 319 | 23,222 | 2,800 | 3,470 | 548 | 30,041.26 |

BANNER ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | | Total Cash |
|-----------------|-----------|--------------|-------|-----|-----|------|---------------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| | Bap-tisms | Mem-ber-ship | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | |
| Ada, First | 114 | 3,173 | 1,718 | 276 | 243 | 237 | 422 | 41,870 | 1,005 | 12,817 | 8,880 | 64,574.74 |
| Lovelady | 14 | 92 | 63 | 20 | 8 | | | 67 | 328 | 96 | | 492.20 |
| Morris Memorial | 28 | 878 | 349 | 107 | | | 31 | 2,564 | 1,168 | 503 | 592 | 4,828.64 |
| New Bethel | | 174 | | | | | | 726 | 11 | 303 | | 1,041.02 |
| Oak Ave. | 22 | 1,475 | 426 | 140 | 90 | | 79 | 6,125 | 420 | 1,767 | | 8,313.34 |
| Trinity | 42 | 875 | 370 | 148 | 33 | 47 | 59 | 5,751 | 129 | 2,138 | 721 | 8,740.33 |
| Ahloso | 14 | 265 | 101 | 55 | | | 16 | 554 | 55 | 35 | | 645.01 |
| Allen | 30 | 469 | 206 | 26 | 57 | 38 | 30 | 1,658 | 54 | 514 | | 2,227.72 |
| Byars | | 42 | | | | | | 441 | 34 | | | 475.93 |
| Colbert | 4 | 176 | 80 | 26 | 16 | | | 342 | 20 | 57 | | 420.72 |
| Fittstown | 3 | 332 | 112 | 34 | | | 47 | 1,680 | 49 | 200 | | 1,930.05 |
| Fitzhugh | 5 | 216 | 84 | 30 | | | | 837 | 50 | 426 | 77 | 1,391.76 |
| Francis | | 82 | 53 | 29 | 11 | | | 651 | 59 | 52 | | 763.66 |
| Homer | 3 | 114 | | | | | 35 | 188 | | | | 188.91 |
| Lightning Ridge | 2 | 201 | 64 | 46 | | | | 858 | 144 | 54 | | 1,057.78 |
| Red Oak | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roff | 2 | 132 | 104 | 24 | 10 | | | 969 | 120 | 68 | | 1,159.08 |
| Stonewall | | 272 | 119 | 36 | 54 | | | 2,540 | 82 | 921 | 10 | 3,554.32 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| Union Hill | 91 | 68 | | 10 | | | | 562 | 107 | 443 | | 1,112.64 |
| Union Valley | 111 | 40 | | | | | | 174 | 22 | 40 | | 237.30 |
| Vanoss | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 303 | 9,170 | 3,957 | 997 | 532 | 322 | 719 | 68,566 | 3,864 | 20,441 | 10,281 | 103,155.15 |

BECKHAM-MILLS ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Beckham Mills | | | 52 | 30 | | | | 75 | 92 | | | 168.27 |
| Buffalo | | 80 | | | | | | 216 | 323 | 80 | | 619.89 |
| Carter | 1 | 263 | 106 | 47 | 8 | 5 | 28 | 1,021 | 214 | 444 | 15 | 1,695.30 |
| Cheyenne | 6 | 517 | 313 | 166 | 97 | 23 | 79 | 8,325 | 175 | 2,743 | | 11,243.22 |
| Delhi | | 114 | 39 | 20 | 7 | | | 263 | 90 | 184 | | 538.91 |
| Durham | | 87 | 55 | 23 | | 6 | | 1,567 | 237 | 44 | | 1,900.13 |
| Elk City, Eastside | 4 | 526 | 252 | 95 | 51 | 13 | 29 | 2,905 | 147 | 584 | 220 | 3,857.26 |
| Fairview | 9 | 242 | 147 | | 19 | | 28 | 918 | 32 | 156 | | 1,107.70 |
| First | 24 | 1,404 | 767 | 198 | 66 | 30 | 96 | 19,732 | 3,854 | 2,974 | 590 | 27,151.89 |
| Main Street | 10 | 149 | 147 | 60 | 21 | | | 871 | 67 | 211 | | 1,151.56 |
| Erick | 15 | 604 | 394 | 95 | | 32 | 34 | 7,673 | 513 | 1,795 | 50 | 10,033.24 |
| Hammon | 9 | 546 | 245 | 147 | 48 | 39 | | 2,596 | 141 | 1,485 | | 4,223.45 |
| Hammon Indian Mission | | | | | | | | 30 | 80 | | | 110.70 |
| Hext | 2 | 93 | 34 | 23 | | | | 529 | 680 | 450 | | 1,659.72 |
| Leedey | 9 | 450 | 258 | 92 | 17 | 28 | 25 | 7,435 | 355 | 893 | 64 | 8,748.63 |
| Lone Oak | 1 | 159 | 85 | | | | | 976 | 67 | 100 | 1,000 | 2,144.67 |
| Magnolia | 6 | 125 | 48 | | | | | 353 | 63 | 52 | | 469.55 |
| Prairie View | 8 | 332 | 118 | 69 | 17 | 7 | 18 | 1,023 | 69 | 314 | | 1,408.03 |
| Retrop | 3 | 56 | 41 | | | | | 416 | 38 | | 19 | 474.66 |
| Reydon | 6 | 232 | 98 | | 25 | | | 963 | 468 | 737 | | 2,170.17 |
| Rhea | | 96 | 43 | 29 | 16 | | | 1,006 | 74 | 345 | | 1,425.61 |
| Sayre, First | 12 | 1,116 | 541 | 186 | 89 | 15 | 188 | 12,955 | 751 | 3,902 | | 17,609.18 |
| Immanuel | 7 | 86 | 62 | 41 | 16 | | 10 | 530 | 123 | 516 | | 1,170.53 |
| Spring Creek | 2 | 68 | 27 | 21 | 9 | 7 | | 642 | 102 | 592 | 73 | 1,410.89 |
| Strong City | 5 | 71 | | | | | | 343 | 49 | 129 | | 522.41 |
| Sweetwater | | 153 | 122 | 50 | | | 26 | 2,414 | 557 | 1,180 | 375 | 4,528.04 |
| Texola | 4 | 134 | 35 | 23 | 7 | 8 | | 834 | 192 | 213 | | 1,240.74 |
| Totals | 143 | 7,703 | 3,979 | 1,415 | 513 | 213 | 561 | 76,626 | 9,567 | 20,131 | 2,458 | 108,784.35 |

BRYAN ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Bryan Association | | | | | | | | 0 | 7 | | | 7.50 |
| Achille | 5 | 131 | 101 | 36 | 10 | | | 699 | 28 | 165 | | 892.80 |
| Albany | 6 | 177 | 116 | 49 | | | 38 | 1,782 | 95 | 107 | | 1,986.24 |
| Armstrong | 4 | 250 | 80 | 31 | | | | 998 | 82 | 102 | 60 | 1,245.19 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|--------|-----|-----------|
| Banty Mission | 5 | 46 | 36 | | | | | 198 | 120 | 28 | | 346.81 |
| Bennington | 24 | 183 | 60 | | | | 22 | 160 | 16 | | 21 | 199.34 |
| Blue | | 212 | 62 | 36 | | | | 543 | 80 | 93 | 27 | 745.36 |
| Bokchito | 5 | 455 | 140 | 31 | 40 | | 40 | 1,113 | 154 | 322 | | 1,589.57 |
| Brown | 2 | 114 | 67 | 33 | 8 | | | 299 | 140 | 456 | 57 | 954.08 |
| Bushnell | 3 | 115 | 86 | | | | | 316 | 75 | 71 | 52 | 515.25 |
| Caddo | 9 | 482 | 280 | 113 | 19 | | 35 | 1,282 | 168 | 261 | | 1,713.11 |
| Calera | 10 | 552 | 363 | 157 | 47 | 13 | 22 | 4,424 | 280 | 954 | | 5,659.91 |
| Cartwright | 5 | 120 | 63 | 26 | | | 10 | 598 | 161 | 171 | | 932.29 |
| Cobb | | 33 | 20 | | | | | 192 | 55 | | | 248.16 |
| Colbert | 23 | 488 | 276 | 102 | 26 | | 32 | 4,025 | 282 | 353 | | 4,661.30 |
| Durant, Calvary | 7 | 1,244 | 628 | 139 | 98 | | 104 | 14,103 | 965 | 5,412 | | 20,481.08 |
| Fairview | 5 | 640 | 305 | 137 | 23 | 12 | 53 | 6,360 | 54 | 891 | | 7,306.50 |
| First | 20 | 1,214 | 921 | 130 | 71 | 14 | 100 | 16,320 | 1,374 | 7,714 | 510 | 25,919.85 |
| Grace | 14 | 194 | 92 | 70 | 9 | 8 | 36 | 900 | 42 | 53 | | 996.91 |
| Lee Heights | 18 | 307 | 168 | 127 | 42 | 26 | 48 | 708 | 21 | 413 | | 1,142.89 |
| Trinity | 1 | 171 | 171 | 58 | 37 | | | 9 | | | | 9.75 |
| Fulsom Highway | 3 | 131 | 72 | | | | | 344 | 101 | 40 | | 486.15 |
| Hendrix | 1 | 59 | 28 | 18 | | | 8 | 173 | 72 | | | 245.47 |
| Kemp | 5 | 105 | 57 | | 11 | | | 424 | 59 | | | 484.03 |
| Kenefic | | 148 | 65 | | | | | 299 | 12 | | | 311.41 |
| Matoy | | 65 | 33 | | | | 12 | 123 | 29 | | | 153.14 |
| Mead, First | 7 | 143 | 95 | 33 | | | 10 | 770 | 52 | 105 | 46 | 975.63 |
| Hi Way | 20 | 112 | 86 | 48 | 19 | 14 | | 1,174 | 154 | 448 | | 1,776.51 |
| Old Bennington | 1 | 71 | | | | | | 41 | | | | 41.50 |
| Platter | 8 | 138 | 93 | 23 | | 15 | | 588 | 45 | | | 634.11 |
| Reynolds Chapel | | 31 | 22 | | | | | 55 | 25 | | | 80.00 |
| Roberta | | 168 | 74 | 34 | | | 17 | 432 | 100 | 112 | | 645.00 |
| Robinson | 2 | 120 | 68 | 53 | 12 | | | 382 | 72 | 168 | 24 | 647.41 |
| Silo | 18 | 204 | 198 | 108 | 58 | 38 | 64 | 1,463 | 325 | 577 | | 2,366.93 |
| Utica | 5 | 121 | 78 | 25 | | | | 417 | 106 | 43 | | 568.09 |
| Wade | 5 | 103 | 54 | 31 | | | | 406 | 51 | 100 | | 557.93 |
| Yuba | 1 | 337 | 120 | 57 | 24 | 45 | 24 | 1,156 | 91 | 234 | | 1,481.51 |
| Totals | 242 | 9,184 | 5,065 | 1,684 | 527 | 185 | 675 | 63,292 | 5,510 | 19,405 | 799 | 89,008.71 |

CADDO ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | ENROLMENT | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Caddo Assn. | | | | | | | | | 106 | | | 106.92 |
| Alfalfa | 11 | 313 | 193 | 87 | 55 | 40 | 40 | 2,570 | 91 | 1,309 | 309 | 4,281.61 |
| Anadarko, Bethel | 32 | 722 | 404 | 104 | | | 25 | 9,778 | 270 | 652 | 807 | 11,008.48 |
| First | 28 | 1,332 | 717 | 194 | 84 | 32 | 65 | 15,836 | 295 | 2,103 | 205 | 18,440.05 |
| Ind. Cap. Miss. | | | | | | | | 871 | 12 | 123 | 20 | 1,027.15 |
| Virginia Ave. | 22 | 612 | 167 | 94 | 44 | 40 | 31 | 1,057 | 63 | 714 | | 1,835.78 |
| Apache, First | 26 | 633 | 381 | 83 | 52 | 21 | 51 | 4,460 | 559 | 1,577 | 236 | 6,833.39 |

[illegible]

CAPITAL ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Capital Association | | | | | | | | 167 | 204 | | | 376.42 |
| Agnew Avenue | 22 | 1,312 | 411 | 152 | 61 | 35 | 58 | 2,864 | 355 | 963 | 75 | 4,257.84 |
| Airline | 4 | 198 | 85 | 54 | 18 | | 12 | 1,311 | 84 | 109 | | 1,506.06 |
| Arcadia | 7 | 207 | 93 | 29 | 23 | 11 | 22 | 1,530 | 60 | 200 | 1,150 | 2,941.69 |
| Baptist Temple | 45 | 1,707 | 1,190 | 199 | 80 | 55 | 146 | 12,231 | 251 | 2,545 | | 15,504.44 |
| Bellevue | | | | | | | | 160 | 7 | | | 167.48 |
| Bethany, First | 27 | 914 | 674 | 205 | 39 | | 98 | 6,113 | 149 | 3,053 | 31 | 9,347.83 |
| Bethel | 41 | 1,060 | 751 | 263 | 15 | 10 | 88 | 6,851 | 122 | 41 | | 7,016.07 |
| Beverly Hills | 5 | 350 | 148 | 77 | | | 31 | 1,860 | 129 | 140 | 300 | 2,430.80 |
| Britton | 47 | 1,325 | 991 | 214 | 57 | 55 | 176 | 13,258 | 654 | 2,270 | 120 | 16,302.95 |
| Brookline | 14 | 183 | 124 | 54 | 14 | | 17 | 1,100 | 97 | 487 | | 1,685.07 |
| Calvary Tabernacle | 8 | 578 | 147 | 61 | | | 19 | 251 | 24 | 13 | | 289.84 |
| Capitol Hill | 23 | 3,500 | 1,085 | 208 | 80 | 9 | 90 | 17,208 | 2,321 | 1,807 | 3,171 | 24,508.82 |
| Carey Heights | 34 | 487 | 301 | 76 | 25 | 25 | 77 | 2,038 | 24 | 330 | | 2,394.22 |
| Carter Park | 25 | 602 | 292 | 50 | 33 | | 59 | 1,967 | 105 | 644 | 3 | 2,720.09 |
| Cass Heights | 18 | 220 | 41 | 29 | | | | 770 | 68 | 436 | | 1,275.17 |
| Central | 10 | 456 | 220 | 74 | 70 | 39 | | 2,938 | 115 | 1,304 | | 4,357.41 |
| Central Hillcrest | 12 | 579 | 414 | 76 | 69 | | 42 | 3,562 | 71 | 793 | 104 | 4,531.02 |
| Cherokee Hills | 26 | 468 | 386 | 171 | 50 | 28 | 105 | 5,981 | 201 | 1,349 | 47 | 7,580.05 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|
| Choctaw, First | 25 | 1,240 | 804 | 276 | 16 | 120 | 2,160 | 54 | 1,695 | | 3,909.62 | |
| Midway | 9 | 94 | 54 | 28 | 26 | 17 | 231 | 14 | | | 245.32 | |
| Classen Boulevard | 47 | 1,011 | 458 | 160 | 54 | 9 | 83 | 7,474 | 334 | 740 | 130 | 8,679.84 |
| Council Road | 33 | 592 | 544 | 73 | 40 | 7 | 89 | 7,314 | 41 | 581 | | 7,937.69 |
| Country Estates | 35 | 1,590 | 838 | 246 | 91 | 42 | 196 | 12,923 | 166 | 8,085 | 632 | 21,808.29 |
| Crest | 15 | 637 | 275 | | 6 | | 16 | 50 | 10 | 25 | | 85.82 |
| Crestline | 9 | 394 | 319 | 140 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 1,058 | 179 | 59 | 48 | 1,345.32 |
| Crestview | 10 | 222 | 147 | 56 | 32 | | 38 | 1,052 | 47 | 343 | | 1,443.79 |
| Crestwood | 13 | 1,391 | 618 | 196 | 125 | 65 | 233 | 16,043 | 195 | 2,630 | 312 | 19,181.84 |
| Crown Heights | 10 | 1,108 | 585 | 122 | 54 | | 52 | 14,250 | 413 | 2,931 | | 17,594.92 |
| Crutchco | 2 | 379 | 107 | 48 | 17 | | 23 | 1,097 | 130 | 360 | | 1,587.45 |
| Del City, First Southern | 460 | 6,688 | 5,520 | 1,121 | 227 | 160 | 801 | 26,000 | 455 | 11,346 | 125 | 37,926.15 |
| Del View | 8 | 472 | 188 | 119 | | | 18 | 80 | 46 | 353 | 6 | 486.74 |
| Dickson | 45 | 1,132 | 659 | 132 | 55 | | 63 | 6,644 | 5 | 780 | 150 | 7,581.13 |
| Douglas Boulevard | 28 | 432 | 178 | 87 | 11 | 17 | 36 | 1,918 | 64 | 50 | | 2,033.16 |
| Downtown | 5 | 769 | 206 | 67 | 16 | | | 2,984 | 139 | 818 | 20 | 3,962.98 |
| Draper Lake | | 345 | 117 | 57 | | 20 | 38 | 507 | 19 | 40 | | 567.14 |
| Dumas Avenue | 34 | 890 | 450 | 450 | 50 | 20 | 89 | 2,134 | 70 | 556 | | 2,761.37 |
| Eastwood | | | | | | | | 40 | 23 | 6 | | 69.20 |
| Edmond, First | 47 | 2,928 | 1,616 | 355 | 184 | 87 | 300 | 32,344 | 3,755 | 9,045 | 570 | 45,715.62 |
| Exchange Avenue | 59 | 2,958 | 1,382 | 262 | 167 | 20 | 364 | 33,413 | 441 | 11,147 | 20 | 45,022.93 |
| First | 56 | 5,840 | 2,182 | 568 | 471 | 417 | 431 | 50,000 | 3,054 | 10,144 | 3,362 | 66,560.80 |
| Foster | 25 | 849 | 402 | 74 | 44 | | 30 | 1,050 | 65 | 274 | | 1,389.91 |
| Glenwood | 10 | 260 | 60 | 35 | 17 | | 17 | 142 | 18 | 42 | | 203.89 |
| Glorieta | 8 | 169 | 92 | 73 | 36 | 38 | 20 | 658 | 17 | 267 | | 943.65 |
| Grand Boulevard | 11 | 495 | 107 | 58 | 33 | 9 | 25 | 927 | 51 | 377 | | 1,356.19 |
| Harrah, First | 35 | 1,082 | 699 | 181 | 89 | 41 | 83 | 10,050 | 586 | 3,518 | | 14,155.11 |
| Henderson Hills | 36 | 641 | 515 | 256 | 150 | 41 | 150 | 5,195 | 256 | 1,278 | 85 | 6,815.70 |
| Highland Hills | 21 | 608 | 456 | 120 | 10 | | 127 | 12,334 | 1,560 | 1,401 | 399 | 15,695.68 |
| Highland Park | 19 | 461 | 377 | 180 | 41 | | 108 | 5,328 | 494 | 3,205 | 176 | 9,204.03 |
| Hillcrest | 29 | 887 | 516 | 220 | 67 | 49 | 29 | 5,015 | 120 | 1,951 | | 7,087.31 |
| Howard Memorial | 39 | 895 | 320 | 154 | 38 | 43 | 130 | 6,450 | 65 | 703 | | 7,219.72 |
| Indiana Avenue Mission | | | | | | | | 300 | | | | 300.00 |
| Jones, First | 10 | 378 | 257 | 142 | 13 | 22 | 53 | 2,968 | 277 | 989 | | 4,235.89 |
| Kelham | 9 | 1,791 | 522 | 209 | 70 | 6 | 110 | 5,133 | 462 | 3,086 | 585 | 9,268.14 |
| Kentucky Avenue | 13 | 1,051 | 476 | 220 | 93 | | 87 | 7,421 | 131 | 2,563 | 1,500 | 11,616.01 |
| Knob Hill | 47 | 898 | 807 | 160 | 101 | 73 | 162 | 9,480 | 55 | 1,961 | | 11,496.75 |
| Lakewood | 6 | 269 | 158 | 35 | 14 | 21 | 40 | 1,933 | 123 | 234 | | 2,290.27 |
| Liberty | 11 | 381 | 160 | 102 | 29 | 10 | | 2,131 | 46 | 744 | | 2,921.61 |
| Little Springs | 22 | 191 | 108 | 107 | 46 | 34 | 25 | 200 | 62 | 229 | | 492.57 |
| Lone Star | 22 | 411 | 303 | 136 | 51 | | 40 | 5,474 | 573 | 1,622 | | 7,669.84 |
| Luther, First | 11 | 137 | 82 | | | | | 896 | 27 | | | 924.03 |
| Mayfair | 21 | 1,178 | 808 | 266 | 120 | 62 | 138 | 18,278 | 285 | 6,959 | | 25,523.79 |
| Mayridge | 40 | 982 | 675 | 308 | 74 | 20 | 51 | 1,301 | 360 | 1,758 | | 3,420.36 |
| Meadowood | 87 | 1,227 | 1,141 | | 69 | 52 | 165 | 18,740 | 439 | 4,221 | 200 | 23,600.69 |
| Meridian Avenue | 86 | 785 | 833 | 185 | 41 | 6 | 110 | 1,384 | 66 | 266 | | 1,717.54 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----|--|-----------|
| Mexican, First | 3 | 122 | 70 | | 19 | | | 840 | 37 | | | 205 | | 1,083.22 |
| Midwest City, First | 55 | 2,751 | 1,554 | 239 | 87 | 69 | 200 | 27,900 | 1,508 | 7,734 | 706 | | | 37,849.88 |
| Millwood | 9 | 450 | 212 | 92 | 21 | 13 | 32 | 5,072 | 143 | 1,660 | | | | 6,877.21 |
| Moore, Trinity | 6 | 313 | 310 | 128 | 37 | 39 | 25 | 444 | 46 | 311 | | | | 803.39 |
| Mustang, Chisholm Heights | 37 | 536 | 489 | 293 | 76 | 45 | 210 | 6,997 | 164 | 2,301 | | | | 9,462.84 |
| First | 15 | 550 | 475 | 177 | 39 | 17 | 20 | 3,772 | 80 | 441 | | | | 4,293.90 |
| Newalla, First | 18 | 426 | 196 | 130 | 9 | | 30 | 2,312 | 99 | 155 | | | | 2,567.38 |
| Nichols Hills | 50 | 1,516 | 1,094 | 147 | 85 | 12 | 140 | 39,582 | 934 | 12,987 | 45 | | | 53,549.14 |
| Nicomia Park, First | 86 | 1,669 | 920 | 336 | 73 | 26 | 157 | 14,895 | 580 | 2,031 | | | | 17,507.47 |
| Northwest | 58 | 2,094 | 1,627 | 256 | | 34 | 283 | 13,800 | 1,044 | 12,525 | 1,760 | | | 29,130.25 |
| Oak Ridge | 4 | 92 | 74 | 31 | 16 | 10 | | 563 | 278 | 112 | | | | 954.13 |
| Olivet | 35 | 1,039 | 1,056 | 414 | 171 | 34 | 232 | 24,069 | 1,365 | 10,720 | 521 | | | 36,676.76 |
| Pennsylvania Avenue | 25 | 557 | 185 | 98 | 35 | 26 | 71 | 1,343 | 71 | 12 | | | | 1,426.02 |
| Plainview | 6 | 181 | 181 | 56 | | | 21 | 2,728 | 111 | 493 | 100 | | | 3,433.04 |
| Portland Avenue | 57 | 1,907 | 1,247 | 222 | 61 | 10 | 221 | 21,630 | 183 | 5,621 | | | | 27,434.71 |
| Putnam City | 88 | 2,959 | 1,942 | 375 | 191 | 72 | 416 | 38,551 | 1,160 | 17,410 | 503 | | | 57,626.47 |
| Rancho Village | 46 | 1,216 | 605 | 149 | 33 | 40 | 112 | 8,285 | 269 | 1,335 | 245 | | | 10,137.05 |
| Rockwell Avenue | 18 | 131 | 115 | 112 | 12 | 3 | | 125 | 18 | 89 | 25 | | | 258.12 |
| Rockwood | 10 | 347 | 79 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Southwest 39th Street Mission | | | | | | | | 109 | 4 | | 21 | | | 135.35 |
| Sharon | 4 | 316 | 46 | 24 | 12 | 8 | | 324 | 5 | 45 | | | | 375.29 |
| Sherwood | | | | | | | | 55 | 44 | 35 | | | | 134.36 |
| Shields Boulevard | 35 | 957 | 660 | 166 | 79 | 53 | 86 | 6,292 | 149 | 2,659 | | | | 9,101.25 |
| Soldier Creek | 27 | 804 | 633 | 80 | 48 | 34 | 46 | 6,550 | 101 | 3,640 | 102 | | | 10,394.88 |
| Sooner | 59 | 1,274 | 888 | 114 | 80 | 16 | 141 | 3,035 | 48 | 1,314 | 35 | | | 4,433.66 |
| South Del Mission | | | | | | | | 251 | 25 | 960 | | | | 1,238.42 |
| South Lindsay | 192 | 1,226 | 525 | 223 | 113 | 26 | 121 | 6,536 | 366 | 580 | 250 | | | 7,734.32 |
| South Memorial | 26 | 930 | 446 | 109 | 53 | 14 | 55 | 3,857 | 584 | 1,585 | 1,654 | | | 7,682.57 |
| Southern Hills | 133 | 1,192 | 1,091 | 456 | 110 | 48 | 137 | 12,255 | 538 | 2,861 | 79 | | | 15,734.74 |
| Southern Temple | | | | | | | | 1,701 | 61 | | | | | 1,762.61 |
| Southwest Friendship | 21 | 450 | 192 | 100 | 36 | 12 | 57 | 1,545 | 18 | 414 | 52 | | | 2,030.28 |
| Southwood | 55 | 1,309 | 1,024 | 238 | 100 | 32 | 139 | 7,283 | 648 | 6,588 | 3,292 | | | 17,812.40 |
| Spencer, First | 21 | 300 | 73 | 47 | 10 | | 22 | 792 | 61 | 19 | 20 | | | 893.46 |
| Springdale | 40 | 526 | 455 | 92 | 25 | 1 | 98 | 3,829 | 26 | 679 | 13 | | | 4,548.21 |
| Sunnylane | 73 | 831 | 411 | 155 | 81 | 59 | 73 | 1,850 | 185 | 3 | | | | 2,039.73 |
| Sunnyside | | | | | | | | 59 | 17 | | | | | 77.45 |
| Texas | 13 | 287 | 207 | 87 | 7 | | 40 | 2,527 | 308 | 258 | 247 | | | 3,341.64 |
| Trinity | 46 | 4,108 | 1,602 | 236 | 275 | 111 | 406 | 45,479 | 2,434 | 8,910 | | | | 56,824.72 |
| Tulakes | 42 | 761 | 504 | 148 | 67 | 19 | 93 | 5,767 | 100 | 827 | | | | 6,695.43 |
| Twin Oaks | 12 | 225 | 88 | | 3 | | 26 | 1,310 | 29 | 1 | | | | 1,340.88 |
| University Heights | 21 | 411 | 187 | 107 | 12 | | 25 | 2,389 | 49 | 649 | | | | 3,088.74 |
| Valley Brook | 17 | 123 | 82 | 50 | 13 | 12 | | 672 | 156 | 555 | | | | 1,384.33 |
| Valley View | 6 | 196 | 100 | 33 | | | 15 | 944 | | | | | | 944.03 |
| Victory | 2 | 61 | 47 | 14 | | | | 41 | 15 | | | | | 56.20 |
| Village | 64 | 1,484 | 1,373 | 409 | 135 | 120 | 303 | 10,218 | 380 | 6,246 | | | | 16,845.43 |
| Walker Avenue | 44 | 756 | 465 | 219 | 49 | 35 | 40 | 7,763 | 163 | 2,689 | 384 | | | 11,000.93 |
| West Lawn | 25 | 183 | 74 | 41 | 12 | 16 | | 789 | 34 | 179 | | | | 1,003.58 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------------|
| West Riverside | 2 | 129 | 93 | | | | | 12 | 66 | 288 | 286 | 654.88 |
| West Tenth Street | 23 | 1,250 | 681 | | 103 | 26 | 77 | 8,984 | 311 | 1,605 | | 10,902.41 |
| Western Hills | 38 | 1,581 | 946 | 189 | 88 | | 185 | 18,115 | 155 | 5,104 | | 23,375.72 |
| Westminister Road | 22 | 306 | 126 | 119 | 13 | | 40 | 1,240 | 105 | 137 | | 1,483.43 |
| Westside | 29 | 259 | 134 | 76 | 9 | | 21 | 1,516 | 21 | 27 | | 1,565.28 |
| Wheatland | 6 | 92 | 53 | 36 | | | | 151 | 49 | | | 201.79 |
| Wilmont Place | 19 | 1,502 | 643 | 310 | 65 | 28 | 112 | 7,348 | 234 | 1,728 | | 9,311.52 |
| Windsor Hills | 137 | 978 | 689 | 259 | | | 93 | 212 | 146 | 3,841 | 303 | 4,502.45 |
| Witcher | 13 | 265 | 144 | | 44 | 18 | 10 | 2,041 | 16 | 722 | | 2,781.32 |
| Totals | 3,829 | 105,212 | 61,587 | 17,168 | 6,151 | 2,809 | 10,394 | 811,460 | 36,631 | 247,206 | 24,455 | 1,119,753.74 |

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | | Total Cash |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
| | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | |
| Canton | 3 | 199 | 94 | | | | | 1,663 | 185 | 344 | | 2,193.43 |
| Canton Indian Mission | 7 | 143 | 98 | 32 | 9 | 7 | | 82 | 4 | 44 | | 131.09 |
| Cashion, First | 7 | 76 | 59 | 41 | 8 | | | 757 | 43 | | 135 | 935.90 |
| Centerview | | 37 | 11 | 5 | | | | 32 | 65 | 28 | | 125.39 |
| Central | 3 | 109 | 50 | 23 | 6 | | 12 | 585 | 74 | 130 | 41 | 831.80 |
| Coyle, Trinity | | 19 | 37 | 18 | 7 | | 1 | 264 | 47 | | | 312.07 |
| First | 1 | 88 | 37 | | | | | 338 | 10 | | | 349.56 |
| Crescent | 21 | 575 | 379 | 64 | 42 | | 32 | 4,357 | 516 | 530 | | 5,404.93 |
| Dover | 9 | 183 | 120 | 50 | | | | 690 | 258 | 40 | | 989.49 |
| El Reno, Amity | 8 | 128 | 126 | 88 | 25 | | 70 | 730 | 102 | 857 | | 1,689.92 |
| First | 24 | 1,767 | 1,046 | 379 | 176 | 19 | 227 | 19,792 | 906 | 4,249 | 524 | 25,472.34 |
| Southern Heights | 4 | 401 | 203 | 81 | 33 | | 20 | 2,164 | 380 | 486 | | 3,031.53 |
| Tribal | 1 | 37 | 39 | 6 | | 6 | | 62 | 30 | 25 | | 117.91 |
| Trinity | 24 | 584 | 359 | 141 | 24 | | 32 | 3,215 | 213 | 675 | | 4,103.80 |
| Geary | 6 | 301 | 175 | 56 | 9 | 17 | 35 | 2,182 | 275 | 649 | 150 | 3,257.49 |
| Greenfield | 10 | 268 | 106 | | 51 | | 20 | 1,186 | 233 | 276 | | 1,696.83 |
| Guthrie, First | 79 | 1,925 | 1,106 | 257 | 172 | 171 | 172 | 14,765 | 1,045 | 3,833 | 120 | 19,763.49 |
| Noble Avenue | 9 | 626 | 424 | 101 | 57 | 22 | | 4,423 | 306 | 765 | | 5,495.99 |
| Hennessey | 39 | 613 | 652 | 197 | 82 | 68 | 194 | 4,425 | 974 | 2,124 | | 7,524.58 |
| Hopewell | 26 | 449 | 231 | 121 | 25 | 38 | 56 | 3,501 | 366 | 848 | 499 | 5,215.11 |
| Kingfisher, Broadway | 8 | 110 | 47 | 32 | | | 10 | 126 | 18 | 14 | | 159.86 |
| First | 9 | 635 | 396 | 103 | 69 | 39 | 104 | 14,013 | 949 | 2,737 | 195 | 17,895.64 |
| Oak Street | 7 | 196 | 66 | 56 | 16 | | | 1,002 | 123 | 237 | | 1,363.75 |
| Midway | 2 | 67 | 56 | 31 | | | 5 | 541 | 20 | 112 | | 675.04 |
| Mulhall | 5 | 93 | 74 | 40 | | | 74 | 90 | 436 | 896 | | 1,422.68 |
| Oak Valley | 5 | 105 | 71 | 25 | 22 | | | 414 | 241 | 287 | | 944.07 |
| Okeene | 15 | 302 | 162 | 68 | 69 | 36 | 13 | 4,501 | 543 | 1,393 | 75 | 6,513.79 |
| Omega | | 28 | 32 | | | | | 134 | 61 | 44 | | 240.59 |
| Piedmont | 10 | 226 | 192 | 18 | 26 | 5 | 23 | 6,262 | 504 | 1,443 | 50 | 8,260.76 |
| Union City | 10 | 132 | 103 | | | | | 442 | 24 | 41 | 23 | 531.99 |
| Watonga, First | 11 | 590 | 245 | 87 | 62 | | 22 | 7,016 | 486 | 1,171 | 30 | 8,704.88 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|---------|--------|--------|-------|------------|
| Trinity | 6 | 236 | 135 | 55 | 20 | 11 | 17 | 1,079 | 191 | 357 | 91 | 1,720.65 |
| Yukon, Canadian Heights | 141 | 646 | 679 | 161 | 25 | 45 | 117 | 1,443 | 31 | | | 1,474.21 |
| First | 35 | 926 | 736 | 185 | 101 | 43 | 122 | 11,381 | 1,411 | 5,077 | 230 | 18,101.06 |
| Totals | 545 | 12,820 | 8,346 | 2,521 | 1,136 | 527 | 1,378 | 113,674 | 11,086 | 29,725 | 2,165 | 156,651.62 |

CHICKASAW ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | ENROLMENT | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Alex Southern | 1 | 85 | 74 | 15 | | | | 361 | 9 | 19 | | 390.26 |
| Amber | 2 | 322 | 176 | 97 | 54 | 20 | 40 | 1,808 | 97 | 413 | | 2,319.39 |
| Bradley | 1 | 141 | 95 | 35 | | | | 331 | 34 | 27 | | 394.17 |
| Chickasha, College Heights | 35 | 826 | 610 | 209 | 53 | 40 | 78 | 7,034 | 344 | 293 | 92 | 7,764.86 |
| First | 15 | 2,600 | 1,058 | 255 | 140 | 18 | 146 | 19,906 | 515 | 4,876 | | 25,297.61 |
| Michigan Avenue | | 661 | 176 | 74 | 15 | | | 979 | 129 | 646 | 23 | 1,779.71 |
| Trinity | 11 | 439 | 309 | 193 | 37 | 12 | 45 | 3,089 | 269 | 855 | 39 | 4,253.83 |
| Cox City | 7 | 141 | 80 | 33 | 11 | | | 389 | 28 | 149 | | 567.15 |
| Hazel Dell | 7 | 175 | 82 | 30 | | | | 579 | 501 | | 75 | 1,156.30 |
| Laverty | 2 | 168 | 58 | | 24 | | | 681 | 51 | 95 | | 828.33 |
| Middleburg | | 57 | 56 | | | | | 187 | 20 | 31 | | 239.49 |
| Minco | 29 | 639 | 379 | 209 | 27 | 24 | 59 | 6,545 | 488 | 1,618 | | 8,652.23 |
| Ninnekah | 42 | 555 | 408 | 147 | | | 25 | 6,448 | 168 | 1,174 | 85 | 7,876.97 |
| Pocasset | 5 | 205 | 156 | 61 | 10 | 7 | | 2,613 | 118 | 313 | 25 | 3,070.35 |
| Rush Springs, Southern | 23 | 1,080 | 428 | 161 | 37 | 42 | 39 | 7,984 | 545 | 2,566 | 122 | 11,218.84 |
| Sharon | 115 | 310 | 231 | 117 | | | 32 | 2,884 | 116 | 318 | | 3,318.98 |
| Tuttle | 32 | 769 | 664 | 290 | 55 | | 124 | 10,102 | 213 | 1,529 | | 11,844.88 |
| Vimy Ridge | 3 | 136 | 141 | | | | | 662 | 82 | 43 | | 789.22 |
| Totals | 330 | 9,309 | 5,181 | 1,926 | 463 | 163 | 588 | 72,590 | 3,735 | 14,973 | 463 | 91,762.57 |

CIMARRON ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | ENROLMENT | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Cimarron Association | | | | | | | | | 35 | | 500 | 535.27 |
| Avery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackburn | 3 | 207 | 88 | 64 | 9 | 12 | | 763 | 73 | 363 | | 1,200.32 |
| Bowden, First | 4 | 40 | 37 | 20 | | | | 299 | | | | 298.85 |
| Bristow, First | 31 | 1,451 | 566 | 118 | 62 | 50 | 89 | 7,695 | 783 | 4,743 | | 13,223.00 |
| Trinity | | 311 | | | | | | 278 | 2 | 21 | | 301.51 |
| Emmanuel | | | | | | | | 230 | 6 | 12 | | 248.91 |
| Cleveland, First | 18 | 899 | 525 | 177 | 60 | 38 | 144 | 14,907 | 274 | 2,479 | | 17,662.17 |
| Western Heights | 14 | 272 | 182 | 75 | 15 | 8 | | 1,928 | 90 | 941 | 173 | 3,132.98 |
| Westport | 19 | 172 | 218 | 110 | 41 | 39 | 29 | 4,293 | 203 | 827 | | 5,324.26 |
| Council Valley | 7 | 238 | 84 | 60 | 23 | 11 | 22 | 1,852 | 585 | 1,332 | 3,353 | 7,123.63 |
| Cushing, Calvary | | 76 | 27 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 115 | 11 | | | 127.49 |
| First | 42 | 1,482 | 902 | 181 | 45 | 31 | 76 | 15,418 | 1,181 | 4,368 | 200 | 21,168.77 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| Oak Street | | 223 | 185 | 79 | | | 23 | 4,164 | 310 | 356 | 77 | 4,908.35 |
| Park Place | 18 | 371 | 164 | 71 | 47 | 25 | 23 | 1,670 | 98 | 266 | 61 | 2,097.14 |
| Depew | 20 | 284 | 158 | 63 | 33 | 31 | 56 | 1,909 | 90 | 303 | | 2,303.10 |
| Drumright | 13 | 1,326 | 523 | 125 | 92 | 67 | 71 | 6,820 | 423 | 2,995 | 328 | 10,567.46 |
| Freedom Hill | 7 | 139 | 141 | | | | | 1,305 | 184 | 398 | 49 | 1,938.30 |
| Glencoe | | | | | | | | 1,671 | 80 | 168 | 115 | 1,986.10 |
| Glenpool | | 354 | 92 | | | | | 277 | 77 | | | 354.81 |
| Hallett | | 125 | | | | | | 693 | 32 | | | 725.62 |
| Jennings | 5 | 198 | 65 | 30 | 11 | | | 1,529 | 249 | 204 | | 1,982.63 |
| Keifer | 5 | 281 | 110 | 40 | | | | 509 | 69 | 27 | | 605.72 |
| Kellyville | 10 | 146 | 88 | | 9 | | | 662 | 31 | 221 | | 915.40 |
| Mannford | 9 | 377 | 259 | 87 | 53 | 17 | 56 | 2,495 | 304 | 739 | 1 | 3,540.17 |
| Maramec | | 135 | 51 | | 8 | | | 1,123 | 114 | 785 | 22 | 2,045.64 |
| Masham | 8 | 154 | 80 | 35 | 10 | | 3 | 1,298 | 89 | 36 | 16 | 1,440.20 |
| Milfay | 7 | 150 | 104 | 46 | | | | 896 | 106 | 104 | | 1,106.55 |
| Mounds | 4 | 502 | 239 | 91 | 32 | | 29 | 1,921 | 215 | 461 | | 2,598.36 |
| Oak Grove | 15 | 161 | 140 | 40 | | | | 2,111 | 171 | 13 | 228 | 2,525.44 |
| Oilton, First | | 221 | 60 | 21 | | | | 757 | 61 | 150 | | 969.43 |
| Olive | 3 | 225 | 95 | 31 | | | | 4,420 | 444 | 604 | 225 | 5,694.92 |
| Only Way | 4 | 52 | 29 | 27 | 6 | | | 295 | 17 | 52 | 65 | 430.44 |
| Paradise Mission | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | 30.69 |
| Pawnee, First | 16 | 853 | 350 | 101 | 42 | 27 | 43 | 8,642 | 214 | 1,110 | 75 | 10,042.46 |
| Indian | | 389 | 70 | 40 | 14 | 23 | | 672 | 58 | 120 | 98 | 948.81 |
| Perkins | 9 | 354 | 161 | 61 | 29 | 6 | | 2,950 | 74 | 355 | | 3,379.56 |
| Pickett Prairie Mission | 2 | 39 | 48 | | | | | 290 | 25 | | | 316.05 |
| Ralston | 20 | 150 | 113 | 60 | 16 | | 38 | 839 | 47 | 79 | | 965.91 |
| Ripley | 10 | 117 | 44 | 28 | | | | 485 | 14 | | | 499.69 |
| Sapulpa, Dripping Spring | | 69 | 52 | 36 | | | | 405 | 86 | | | 491.82 |
| First | 51 | 2,316 | 953 | 195 | 163 | 48 | 337 | 16,036 | 466 | 4,399 | 400 | 21,302.38 |
| Forest Hills | 15 | 339 | 187 | 44 | | | 50 | 1,200 | 54 | 82 | 56 | 1,393.80 |
| North Heights | | 408 | 134 | 88 | | | 11 | 467 | 17 | 13 | | 498.51 |
| Ridgeway | 13 | 922 | 281 | 102 | 30 | 18 | 52 | 4,099 | 296 | 850 | | 5,245.33 |
| South Heights | 11 | 318 | 147 | 80 | 49 | 42 | 47 | 1,733 | 138 | 412 | | 2,284.51 |
| Westside | 19 | 383 | 288 | 82 | | 65 | 65 | 2,601 | 107 | 315 | | 3,023.19 |
| Shamrock | 4 | 345 | 64 | 19 | | | | 384 | 45 | | 17 | 446.94 |
| Slick, First | 9 | 50 | 77 | | | | | 238 | 34 | 15 | | 289.10 |
| New Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stillwater, First | 33 | 2,647 | 827 | 290 | 164 | 12 | 288 | 18,205 | 1,073 | 7,478 | 7,438 | 34,195.57 |
| Hillcrest | 38 | 617 | 302 | 80 | | | 44 | 136 | 20 | 65 | 47 | 269.36 |
| Southside | 11 | 840 | 326 | 104 | 13 | 6 | | 856 | 92 | 288 | 47 | 1,284.15 |
| University Heights | 27 | 1,037 | 433 | 155 | 20 | 7 | 115 | 1,975 | 150 | 2,110 | 4,260 | 8,495.69 |
| Sunrise | | 92 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ierton | 4 | 161 | 121 | 32 | | | | 1,606 | 49 | | | 1,656.44 |
| Yale | 28 | 704 | 379 | 100 | 28 | 4 | 23 | 5,065 | 791 | 1,395 | 255 | 7,508.38 |
| Totals | 586 | 23,722 | 10,599 | 3,315 | 1,135 | 533 | 1,737 | 153,242 | 10,230 | 42,067 | 18,111 | 223,651.28 |

COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Comanche Cotton Assn. ----- | | | | | | | | | 106 | | | 106.19 |
| Ahpeatone ----- | | 45 | 42 | | | | | 735 | | 200 | | 935.44 |
| Antioch ----- | 6 | 44 | 48 | | | | | 547 | 115 | 125 | | 787.96 |
| Cache, First ----- | 10 | 237 | 160 | 83 | 17 | | | 1,571 | 39 | 207 | | 1,817.98 |
| Wichita Mission ----- | | | | | | | | 207 | 57 | 33 | | 298.48 |
| Chattanooga ----- | 23 | 373 | 229 | 124 | 16 | | 48 | 6,264 | 678 | 1,650 | 100 | 8,692.99 |
| Devol ----- | 4 | 183 | 43 | | 6 | 5 | 10 | 548 | 11 | 75 | | 635.44 |
| Elgin ----- | 31 | 407 | 346 | 125 | 120 | 22 | 57 | 4,168 | 219 | 2,305 | 9 | 6,702.95 |
| Emerson ----- | | 69 | 47 | | 5 | | | 422 | 19 | 134 | | 576.10 |
| Faxon ----- | | 94 | 42 | 14 | 17 | | | 968 | 107 | 186 | | 1,262.24 |
| Fletcher ----- | 22 | 620 | 375 | 120 | 39 | 29 | 92 | 11,723 | 347 | 655 | 120 | 12,846.48 |
| Geronimo ----- | 13 | 403 | 235 | 128 | 56 | 31 | 51 | 3,401 | 468 | 964 | | 4,833.69 |
| Indianoma ----- | 1 | 253 | 86 | | | | | 583 | 101 | 131 | | 816.83 |
| Lawton Highland ----- | 4 | 240 | 81 | 22 | | | | 498 | 37 | 36 | | 571.48 |
| Lawton, Cache Road ----- | 103 | 553 | 508 | 193 | 77 | 70 | 63 | 2,972 | 5 | | 12 | 2,990.57 |
| Calvary ----- | 39 | 1,765 | 524 | 200 | 20 | | 65 | 9,270 | 599 | 266 | 50 | 10,186.22 |
| Cameron ----- | 157 | 1,758 | 1,209 | 376 | 77 | 48 | 305 | 19,095 | 314 | 667 | 104 | 20,180.55 |
| Central ----- | 96 | 2,167 | 1,041 | 1,041 | 34 | | 129 | 11,857 | 36 | 1,221 | | 13,115.68 |
| First ----- | 79 | 5,926 | 2,917 | 595 | 377 | 117 | 375 | 67,951 | 1,278 | 13,719 | 1,617 | 84,567.56 |
| First West ----- | 9 | 259 | 349 | 129 | 53 | 31 | 33 | 814 | 27 | 360 | | 1,202.19 |
| Friendship ----- | 3 | 50 | 54 | 36 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 32 | 16 | 6 | | 54.50 |
| Hilltop ----- | | | | | | | | 260 | 83 | 231 | | 575.01 |
| Immanuel ----- | 3 | 555 | 170 | 97 | 22 | | 11 | 3,053 | 134 | 757 | | 3,945.38 |
| Indian Mission ----- | | | | | | | | 446 | 15 | 134 | | 596.77 |
| Jefferson Avenue ----- | 17 | 296 | 145 | 85 | 40 | 1 | 35 | 1,109 | 68 | 356 | | 1,534.63 |
| Mission Village ----- | 9 | 154 | 116 | 32 | 17 | 16 | 26 | 428 | 83 | 254 | | 765.98 |
| Northside ----- | 31 | 1,276 | 538 | 249 | 61 | | 68 | 4,810 | 351 | 2,279 | | 7,441.48 |
| Pollard Avenue ----- | 14 | 334 | 253 | 99 | 10 | | 25 | 384 | 49 | 63 | | 498.29 |
| Southside ----- | 6 | 144 | 68 | 36 | 27 | 6 | | 421 | 52 | 98 | | 572.13 |
| Sunset ----- | 10 | 328 | 188 | 89 | 52 | | | 1,808 | 55 | 829 | | 2,692.60 |
| Trinity ----- | 71 | 1,705 | 1,058 | 239 | 61 | 85 | 125 | 10,203 | 246 | 2,140 | 100 | 12,689.84 |
| Westwood ----- | 19 | 566 | 322 | 92 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 2,488 | 48 | 756 | | 3,293.78 |
| Letitia ----- | 14 | 320 | 133 | 71 | 8 | | | 2,023 | 144 | 574 | | 2,742.15 |
| Medicine Park ----- | 18 | 266 | 69 | 34 | | | | 528 | 48 | 15 | | 592.99 |
| New Salem ----- | 2 | 71 | 59 | | 10 | | | 594 | 44 | 94 | | 733.05 |
| Paradise Valley ----- | 6 | 248 | 141 | 24 | 53 | 36 | | 2,415 | 215 | 1,105 | | 3,737.21 |
| Randlett ----- | 3 | 327 | 142 | 51 | 29 | 7 | | 1,854 | 152 | 453 | 40 | 2,501.08 |
| Richard Spur ----- | 2 | 110 | 61 | 28 | | | 2 | 565 | 35 | 166 | | 767.30 |
| Sterling ----- | 19 | 380 | 271 | 95 | 51 | 16 | 25 | 3,134 | 243 | 745 | 17 | 4,141.65 |
| Temple ----- | 21 | 705 | 445 | 86 | 17 | | | 6,027 | 627 | 2,731 | | 9,386.31 |
| Union Valley ----- | | 174 | 107 | | | | | 713 | 89 | | | 802.26 |
| Valley View ----- | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|------------|
| Walters, Calvary ----- | 18 | 244 | 168 | 45 | 30 | | | 328 | 53 | 56 | | 437.85 |
| First ----- | 12 | 1,272 | 688 | 293 | 138 | 51 | 126 | 19,001 | 898 | 2,777 | 2,760 | 25,437.42 |
| Totals ----- | 895 | 24,921 | 13,478 | 4,931 | 1,576 | 591 | 1,701 | 206,236 | 8,329 | 39,568 | 4,932 | 259,066.68 |

CONCORD-KIOWA ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Burns Flat ----- | 16 | 590 | 183 | 57 | | | 27 | 2,163 | 232 | 540 | 100 | 3,036.34 |
| Butler ----- | 11 | 381 | 45 | 19 | 6 | | | 1,107 | 206 | 121 | | 1,436.28 |
| Canute ----- | 13 | 109 | 72 | 37 | | | | 1,003 | 112 | 191 | 25 | 1,333.12 |
| Clinton, Custer Avenue ----- | 17 | 308 | 147 | 75 | 37 | 36 | 20 | 781 | 103 | 174 | | 1,059.90 |
| Clinton, First ----- | 58 | 2,250 | 1,153 | 345 | 102 | | 157 | 15,499 | 926 | 5,202 | 1,111 | 22,740.00 |
| Clinton, Indian Mission ----- | | | | | | | | 198 | 25 | 603 | | 826.60 |
| Cooperton ----- | 1 | 173 | 51 | 28 | 3 | | | 814 | 84 | 466 | | 1,364.69 |
| Cordell ----- | 19 | 992 | 525 | 208 | 109 | | 58 | 8,888 | 539 | 2,597 | 35 | 12,061.36 |
| Custer City ----- | 6 | 194 | 94 | | | | | 1,517 | 205 | | 200 | 1,922.84 |
| Dill City ----- | 12 | 497 | 241 | | 50 | | 28 | 3,699 | 1,005 | 1,292 | 25 | 6,021.00 |
| Foss ----- | 1 | 213 | 55 | 28 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 938 | 64 | 184 | | 1,187.41 |
| Gotebo ----- | 5 | 304 | 177 | 62 | 37 | 6 | 20 | 3,005 | 147 | 263 | | 3,416.94 |
| Hobart, First ----- | 60 | 1,697 | 824 | 135 | 143 | 96 | 110 | 10,392 | 2,358 | 4,274 | 916 | 17,941.93 |
| Hobart, Washington St. ----- | 6 | 239 | 122 | 46 | 23 | 19 | | 1,976 | 176 | 441 | 54 | 2,648.34 |
| Lone Wolf ----- | 6 | 273 | 118 | 75 | | | | 1,020 | 327 | 643 | | 1,990.98 |
| Mt. View ----- | 50 | 593 | 341 | 105 | 63 | 49 | 31 | 9,036 | 571 | 1,025 | | 10,633.61 |
| Roosevelt ----- | 6 | 457 | 190 | 100 | 63 | 34 | 36 | 3,062 | 197 | 519 | 93 | 3,873.72 |
| Salem Rocky ----- | | 136 | 33 | 26 | 8 | 7 | | 634 | 87 | 167 | | 888.83 |
| Sentinel ----- | 6 | 734 | 315 | 132 | 92 | 40 | 100 | 7,420 | 819 | 1,156 | | 9,397.07 |
| Taloga ----- | 5 | 132 | 89 | 60 | | | 2 | 817 | 158 | 189 | | 1,164.96 |
| Thomas ----- | 21 | 419 | 243 | 76 | 90 | 44 | 38 | 4,780 | 406 | 1,109 | 100 | 6,396.47 |
| Weatherford, Emmanuel ----- | 29 | 493 | 305 | 132 | 54 | 19 | 42 | 4,116 | 299 | 400 | 111 | 4,927.12 |
| Weatherford, First ----- | 32 | 1,390 | 622 | 125 | 82 | 15 | 122 | 9,669 | 136 | 1,290 | 44 | 11,141.09 |
| Weatherford, Trinity ----- | 14 | 53 | 93 | 55 | 44 | 19 | 16 | 482 | 30 | 349 | | 863.17 |
| Totals ----- | 394 | 12,627 | 6,038 | 1,926 | 1,018 | 393 | 809 | 93,028 | 9,224 | 23,205 | 2,815 | 128,273.77 |

CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|----|-----|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Craig-Mayes ----- | | | | | | | | | 62 | | | 62.08 |
| Adair ----- | 2 | 220 | 114 | 55 | 10 | | | 1,745 | 83 | 431 | | 2,260.58 |
| Big Cabin ----- | 4 | 216 | 102 | 57 | | | 22 | 2,102 | 216 | 582 | | 2,901.53 |
| Bluejacket ----- | 14 | 201 | 173 | 86 | 43 | 12 | 26 | 1,122 | 91 | 310 | | 1,524.31 |
| Bunker Hill ----- | 1 | 134 | 52 | | 10 | | | 884 | 146 | 298 | | 1,328.96 |
| Carter ----- | 4 | 105 | 72 | | 29 | 6 | | 389 | 366 | 55 | | 810.49 |
| Cedar Crest ----- | 5 | 120 | 103 | 36 | 16 | | 22 | 939 | 86 | 393 | 25 | 1,443.22 |
| Chouteau ----- | 11 | 536 | 200 | 65 | 31 | 10 | 27 | 3,704 | 182 | 823 | 50 | 4,759.90 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|--------|-----|-----------|
| Cross Roads | | 72 | 46 | 28 | 11 | | | 592 | 69 | 186 | | 848.73 |
| Disney | 9 | 204 | 118 | 33 | 9 | 10 | | 1,140 | 142 | 470 | | 1,752.99 |
| Dupree | 4 | 45 | 35 | 18 | 11 | 9 | | 410 | 54 | 211 | | 676.54 |
| Kelso | | 35 | 20 | | | | | 56 | 37 | 25 | | 119.48 |
| Ketchum | 8 | 177 | 149 | 44 | 25 | 21 | 43 | 1,141 | 156 | 407 | | 1,705.24 |
| Langley | 3 | 189 | 109 | 56 | 42 | 17 | 29 | 1,476 | 133 | 451 | | 2,061.70 |
| Locust Grove | 6 | 485 | 195 | 64 | 47 | 10 | 30 | 2,981 | 191 | 267 | | 3,440.46 |
| Maner | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maybelle | 6 | 70 | 51 | 35 | | | | 192 | 35 | 25 | | 252.01 |
| Mazie | 11 | 162 | 64 | 24 | | | 14 | 320 | 40 | | | 360.29 |
| Pleasant Hope | 3 | 126 | 96 | 28 | | | | 2,149 | 451 | 367 | 192 | 3,160.61 |
| Pleasant View | 3 | 197 | 104 | 39 | 27 | | 12 | 3,074 | 229 | 154 | | 3,457.50 |
| Pryor, First | 35 | 1,333 | 877 | 169 | 115 | 54 | 256 | 19,678 | 503 | 876 | 165 | 21,223.74 |
| Pryor, Immanuel | 12 | 527 | 199 | 73 | 31 | 21 | 42 | 2,207 | 135 | 856 | | 3,199.46 |
| Salina, First | 22 | 416 | 272 | 97 | | | | 2,231 | 234 | 64 | 28 | 2,558.36 |
| Salina, Lakeview | 7 | 57 | 66 | 32 | 23 | 15 | 26 | 1,528 | 150 | 496 | 106 | 2,281.42 |
| Spavinaw | | 64 | 49 | | 7 | | | 499 | 71 | 550 | | 1,120.84 |
| Strang | 6 | 173 | 55 | | 10 | | | 415 | 98 | 29 | 115 | 658.33 |
| Timberhill | 2 | 72 | 42 | 23 | | | 3 | 339 | 91 | 85 | | 515.41 |
| Utopia | | 88 | 33 | | | | | 225 | 49 | 131 | | 406.77 |
| Vinita, Calvary | 11 | 294 | 115 | 41 | 31 | | 15 | 898 | 155 | 86 | 21 | 1,161.41 |
| Vinita, First | 39 | 868 | 494 | 83 | 48 | 59 | 47 | 9,410 | 342 | 1,100 | 181 | 11,034.54 |
| Vinita, Trinity | 1 | 698 | 409 | 72 | 16 | 11 | 24 | 1,442 | 338 | 280 | | 2,061.68 |
| Wagoner, Immanuel | 17 | 355 | 183 | 183 | 37 | | 23 | 485 | 265 | 503 | | 1,253.99 |
| Welch | 4 | 298 | 131 | 60 | 27 | 13 | 19 | 1,593 | 117 | 640 | | 2,350.83 |
| White Oak | | 147 | 20 | | | | | 277 | 124 | 25 | 25 | 451.40 |
| Totals | 250 | 8,684 | 4,748 | 1,501 | 656 | 268 | 680 | 65,655 | 5,451 | 11,187 | 910 | 83,204.80 |

DELAWARE-OSAGE ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | ENROLMENT | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | | Total Cash |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | |
| Delaware-Osage Assn. | | | | | | | | | 101 | | | 101.18 |
| Avant | 4 | 101 | 63 | | 9 | | 12 | 1,188 | 337 | 230 | 50 | 1,805.39 |
| Barnsdall | 4 | 620 | 314 | 130 | 47 | 25 | 29 | 5,851 | 128 | 605 | 74 | 6,659.25 |
| Bartlesville, Eastern Heights | 15 | 219 | 219 | 99 | 48 | 34 | 29 | 4,520 | 47 | 1,769 | | 6,337.79 |
| First | 112 | 2,971 | 2,223 | 561 | 295 | 135 | 431 | 40,302 | 1,871 | 15,115 | 499 | 57,788.11 |
| Highland | 52 | 976 | 576 | 200 | 122 | 88 | 190 | 10,246 | 280 | 1,832 | | 12,358.87 |
| Labadie Heights | | | | | | | | 102 | 27 | 101 | | 230.84 |
| Oak Park | 14 | 183 | 138 | 55 | | | 44 | 2,000 | 17 | 250 | | 2,268.51 |
| Trinity | 25 | 550 | 382 | 167 | 41 | 13 | 60 | 8,517 | 352 | 1,268 | 50 | 10,188.29 |
| Virginia Avenue | 51 | 1,270 | 696 | 219 | 58 | 16 | 87 | 7,834 | 420 | 1,821 | 200 | 10,276.94 |
| Westside | 5 | 35 | 45 | | | | | 128 | 63 | 38 | | 230.44 |
| Burbank | 3 | 134 | 68 | | 12 | | | 635 | 95 | 107 | | 838.34 |
| Copan | 6 | 397 | 113 | 37 | 7 | | 39 | 894 | 42 | 59 | 17 | 1,015.05 |
| Dewey, Bluestem | 22 | 330 | 172 | 66 | 13 | 49 | 30 | 1,616 | 116 | 135 | 144 | 2,012.84 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|--------|------------|
| First | 21 | 920 | 369 | 111 | 49 | 41 | 43 | 4,487 | 630 | 544 | 5,661.87 |
| Fairfax, First Osage | | | | | | | | 3,473 | 130 | 713 | 4,316.96 |
| Hominy, First | 17 | 1,046 | 474 | 110 | 116 | 29 | 39 | 6,499 | 725 | 2,095 | 9,334.07 |
| Westside Mission | | 46 | 56 | | | | | 204 | 65 | | 269.65 |
| Matoaka | | 178 | 41 | 30 | | | | 411 | 20 | 12 | 443.43 |
| Nelagoney | | 27 | 27 | | | | | 377 | 28 | | 405.28 |
| New Harmony | 6 | 230 | 156 | 59 | 10 | | 17 | 7 | 442 | 612 | 5,087.48 |
| Ochelata | | 132 | 46 | | | | | 762 | 48 | 58 | 868.83 |
| Oglesby | 2 | 21 | 8 | 5 | | | 1 | 331 | 147 | 30 | 551.06 |
| Osage, First | 5 | 522 | 295 | 12 | 27 | | | 363 | 96 | | 459.60 |
| Pawhuska, Calvary | 8 | 438 | 261 | 77 | 16 | | | 2,712 | 178 | 443 | 3,334.37 |
| First | 23 | 1,073 | 356 | 120 | 60 | 28 | 48 | 5,254 | 446 | 753 | 6,471.99 |
| Lynn | 20 | 47 | 47 | 11 | | | 13 | 228 | 25 | 22 | 277.67 |
| Osage Indian | 2 | 240 | 79 | | 5 | | | 671 | 137 | 282 | 1,091.24 |
| Prue | 11 | 254 | 169 | 58 | | | | 1,200 | 85 | 31 | 1,327.80 |
| Ramona | 8 | 499 | 253 | 95 | 46 | | 53 | 2,177 | 177 | 512 | 2,866.53 |
| Shidler | 34 | 534 | 199 | 78 | 32 | 28 | 62 | 3,017 | 298 | 560 | 3,876.65 |
| Silver Lake | 7 | 213 | 67 | 49 | 10 | | 31 | 1,531 | 281 | 241 | 2,055.03 |
| Wann | 1 | 68 | 72 | 20 | 25 | 11 | | 516 | 51 | 51 | 619.49 |
| Wynona | 15 | 372 | 133 | 68 | 25 | | | 1,900 | 107 | 359 | 2,366.90 |
| Totals | 493 | 14,646 | 8,117 | 2,437 | 1,073 | 516 | 1,258 | 119,966 | 8,029 | 30,647 | 163,797.74 |

EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

[illegible]

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|--------|-----------|
| Proctor | 74 | 42 | | | | | | 630 | 44 | | 675.04 |
| Rock Springs | 3 | 173 | 128 | 53 | 59 | 13 | 25 | 825 | 118 | 996 | 2,040.27 |
| Roland Hills | 1 | 41 | 24 | 17 | | | | 609 | 32 | 132 | 774.52 |
| Sallisaw, First | 28 | 1,237 | 825 | 149 | 122 | 54 | 131 | 4,700 | 307 | 2,470 | 7,478.50 |
| Immanuel | 5 | 111 | 111 | 34 | | 8 | 40 | 277 | 77 | | 355.15 |
| Sanders | 6 | 76 | 36 | 32 | | | | 60 | 9 | 50 | 120.46 |
| Short | 1 | 194 | 95 | 52 | | | | 200 | 17 | | 217.22 |
| Stilwell | 101 | 1,119 | 491 | 351 | 91 | 34 | 97 | 12,838 | 557 | 1,179 | 14,578.97 |
| Tahlequah, First | 23 | 855 | 466 | 127 | 87 | | 90 | 9,093 | 501 | 7,330 | 17,025.66 |
| Vian | 27 | 664 | 270 | 158 | 52 | 43 | | 3,012 | 245 | 1,073 | 4,331.57 |
| Watts | | 169 | 35 | 15 | | | | 537 | 103 | | 640.13 |
| Westville | 25 | 492 | 205 | 70 | 20 | | 20 | 3,493 | 203 | 2,596 | 6,298.24 |
| Totals | 387 | 8,364 | 4,409 | 1,878 | 561 | 208 | 566 | 45,895 | 3,259 | 18,127 | 67,614.87 |

ENON ASSOCIATION

| ENON ASSOCIATION | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Ardmore, Emmanuel | 20 | 951 | 456 | 123 | 53 | | 62 | 8,331 | 204 | 941 | 100 | 9,576.46 |
| First | 38 | 3,122 | 1,356 | 229 | 150 | 57 | 302 | 42,580 | 1,081 | 7,796 | 922 | 52,381.80 |
| K Street | 4 | 348 | 141 | 41 | 14 | | 3 | 231 | 3 | 77 | | 312.02 |
| Northwest | 23 | 444 | 333 | | | | 150 | 1,608 | 56 | 1,348 | | 3,013.32 |
| Southwest | 11 | 468 | 187 | 112 | 15 | 16 | 29 | 1,791 | 112 | 216 | 173 | 2,294.52 |
| Trinity | 7 | 698 | 484 | 178 | 62 | 99 | 24 | 9,301 | 229 | 1,346 | 60 | 10,937.75 |
| Brock Mission | | | | | | | | 359 | 20 | 36 | | 415.54 |
| Burneyville | 2 | 160 | 36 | | | | | 365 | 100 | 213 | 29 | 708.68 |
| Calvary Chapel | | | | | | | | 56 | 52 | 56 | | 165.76 |
| Centerpoint | 12 | 61 | 42 | 23 | | | | | 46 | 281 | 32 | 359.64 |
| Cheek | | 110 | 96 | | | | | 656 | 128 | 135 | | 920.06 |
| Dickson | 21 | 395 | 212 | 92 | 34 | 44 | | 1,377 | 127 | 261 | 57 | 1,824.24 |
| Eastman | 26 | 163 | 7 | 32 | | | | 601 | 15 | | | 616.46 |
| Fox | 12 | 456 | 135 | 51 | | | 36 | 1,929 | 191 | 522 | 588 | 3,231.73 |
| Gene Autry | 6 | 190 | 96 | 40 | 20 | | | 567 | 53 | 69 | | 690.55 |
| Graham | 6 | 200 | 85 | 58 | 31 | 6 | | 259 | 19 | 272 | | 551.11 |
| Healdton, Bethel | 14 | 298 | 215 | 48 | 12 | 2 | | 837 | 142 | 479 | | 1,459.02 |
| First | 20 | 784 | 399 | 74 | 35 | 55 | 18 | 6,844 | 403 | 956 | 317 | 8,522.07 |
| Jimtown | 1 | 80 | 40 | | | | | 402 | 43 | | | 445.92 |
| Leon | | 142 | 96 | 27 | 11 | | 24 | 594 | 61 | 272 | | 928.92 |
| Lone Grove | 32 | 504 | 292 | 80 | | 17 | | 4,199 | 132 | 307 | 26 | 4,665.54 |
| Marietta, Eastside | 6 | 441 | 198 | 64 | 29 | | 20 | 1,932 | 292 | 558 | | 2,783.35 |
| First | 9 | 722 | 352 | 74 | 45 | 13 | 36 | 5,699 | 208 | 1,827 | | 7,735.86 |
| Marsden | 18 | 186 | 75 | 39 | | | 17 | 1,791 | 140 | 137 | | 2,069.62 |
| Mary Niblack | 36 | 287 | 195 | 132 | 31 | 61 | 53 | 2,979 | 98 | 815 | 25 | 3,919.47 |
| Milo | 1 | 98 | 42 | 28 | | | 2 | 533 | 145 | | 9 | 688.20 |
| Ratliff City | 9 | 284 | 126 | 35 | 25 | 16 | 13 | 1,053 | | 20 | | 1,074.36 |
| Rexroat | 18 | 329 | 130 | 56 | 12 | 12 | | 1,941 | 192 | 758 | 100 | 2,993.05 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|---------|-------|--------|-------|------------|
| Ringling ----- | 24 | 466 | 185 | 90 | 23 | | 25 | 3,171 | 445 | 595 | 40 | 4,252.21 |
| Rubottom ----- | | 107 | 46 | 18 | | | | 843 | 146 | 139 | 48 | 1,178.47 |
| Shady Dale ----- | 1 | 24 | 25 | 23 | | | | 61 | | | | 61.88 |
| Springer, First Southern ----- | 1 | 139 | 39 | 20 | | | | 1,266 | 38 | | 10 | 1,315.17 |
| Thackerville ----- | 24 | 401 | 135 | | | | 9 | 895 | 236 | 120 | | 1,252.27 |
| Wilson ----- | 22 | 560 | 332 | 120 | 44 | | 36 | 3,169 | 415 | 1,267 | 24 | 4,877.30 |
| Wirt ----- | 2 | 211 | 66 | 26 | 2 | | | 406 | 39 | 49 | | 495.50 |
| Zancis ----- | 14 | 225 | 87 | 52 | 16 | 11 | | 1,800 | 87 | 620 | | 2,508.79 |
| Totals ----- | 440 | 14,054 | 6,741 | 1,985 | 664 | 409 | 859 | 110,448 | 5,714 | 22,498 | 2,565 | 141,226.61 |

FRISCO ASSOCIATION

| | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Frisco Association ----- | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 15.00 |
| Antlers, First ----- | 51 | 777 | 516 | 175 | 37 | | 81 | 9,560 | 257 | 2,124 | | 11,941.00 |
| Westside ----- | 8 | 76 | 56 | 38 | | | | 387 | 102 | 326 | | 815.57 |
| Battiest ----- | 3 | 32 | 25 | | | | | 28 | | | | 28.55 |
| Bokhoma ----- | | 16 | 25 | | | 7 | | 65 | | 78 | | 144.41 |
| Boswell ----- | 4 | 586 | 290 | 117 | 14 | | 67 | 3,014 | 333 | 318 | 71 | 3,737.86 |
| Broken Bow ----- | 32 | 843 | 395 | 98 | 10 | | 52 | 4,026 | 189 | 527 | 76 | 4,819.64 |
| Clayton, First ----- | 10 | 411 | 154 | 30 | 36 | | 22 | 1,033 | 82 | 247 | | 1,363.88 |
| Clebit ----- | 3 | 118 | 41 | | | | | 470 | 112 | | | 583.23 |
| Cloudy ----- | 2 | 92 | 41 | | | | | 204 | 8 | | | 212.44 |
| Cross Roads ----- | | 28 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Darwin ----- | 3 | 118 | 74 | | | | | 145 | 22 | | | 167.95 |
| Finley ----- | 5 | 125 | 55 | | 9 | | 7 | 797 | 54 | 423 | 33 | 1,309.18 |
| Forest Hill ----- | 5 | 89 | 48 | 20 | | | | 554 | 85 | 128 | | 767.33 |
| Fort Towson ----- | 10 | 280 | 135 | 54 | | | 27 | 886 | 92 | 44 | | 1,022.99 |
| Garvin ----- | 2 | 113 | 42 | | 6 | 4 | | 408 | | | | 408.35 |
| Golden ----- | 3 | 85 | 118 | 64 | | | | 751 | 59 | 221 | 42 | 1,075.64 |
| Grant ----- | 40 | 252 | 86 | | | | 41 | 704 | 102 | | | 807.63 |
| Hugo, Clayton Avenue ----- | 40 | 696 | 392 | 99 | 16 | | 39 | 5,127 | 235 | 1,760 | 50 | 7,173.08 |
| Emmanuel ----- | 9 | 106 | 40 | | | | | 155 | 23 | | | 478.46 |
| First ----- | 25 | 1,335 | 535 | 183 | 114 | 31 | 100 | 11,803 | 467 | 3,107 | 256 | 15,634.26 |
| Southside ----- | 3 | 137 | 68 | 27 | | | | 825 | 123 | 206 | 68 | 1,223.09 |
| Trinity ----- | 2 | 107 | 76 | | | | | 351 | 78 | 89 | | 519.36 |
| Idabel, First ----- | 65 | 1,141 | 634 | 156 | 45 | | 204 | 12,319 | 1,154 | 2,401 | 137 | 16,013.22 |
| Immanuel ----- | 7 | 165 | 69 | 53 | 14 | | | 1,122 | 137 | 303 | | 1,562.71 |
| Trinity ----- | | 15 | 21 | 19 | 1 | 1 | | 695 | 16 | 85 | | 796.62 |
| Kent ----- | 13 | 88 | 81 | 39 | | | 18 | 930 | 49 | | | 979.84 |
| Little Cedar ----- | 5 | 48 | 28 | | | | | 115 | 111 | | | 226.29 |
| Miller ----- | | 77 | 23 | | | | | 188 | 12 | 167 | | 368.16 |
| Millerton ----- | 2 | 106 | 32 | 25 | | | | 146 | | | | 146.33 |
| Moyers ----- | | 59 | 43 | | | | | 148 | 90 | | | 238.57 |
| Oak Grove ----- | | 84 | 39 | | 7 | | | 241 | 15 | | | 256.26 |
| Oak Ridge ----- | 4 | 65 | 36 | | | | | 308 | 105 | | | 414.68 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-----|----|-----|--------|-------|--------|-----|-----------|
| Pilgrims Rest | 11 | 64 | 54 | | | | | 101 | 163 | 10 | | 276.22 |
| Rattan | 9 | 192 | 140 | 31 | | | | 1,718 | 111 | 411 | | 2,241.16 |
| Rufe | 7 | 126 | 46 | | | | | 224 | 66 | | | 291.74 |
| Sawyer | 7 | 135 | 42 | | | | 1 | 163 | 21 | | | 184.73 |
| Shoals | 3 | 80 | 51 | | | | | 166 | 36 | 29 | | 232.34 |
| Smithville | 1 | 44 | 28 | | | | | 453 | | 40 | | 493.19 |
| Snow | | 48 | 22 | 20 | | | | 38 | 4 | | | 42.69 |
| Sobol | | 106 | 60 | 15 | | | | 517 | 65 | 305 | | 887.31 |
| Soper, First | 7 | 242 | 124 | 64 | 10 | | 26 | 897 | 135 | 304 | | 1,337.97 |
| Swink | 6 | 147 | 34 | | | | | 126 | 12 | | | 139.18 |
| Tom | 10 | 151 | 54 | 31 | | | 22 | 709 | 55 | 10 | | 774.97 |
| Tuskahoma | 5 | 79 | 56 | | | | 4 | 457 | 23 | 41 | | 522.39 |
| Valliant | 17 | 452 | 239 | 94 | 45 | | 41 | 4,461 | 101 | 1,341 | | 5,904.66 |
| Wright City | 23 | 679 | 179 | 28 | 9 | | 35 | 1,473 | 44 | 263 | | 1,781.48 |
| Totals | 462 | 10,787 | 5,347 | 1,480 | 373 | 43 | 788 | 69,028 | 4,965 | 15,316 | 751 | 90,061.81 |

JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Johnston-Marshall Assn. | | | | | | | | | 103 | | | 103.27 |
| Bromide | 2 | 85 | 44 | 28 | | | | 490 | 61 | | | 552.23 |
| Bullard Chapel | 11 | 114 | 92 | 87 | 7 | 10 | 37 | 1,066 | 41 | 28 | | 1,136.12 |
| Coleman | 2 | 196 | 97 | 33 | | | | 1,041 | 78 | 51 | | 1,170.87 |
| Connerville | 2 | 64 | 30 | 18 | | | | 254 | 10 | | | 264.84 |
| Cumberland | | 126 | 35 | | | | | 226 | 108 | | 122 | 457.82 |
| Enos | 8 | 95 | 79 | 50 | 30 | 20 | | 601 | 95 | 268 | | 964.93 |
| Grantham | 3 | 72 | 40 | 30 | | | | 1,104 | 114 | 107 | 14 | 1,340.89 |
| Kingston | 3 | 269 | 125 | 40 | | | 23 | 1,280 | 170 | 262 | 50 | 1,762.80 |
| Lakeview | | 20 | 23 | | 9 | | | 248 | 54 | 199 | 10 | 513.05 |
| Lebanon | 6 | 124 | 61 | | | | | 707 | 67 | 33 | | 808.82 |
| Little City | 5 | 159 | 127 | 76 | 15 | | 21 | 1,310 | 76 | 575 | | 1,962.05 |
| Madill, First | 33 | 983 | 469 | 153 | 59 | 28 | 86 | 13,115 | 554 | 2,274 | 110 | 16,054.63 |
| Mannsville | 4 | 267 | 140 | 70 | 8 | 12 | | 1,371 | 102 | 404 | | 1,879.00 |
| Milburn | 7 | 230 | 117 | | 22 | | 12 | 832 | 412 | 25 | 15 | 1,285.00 |
| Mill Creek | 6 | 128 | 83 | | | | | 544 | | 106 | 74 | 724.60 |
| Nida | 4 | 126 | 77 | 22 | | | | 349 | 45 | | | 394.97 |
| Oakview | 8 | 240 | 255 | 34 | 14 | | 37 | 1,750 | 170 | 1,535 | 42 | 3,500.41 |
| Ravia | 2 | 148 | 52 | | | | | 149 | 81 | | | 230.82 |
| Reagan | 1 | 37 | 13 | | | | | 96 | 22 | | | 118.82 |
| Russett | 1 | 122 | 22 | 15 | | | | 129 | 23 | | | 162.88 |
| Texoma Southern | 20 | 70 | 39 | 21 | 22 | | 18 | 312 | 46 | 10 | | 640.58 |
| Tishomingo | 30 | 978 | 420 | 122 | 58 | 25 | 72 | 10,499 | 356 | 1,911 | | 12,767.01 |
| Wapanucka | 11 | 191 | 73 | 40 | 13 | | 20 | 896 | 142 | 134 | 56 | 1,229.06 |
| Willis | 11 | 74 | 70 | 26 | | | 24 | 732 | 19 | 322 | | 1,074.31 |
| Totals | 180 | 4,946 | 2,613 | 865 | 257 | 95 | 350 | 39,112 | 2,961 | 8,531 | 494 | 51,099.78 |

KAY ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Blackwell, First | 42 | 1,177 | 917 | 65 | 117 | 34 | 101 | 15,138 | 1,228 | 3,418 | | 19,785.35 |
| Immanuel | 1 | 178 | 124 | 65 | 10 | | 18 | 1,103 | 61 | 275 | | 1,439.60 |
| Braman | | 73 | 73 | | 6 | | 14 | 437 | 14 | 668 | | 1,120.90 |
| Chilocco Mission | | | | | | | | 137 | 12 | | 30 | 180.14 |
| Lamont | 1 | 77 | 27 | 18 | 11 | 9 | | 618 | 48 | 228 | 38 | 933.24 |
| Marland | 3 | 200 | 76 | 42 | | | 10 | 585 | 131 | 51 | | 768.50 |
| Nardin | | 24 | 11 | | | | | 188 | 93 | 37 | | 319.57 |
| Newkirk, First | 13 | 738 | 309 | 56 | 29 | | 25 | 4,151 | 237 | 608 | 62 | 5,060.93 |
| Ponca City, First | 57 | 3,011 | 1,402 | 222 | 133 | 38 | 266 | 32,687 | 1,948 | 10,408 | 190 | 45,234.19 |
| Liberty | 4 | 440 | 170 | | | | 28 | 1,761 | 133 | 236 | 27 | 2,158.29 |
| Longwood | 6 | 138 | 154 | 35 | | | 29 | 2,324 | 113 | 312 | 10 | 2,760.05 |
| Northeast | 23 | 370 | 373 | 148 | 39 | | 43 | 5,281 | 42 | 3,872 | | 9,196.14 |
| Osage Heights | 23 | 375 | 204 | 63 | 12 | | 31 | 1,443 | 170 | 315 | 25 | 1,954.45 |
| Pleasant View | | 103 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ranch Drive | 2 | 176 | 105 | 26 | 7 | | 28 | 681 | 80 | 182 | | 944.10 |
| Second | 37 | 1,093 | 683 | 77 | 40 | 21 | 78 | 5,087 | 138 | 2,432 | 250 | 7,908.59 |
| Southside | 10 | 190 | 95 | | 8 | | 18 | 1,731 | 169 | 407 | 29 | 2,337.84 |
| Sunset | 15 | 821 | 441 | 87 | 90 | 12 | 36 | 7,556 | 418 | 259 | | 8,234.28 |
| Ponca Indian | 5 | 190 | 93 | 74 | 5 | 4 | | 571 | 60 | 148 | | 779.66 |
| Red Rock | 3 | 117 | 57 | 35 | | | | 442 | 163 | 204 | | 810.58 |
| Tonkawa | 22 | 825 | 422 | 87 | 63 | 31 | 70 | 10,178 | 741 | 2,840 | 468 | 14,227.38 |
| Uncas-Kildare | 3 | 122 | 38 | | 10 | | | 120 | 428 | 63 | 8 | 620.24 |
| Totals | 270 | 10,438 | 5,778 | 1,100 | 589 | 149 | 795 | 92,227 | 6,436 | 26,971 | 1,138 | 126,774.02 |

LEFLORE ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|----|-----|------|-------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| LeFlore Association | | | | | | | | | 170 | | | 170.00 |
| Albion | 11 | 226 | 73 | | | | | | 34 | | 5 | 40.23 |
| Arkoma | 11 | 620 | 193 | 74 | 10 | | 19 | 3,529 | 141 | 174 | | 3,845.83 |
| Big Creek | 4 | 166 | 97 | 59 | | | | 414 | 100 | | | 514.51 |
| Bokoshe, First | 30 | 158 | 106 | 46 | 23 | | 53 | 321 | 28 | 66 | | 415.18 |
| Buffalo Valley | 3 | 78 | 62 | 31 | | 6 | | 334 | 21 | | | 355.74 |
| Calhoun | | 36 | 25 | 19 | | | | 766 | 211 | | 12 | 1,052.24 |
| Cameron | 13 | 235 | 186 | 78 | 14 | 21 | 43 | 1,339 | 128 | 222 | | 1,689.91 |
| Cowlington | | 47 | 84 | | | | 2 | 110 | 45 | | | 156.53 |
| Double Branch | 5 | 170 | 74 | 36 | 6 | | | 865 | 131 | | | 996.80 |
| Faith | 6 | 52 | 79 | 52 | | | 1 | 695 | 58 | | | 754.03 |
| Falfa | 17 | 183 | 91 | 62 | 32 | 21 | | 1,199 | 14 | 260 | 1,161 | 2,636.10 |
| Fanshawe | | 68 | 17 | | | | | 68 | | | | 68.65 |
| Forrester | 1 | 96 | 45 | | | | | 55 | 8 | | | 63.23 |
| Heart O the Hills | 16 | 82 | 62 | 28 | | | 14 | 457 | 25 | | | 482.36 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|
| Heavener, First | 10 | 900 | 471 | 132 | 37 | 26 | 32 | 13,909 | 1,592 | 2,488 | | 17,990.61 |
| Trinity | 4 | 222 | 148 | 56 | 12 | | 15 | 1,711 | 140 | 598 | | 2,451.39 |
| Hodgens | 3 | 218 | 91 | 60 | | | 16 | 1,990 | 93 | 172 | 50 | 2,307.43 |
| Hontubby | 28 | 215 | 105 | 57 | 10 | 10 | | 750 | 111 | | 214 | 1,076.26 |
| Howe | 6 | 153 | 83 | 43 | 25 | | | 842 | 107 | 287 | | 1,237.33 |
| Independence | 10 | 121 | 90 | | | | | 790 | 24 | | 17 | 832.34 |
| LeFlore | 17 | 128 | 57 | | | | | 574 | 30 | | | 604.53 |
| Liberty Hill | 5 | 67 | 62 | 32 | | | | 788 | 157 | 161 | 200 | 1,307.57 |
| Loving | 2 | 78 | 77 | | | | | 281 | 55 | | | 337.62 |
| Monroe | 2 | 256 | 130 | 54 | 16 | | | 1,124 | 271 | 156 | 48 | 1,600.88 |
| Mt. View | | 138 | 64 | | | | | 202 | 64 | | | 266.39 |
| Muse | 5 | 60 | 25 | | | | | 349 | 12 | | | 362.03 |
| Octavia | | 110 | 49 | | | | | 469 | 67 | 28 | | 565.14 |
| Old Bokoshe | | 62 | 22 | | | | | 317 | | | | 317.26 |
| Page | | 30 | 24 | | | | | 165 | 50 | | | 215.00 |
| Panama | 11 | 352 | 179 | 73 | | | 177 | 1,870 | 230 | 228 | 50 | 2,380.15 |
| Perry Chapel | | 58 | 21 | | | | | 167 | 39 | | | 207.16 |
| Petros | | 33 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pilgrims Rest | 5 | 99 | 50 | | | | | 258 | 13 | | | 272.61 |
| Pocola, First | 13 | 222 | 98 | 47 | | | 22 | 1,551 | 90 | 105 | 35 | 1,782.55 |
| Trinity | | | | | | | | 291 | | 46 | | |
| Poteau, First | 8 | 646 | 525 | 210 | 33 | | 163 | 11,054 | 696 | 2,959 | 108 | 14,819.07 |
| Immanuel | 12 | 319 | 118 | 31 | | | 17 | 821 | 101 | | | 922.15 |
| Southside | 10 | 672 | 227 | 81 | 16 | | 51 | 3,116 | 75 | 946 | | 4,139.23 |
| Trinity | 5 | 185 | 70 | 42 | | | | 139 | | | | 139.86 |
| Prairie Grove | | 124 | 15 | | | | | 183 | | | | 183.08 |
| Shady Point | | 145 | 47 | 27 | | | 7 | 757 | 323 | 181 | | 1,262.40 |
| Spiro | 80 | 827 | 373 | 109 | 62 | | 25 | 3,364 | 404 | 449 | 100 | 4,318.25 |
| Springhill | 13 | 146 | 63 | 40 | | | | 351 | 61 | | | 412.97 |
| Summerfield | 6 | 206 | 54 | 39 | | | | 434 | 512 | | | 946.82 |
| Talihina | 16 | 695 | 244 | 108 | 53 | | 52 | 8,499 | 402 | 1,793 | 114 | 10,810.11 |
| Whitesboro | 7 | 245 | 118 | 45 | 14 | 7 | | 1,714 | 33 | 33 | | 1,782.18 |
| Williams | 7 | 123 | 40 | 24 | | | | 374 | 108 | 35 | 10 | 527.74 |
| Wister, Bethel | 9 | 94 | 111 | 59 | 7 | | | 1,051 | 78 | 304 | | 1,434.53 |
| First | 22 | 502 | 189 | 75 | 23 | 6 | 28 | 1,972 | 201 | 292 | | 2,466.84 |
| Zoe | 2 | 74 | 31 | | | | | 253 | 61 | 123 | | 437.67 |
| Totals | 435 | 10,742 | 5,295 | 1,929 | 393 | 124 | 737 | 72,654 | 7,334 | 12,134 | 2,126 | 93,958.49 |

MULLINS ASSOCIATION

| MULLINS ASSOCIATION | | ENROLMENT | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Addington ----- | | 172 | 45 | | | | | 456 | | | | 463.56 |
| Alma ----- | | 63 | 22 | | | | | 237 | 6 | | | 237.93 |
| Central ----- | 11 | 271 | 201 | 72 | 43 | | 29 | 6,003 | 266 | 828 | | 7,174.36 |
| Comanche, First ----- | 10 | 674 | 391 | 162 | 63 | | 31 | 2,715 | 119 | 716 | 75 | 3,551.63 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|---------|-------|--------|-------|------------|
| Patterson | | 261 | 65 | 26 | 10 | | | 197 | 6 | 36 | | 240.20 |
| Corum | 2 | 279 | 135 | 44 | | | 20 | 1,421 | 151 | 85 | | 1,658.37 |
| Countryside | 8 | 233 | 56 | 29 | 24 | | | 741 | 22 | | | 764.87 |
| County Line, First | 18 | 175 | 130 | 69 | 27 | 13 | | 1,678 | 109 | 706 | | 2,495.35 |
| Denton | 1 | 80 | 54 | | | | | 641 | 84 | | | 725.99 |
| Duncan, First | 56 | 3,415 | 1,466 | 275 | 264 | | 232 | 70,731 | 2,644 | 18,155 | 425 | 91,257.82 |
| Highland Park | 9 | 508 | 360 | 160 | 25 | 19 | 99 | 8,605 | 418 | 1,274 | 400 | 10,698.81 |
| Immanuel | 55 | 2,310 | 1,370 | 219 | 104 | 30 | 79 | 15,445 | 519 | 2,791 | 112 | 18,868.35 |
| Parkview | 12 | 470 | 256 | 115 | 12 | 36 | 58 | 3,882 | 319 | 517 | | 4,719.60 |
| Plato | 13 | 290 | 229 | 78 | | | 17 | 3,025 | 275 | 36 | | 3,336.76 |
| Trinity | 10 | 400 | 219 | 73 | 11 | | 23 | 1,087 | 159 | 540 | | 1,786.88 |
| Western Heights | 7 | 139 | 54 | | | | 10 | 921 | 153 | 85 | | 1,159.86 |
| Fair | 16 | 316 | 181 | 103 | | | | 1,947 | 159 | 290 | | 2,396.57 |
| Fairview | 7 | 74 | 40 | 23 | | | | 530 | 25 | | | 556.28 |
| Gatlin | 12 | 370 | 284 | 74 | 33 | 40 | 49 | 3,699 | 172 | 540 | 203 | 4,614.90 |
| Hastings | 3 | 120 | 56 | 36 | 7 | | | 872 | 134 | 89 | | 1,096.23 |
| Irving | | 168 | 69 | | 10 | | | 1,505 | 253 | 1,036 | 60 | 2,855.02 |
| Liberty Chapel | | | | | | | | 926 | 64 | 367 | | 1,358.72 |
| Loco | 4 | 250 | 139 | 78 | | | 2 | 1,035 | 16 | 112 | | 1,164.35 |
| Marlow, Eastside | 3 | 275 | 142 | 46 | 13 | | | 1,045 | 37 | | | 1,082.98 |
| First | 12 | 1,303 | 657 | 112 | 65 | | 90 | 12,747 | 752 | 4,706 | 415 | 18,622.93 |
| Meridian, First | 18 | 398 | 302 | 147 | 1 | | 18 | 1,774 | 40 | 428 | | 2,243.46 |
| Ryan | 6 | 313 | 199 | 27 | 22 | | | 2,759 | 228 | 1,515 | 26 | 4,529.13 |
| Terral | 18 | 342 | 141 | 57 | 33 | 29 | 41 | 1,127 | 158 | 28 | | 1,314.64 |
| Velma | 21 | 582 | 389 | 129 | 56 | 20 | 44 | 12,430 | 420 | 2,484 | 114 | 15,449.72 |
| Waurika | 5 | 792 | 547 | 85 | 41 | 13 | 76 | 8,726 | 510 | 1,409 | 17 | 10,664.49 |
| Totals | 337 | 15,043 | 8,199 | 2,267 | 864 | 200 | 918 | 168,924 | 8,233 | 38,782 | 1,847 | 217,789.76 |

MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Boynton | 9 | 192 | 89 | 50 | 4 | | | 602 | 50 | 260 | | 912.99 |
| Braggs | 20 | 87 | 65 | 25 | 27 | 31 | 41 | 332 | 12 | 72 | 40 | 458.29 |
| Brushy Mountain | 5 | 85 | 63 | | | | | 157 | 25 | 18 | | 201.79 |
| Buckhorn | 3 | 77 | 45 | | | | | 523 | 7 | | | 531.52 |
| Checotah | 33 | 1,172 | 664 | 146 | 78 | | 66 | 9,210 | 307 | 1,579 | 300 | 11,397.68 |
| Community | 4 | 68 | 68 | | | | 15 | 31 | 8 | | 29 | 69.71 |
| Coweta | 31 | 636 | 352 | 111 | 81 | | 87 | 4,476 | | 747 | 50 | 5,273.83 |
| Elm Grove | 6 | 393 | 90 | 86 | 15 | | | 1,415 | 116 | 360 | | 1,891.83 |
| Fort Gibson | 24 | 675 | 368 | 124 | 39 | 22 | 42 | 3,281 | 184 | 540 | | 4,005.90 |
| Haskell | 26 | 733 | 419 | 137 | | | 172 | 4,197 | 339 | 61 | | 4,598.47 |
| Hulbert | 1 | 301 | 158 | 40 | | | | 1,382 | 62 | 227 | 30 | 1,702.77 |
| Hyde Park | 16 | 272 | 131 | 91 | 23 | 16 | 30 | 1,902 | 364 | 293 | | 2,560.59 |
| Keefeton, Trinity | 10 | 149 | 80 | 39 | | | | 1,000 | 138 | 236 | | 1,374.88 |
| Lone Star | 1 | 93 | 51 | | | | | 391 | 70 | | | 462.17 |
| McIntosh | 3 | 44 | 21 | 18 | | | 10 | 145 | 15 | | | 161.16 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|------------|
| Mt. Grove | 3 | 44 | 34 | | | | | 274 | 24 | | | 299.10 |
| Mt. View | | 148 | 31 | | | | | 278 | 12 | | | 290.95 |
| Muskogee, Bethel | 14 | 355 | 193 | 91 | | | | 1,977 | 66 | 15 | | 2,059.16 |
| Boston Avenue | 15 | 530 | 212 | 137 | 28 | | | 4,224 | 286 | 327 | | 4,838.68 |
| Calvary | 8 | 648 | 346 | 93 | 31 | 21 | | 4,995 | 210 | 1,677 | | 6,883.63 |
| Central | 17 | 1,192 | 657 | 168 | 113 | 8 | | 7,690 | 327 | 3,244 | 167 | 11,429.77 |
| Eastern Height | 19 | 748 | 363 | 119 | 25 | | | 7,583 | 143 | 2,152 | | 9,879.15 |
| Fairview | 12 | 244 | 162 | 100 | 29 | 19 | | 2,049 | 92 | 1,054 | | 3,196.57 |
| First | 37 | 2,909 | 1,777 | 288 | 258 | 62 | 344 | 64,210 | 1,623 | 7,757 | 2,554 | 76,146.41 |
| First Indian | 4 | 171 | 54 | 39 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 869 | 114 | 174 | 32 | 1,190.68 |
| Grandview | 22 | 279 | 248 | 70 | | | | 1,661 | 114 | | | 1,775.75 |
| Immanuel | 11 | 734 | 293 | 160 | 39 | 45 | 42 | 7,863 | 492 | 1,816 | 204 | 10,376.85 |
| Lawrence St. | 8 | 199 | 140 | 75 | 14 | | | 1,113 | 109 | 314 | | 1,537.48 |
| Meadowbrook | | 327 | 213 | 65 | | 12 | 17 | 4,096 | 54 | 1,052 | 64 | 5,266.98 |
| Midland Valley | 5 | 247 | 75 | 39 | | | | 948 | 138 | 182 | 23 | 1,291.34 |
| Northside | 24 | 209 | 139 | 85 | 6 | | 16 | 1,090 | 61 | 257 | | 1,408.58 |
| Oldham Memorial | 5 | 255 | 117 | 56 | 5 | | | 1,539 | 59 | 193 | | 1,792.54 |
| Shiloh | 9 | 767 | 256 | 80 | | | 26 | 1,471 | 181 | 9 | | 1,663.40 |
| Southeast | 28 | 551 | 314 | 284 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 4,213 | 453 | 467 | | 5,134.24 |
| Timothy | 25 | 196 | 113 | 64 | 56 | 8 | 41 | 876 | 358 | 74 | | 1,309.69 |
| New Hope | 10 | 304 | 167 | 77 | 32 | 17 | 39 | 2,084 | 110 | 125 | | 2,319.96 |
| Norwood, Lakeview | 7 | 59 | 53 | | | | | 479 | 87 | 65 | | 631.98 |
| Notchietown | 11 | 87 | 76 | | 29 | | | 683 | 45 | 166 | | 895.01 |
| Okay | 5 | 197 | 148 | 26 | | | 15 | 1,158 | 68 | 20 | | 1,246.54 |
| Oktaha, Trinity | 13 | 208 | 63 | 34 | | | 2 | 461 | 175 | | | 637.49 |
| Onapa | 3 | 233 | 54 | 36 | | | 34 | 647 | 51 | | | 699.10 |
| Porter | 11 | 360 | 240 | 83 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 2,499 | 714 | 411 | 215 | 3,840.68 |
| Porum | 2 | 247 | 70 | 20 | | | 16 | 543 | 156 | 532 | 11 | 1,243.16 |
| Sunnyside | 9 | 102 | 96 | | | | 31 | 420 | 72 | | | 492.13 |
| Tahlequah, Grace | 16 | 646 | 212 | 62 | 58 | 9 | 60 | 2,528 | 157 | 1,997 | | 4,682.78 |
| Southside | 9 | 326 | 207 | 57 | | | 20 | 2,466 | | 1,172 | | 3,639.37 |
| Twin Oaks | 2 | 161 | 113 | 42 | 20 | | 21 | 2,256 | 257 | 934 | 41 | 3,490.24 |
| Wagoner, First | 21 | 771 | 477 | 130 | 52 | 29 | 72 | 7,893 | 530 | 1,785 | 199 | 10,408.34 |
| Wainwright | 8 | 78 | 68 | 38 | | | | 566 | 99 | 57 | | 723.99 |
| Warner | 37 | 696 | 461 | 116 | | | 11 | 5,642 | 44 | 1,006 | | 6,692.30 |
| Webbers Falls | 4 | 312 | 134 | 35 | | | | 821 | 762 | 425 | 430 | 2,440.25 |
| Totals | 626 | 20,517 | 11,040 | 3,636 | 1,108 | 328 | 1,535 | 179,234 | 9,962 | 33,865 | 4,394 | 227,457.85 |

NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| North Canadian Association | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | 50.37 |
| Beggs | 21 | 619 | 374 | 131 | 33 | | 83 | 5,822 | 80 | 985 | | 6,888.63 |
| Castle | 3 | 158 | 70 | 35 | | | | 1,080 | 305 | 137 | | 1,522.90 |
| Dewar | 8 | 517 | 194 | 55 | 3 | | | 1,785 | 104 | 332 | | 2,222.60 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|--------|-------|------------|
| Eram | | 47 | 20 | 7 | | | 7 | 122 | 36 | 26 | 10 | 196.99 |
| Henryetta, First | 28 | 1,496 | 618 | 111 | 69 | 36 | 57 | 14,213 | 417 | 1,814 | 223 | 16,669.03 |
| Immanuel | 13 | 482 | 293 | 106 | 35 | 46 | 57 | 4,683 | 167 | 269 | 95 | 5,215.24 |
| Hoffman | 3 | 102 | 69 | 36 | | | | 129 | 10 | | | 139.33 |
| Last Chance | 7 | 149 | 69 | | | | | 501 | 126 | | | 628.56 |
| Liberty | 1 | 178 | 90 | 39 | 23 | 16 | | 456 | 107 | 110 | 53 | 727.10 |
| Morris | 50 | 801 | 346 | 124 | 30 | 42 | 21 | 3,122 | 209 | 358 | | 3,690.98 |
| Okemah, Calvary | 36 | 481 | 192 | 48 | 14 | 11 | 33 | 1,228 | 70 | 172 | | 1,472.05 |
| First | 9 | 1,310 | 593 | 183 | 79 | | 80 | 14,278 | 973 | 5,458 | 210 | 20,920.46 |
| Skyview | | 39 | 38 | 28 | | | | 85 | 29 | | | 115.11 |
| Okmulgee, Calvary | 2 | 296 | 128 | 29 | | | 19 | 1,687 | 94 | 563 | | 2,345.59 |
| First | 55 | 2,011 | 790 | | 30 | 38 | 118 | 20,379 | 887 | 3,689 | 399 | 25,356.16 |
| Second | 31 | 581 | 276 | 143 | 56 | 23 | 64 | 4,456 | 223 | 673 | | 5,353.20 |
| Southside | 11 | 409 | 193 | 79 | 39 | 13 | 40 | 3,129 | 160 | 1,370 | | 4,659.74 |
| Paden | 14 | 156 | 102 | 52 | | | | 1,106 | 148 | 216 | | 1,471.90 |
| Pharoah | 7 | 130 | 56 | 25 | | | | 481 | 62 | 24 | 117 | 686.15 |
| Preston | 5 | 110 | 52 | | | | | 649 | 74 | 36 | | 760.19 |
| Salem | 16 | 269 | 192 | | | | 20 | 1,659 | 129 | | | 1,789.09 |
| Schulter | 7 | 357 | 78 | | | | | 611 | 100 | 5 | | 716.03 |
| Weleetka | 2 | 235 | 204 | 69 | 38 | | 26 | 3,153 | 248 | 404 | | 3,806.79 |
| Wilson | 13 | 158 | 75 | 46 | | | 26 | 863 | 64 | 26 | 33 | 987.50 |
| Totals | 342 | 11,091 | 5,112 | 1,346 | 449 | 225 | 651 | 85,688 | 4,884 | 16,674 | 1,144 | 108,391.69 |

NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Northeastern Association | | | | | | | | | 184 | | | 184.42 |
| Afton | 32 | 695 | 250 | | 37 | | 69 | 4,022 | 129 | 799 | 125 | 5,076.50 |
| Butler | 9 | 116 | 70 | | | | | 144 | 15 | | | 159.91 |
| Calvary | 8 | 165 | 49 | | | | | 604 | 40 | | 17 | 663.02 |
| Cardin | 11 | 542 | 153 | 95 | 92 | 27 | | 2,746 | 128 | 778 | 0 | 3,653.12 |
| Carr | 4 | 34 | 21 | | | | | 655 | 32 | | | 687.89 |
| Cleora | 9 | 81 | 58 | 17 | 10 | 6 | | 443 | 57 | 332 | 55 | 888.58 |
| Colcord | 27 | 230 | 150 | 98 | 27 | 11 | 55 | 1,307 | 39 | 14 | | 1,361.45 |
| Commerce, First | 10 | 847 | 306 | 92 | 69 | 41 | 47 | 3,224 | 212 | 942 | | 4,378.25 |
| Southeast | 9 | 180 | 65 | 52 | 13 | 39 | | 635 | 127 | 57 | | 820.44 |
| Delaware | 10 | 82 | 39 | 23 | 9 | | 2 | 202 | 40 | 51 | 41 | 335.46 |
| Dodge | 9 | 50 | 54 | | | | | 322 | 94 | 60 | 0 | 476.49 |
| Douthat | 14 | 74 | 33 | 18 | | | | 94 | | | | 94.55 |
| Eastside | 3 | 65 | 55 | | 6 | | | 514 | 59 | 51 | | 625.81 |
| Fairland | 18 | 444 | 296 | 84 | 98 | 51 | 28 | 3,922 | 83 | 255 | | 4,261.52 |
| Grove | 28 | 865 | 479 | 121 | 43 | 20 | 70 | 11,167 | 172 | 1,821 | 75 | 13,236.96 |
| Hockerville | 2 | 214 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hudson Creek | 5 | 167 | 102 | | 40 | 11 | 17 | 512 | 101 | 169 | | 783.56 |
| Immanuel | | 162 | 38 | | 9 | | | 241 | 26 | 58 | | 326.30 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|
| Jay | 58 | 673 | 278 | 94 | 56 | 77 | 3,452 | 133 | 754 | 4,340.36 | | |
| Kansas | 19 | 295 | 132 | 67 | 69 | 48 | 5,807 | 272 | 1,010 | 7,090.84 | | |
| Lake Center | 1 | 94 | 42 | | | 28 | 794 | 54 | 84 | 933.55 | | |
| Leach | 9 | 109 | 81 | | | | 765 | 100 | 100 | 965.67 | | |
| Lone Star | 7 | 74 | 43 | 16 | 7 | | 1,391 | 310 | 173 | 1,875.20 | | |
| Miami, First | 55 | 2,437 | 1,089 | 156 | 187 | 89 | 23,538 | 1,050 | 12,098 | 37,287.54 | | |
| Immanuel | 29 | 717 | 325 | 124 | 79 | 19 | 605 | 110 | 444 | 1,159.78 | | |
| Northeast | 6 | 323 | 141 | 56 | 12 | 45 | 1,022 | 68 | 328 | 1,419.63 | | |
| Northwest | 29 | 824 | 560 | 126 | 62 | | 9,221 | 484 | 2,807 | 12,513.63 | | |
| Southeast | 7 | 222 | 113 | 42 | | | 408 | 50 | 50 | 508.84 | | |
| Southern Hills | 21 | 113 | 135 | | 15 | 22 | 1,020 | | 304 | 1,324.50 | | |
| Mound Valley | 3 | 162 | 55 | 18 | 5 | 14 | 699 | 25 | 45 | 770.18 | | |
| Mt. Zion | 3 | 124 | 78 | | | | 445 | 111 | 52 | 666.24 | | |
| Narcissa | 3 | 105 | 62 | | 9 | | 376 | 84 | 65 | 526.72 | | |
| North Miami, First | | 127 | 20 | 10 | | 10 | 115 | 9 | | 124.50 | | |
| Ottawa | 12 | 121 | 90 | | | | 683 | 28 | 93 | 805.29 | | |
| Peoria | 4 | 164 | 62 | | 12 | | 206 | 11 | | 217.94 | | |
| Picher, First | 4 | 675 | 172 | 37 | 51 | 31 | 2,359 | 144 | 582 | 3,111.29 | | |
| Trinity | 8 | 52 | 66 | 40 | | | 563 | 31 | | 627.80 | | |
| Poynor | 3 | 41 | 31 | | | | 382 | 45 | 1,019 | 1,506.90 | | |
| Quapaw | 13 | 295 | 191 | 54 | 80 | 20 | 3,591 | 104 | 805 | 4,501.21 | | |
| Spring River Indian | 33 | 226 | 117 | 20 | 8 | | 791 | 20 | 76 | 888.10 | | |
| Whitewater | 15 | 62 | 40 | | | | 132 | 24 | | 157.13 | | |
| Wyandotte | 4 | 130 | 86 | 11 | 31 | | 616 | 52 | 79 | 748.05 | | |
| Zena | 1 | 192 | 122 | | | 15 | 397 | 88 | 166 | 652.86 | | |
| Zincville | 2 | 82 | 42 | | | | 33 | 10 | | 43.00 | | |
| Totals | 557 | 13,452 | 6,421 | 1,471 | 1,136 | 435 | 963 | 90,184 | 4,971 | 26,535 | 1,089 | 122,780.98 |

NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Arnett | 16 | 345 | 184 | 61 | 19 | 9 | 20 | 4,519 | 961 | 1,906 | 463 | 7,850.99 |
| Buffalo | 20 | 646 | 271 | 95 | 29 | 21 | 53 | 3,910 | 263 | 1,256 | 163 | 5,594.08 |
| Fort Supply | 5 | 178 | 155 | 81 | | | 100 | 2,882 | 280 | | | 3,163.29 |
| Gage | 6 | 126 | 98 | 35 | | | 35 | 1,418 | 88 | | 140 | 1,647.39 |
| Laverne | 15 | 534 | 324 | 110 | 79 | 42 | 62 | 7,582 | 663 | 1,583 | 548 | 10,378.75 |
| Liberty | 1 | 65 | 56 | 19 | 9 | 8 | | 898 | 135 | 314 | | 1,348.61 |
| Mooreland | 2 | 431 | 336 | 142 | 65 | 48 | 48 | 9,043 | 249 | 2,587 | | 11,880.44 |
| Paruna | | 62 | 28 | | 2 | | | 197 | 17 | 50 | 24 | 289.61 |
| Seiling, First | 8 | 150 | 131 | 77 | 56 | 18 | 30 | 677 | 91 | 508 | | 1,276.83 |
| Sharon | 18 | 202 | 144 | 60 | 21 | 8 | | 1,230 | 194 | 490 | 78 | 1,993.58 |
| Shattuck | 7 | 263 | 115 | 31 | 34 | | | 3,268 | 166 | 227 | | 3,662.83 |
| South Persimmon | 10 | 111 | 61 | 42 | 21 | 18 | 29 | 1,274 | 443 | 543 | | 2,261.31 |
| Vici | 5 | 144 | 107 | 44 | 14 | | 25 | 947 | 87 | 546 | | 1,581.28 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|
| Woodward, Crown Heights ----- | 25 | 391 | 376 | 161 | 51 | 25 | 37 | 2,671 | 196 | 765 | | 3,633.03 |
| First ----- | 48 | 1,518 | 995 | 300 | 99 | 86 | 160 | 13,512 | 1,059 | 2,741 | 386 | 17,700.35 |
| Totals ----- | 186 | 5,166 | 3,381 | 1,258 | 499 | 283 | 599 | 54,035 | 4,899 | 13,521 | 1,805 | 74,262.37 |

PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION

| PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION | | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Panhandle | | | | | | | | | 82 | | | 82.05 |
| Adams | | 164 | 41 | | 11 | | | 310 | 47 | 373 | | 731.39 |
| Balko | 13 | 279 | 184 | 130 | 54 | 13 | 55 | 4,822 | 1,250 | 3,719 | | 9,792.11 |
| Beaver | 9 | 202 | 227 | 117 | 60 | | | 8,162 | 399 | 925 | 691 | 10,178.50 |
| Bethel | 1 | 77 | 52 | 27 | | | | 1,537 | 66 | 501 | 15 | 2,120.17 |
| Boise City | 13 | 569 | 366 | | 72 | 31 | 59 | 11,723 | 1,435 | 3,132 | 565 | 16,856.98 |
| Clearlake Mission | | 28 | 38 | | | | | 909 | 83 | 82 | | 1,075.43 |
| Felt | 11 | 151 | 71 | 44 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 836 | 107 | 5 | | 948.67 |
| Forgan | 2 | 191 | 136 | 57 | | | 26 | 2,463 | 228 | 434 | 77 | 3,202.96 |
| Goodwell | 2 | 183 | 107 | | 15 | | 41 | 3,117 | 93 | 496 | 84 | 3,792.48 |
| Guymon, First | 38 | 1,220 | 770 | 254 | 131 | 46 | 118 | 29,712 | 1,882 | 5,851 | 180 | 37,626.84 |
| Trinity | 10 | 413 | 287 | 76 | 148 | 11 | 36 | 4,553 | 209 | 374 | 786 | 5,924.02 |
| Hardesty | | 61 | 55 | 11 | 7 | | | 1,084 | 104 | 126 | | 1,314.64 |
| Hooker | 18 | 482 | 231 | 62 | 97 | 12 | 45 | 5,545 | 2,140 | 2,802 | 899 | 11,388.76 |
| Kenton | | 43 | 16 | | | | | 369 | 57 | 30 | 36 | 492.46 |
| Keyes | 28 | 514 | 229 | 133 | 16 | | 16 | 4,343 | 803 | 1,405 | 68 | 6,620.05 |
| Mt. View | 1 | 121 | 48 | 48 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 944 | 115 | 178 | | 1,237.83 |
| Sherhan | | 99 | 30 | 22 | | | | 638 | 9 | 30 | | 678.14 |
| Texhoma | 25 | 337 | 189 | 97 | 86 | 37 | 15 | 2,738 | 218 | 193 | | 3,149.96 |
| Turpin | | 95 | 65 | 21 | 23 | | | 1,013 | 128 | 194 | | 1,335.99 |
| Tyrone | 7 | 168 | 164 | 68 | 44 | 31 | 37 | 9,233 | 538 | 1,180 | 320 | 11,272.60 |
| Wheelless Mission | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 178 | 5,397 | 3,306 | 1,167 | 780 | 206 | 462 | 94,059 | 10,001 | 22,037 | 3,723 | 129,822.03 |

PERRY ASSOCIATION

| PERRY ASSOCIATION | | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Ames ----- | 18 | 160 | 135 | 22 | 23 | 2 | 14 | 1,436 | 169 | 211 | 76 | 1,892.70 |
| Bethlehem ----- | 1 | 50 | 30 | | 10 | | | 562 | 179 | 642 | 10 | 1,394.54 |
| Billings ----- | 1 | 99 | 106 | | | | 15 | 1,292 | 21 | 120 | | 1,435.07 |
| Ceres ----- | | 34 | 16 | | | | | 91 | 61 | 147 | | 300.27 |
| Covington ----- | 25 | 209 | 81 | 32 | 36 | | 18 | 1,246 | 71 | 100 | | 1,418.56 |
| Eden ----- | | 43 | 7 | 6 | | | | 16 | 17 | | | 34.81 |
| Enid, Calvary ----- | 18 | 1,056 | 649 | 321 | 72 | 47 | 252 | 13,275 | 935 | 1,906 | | 16,117.57 |
| Emmanuel ----- | 37 | 1,109 | 1,099 | 135 | 94 | 46 | 186 | 18,683 | 872 | 4,690 | | 24,246.38 |
| First ----- | 50 | 3,677 | 1,656 | 378 | 160 | 37 | 370 | 36,467 | 3,313 | 6,478 | 320 | 46,578.66 |
| Madison Ave. Chapel ----- | | | | | | | | 673 | 107 | 235 | | 1,016.75 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|------------|
| New Hope Southern | 6 | 750 | 199 | 46 | 17 | | 21 | 1,967 | 85 | 341 | 55 | 2,449.68 |
| Olivet | 7 | 174 | 62 | 22 | 20 | | 15 | 766 | 140 | 564 | | 1,471.16 |
| Trinity | 6 | 372 | 150 | 63 | 7 | | 34 | 1,424 | 65 | 75 | | 1,565.71 |
| First Indian | | 113 | 33 | 25 | 19 | 20 | | 688 | 19 | 42 | | 749.38 |
| Freedom | | 76 | 27 | | | | | 97 | 161 | | | 258.82 |
| Garber, First | | 142 | 88 | 38 | 12 | | | 1,131 | 241 | 228 | 100 | 1,701.59 |
| New Hope | 2 | 40 | 40 | 20 | | | | 465 | 31 | 86 | | 583.73 |
| Hunter | | 58 | 41 | 13 | 14 | | | 223 | 34 | 30 | 15 | 303.08 |
| Marshall | | 40 | 30 | | 10 | | 19 | 76 | 5 | 76 | | 158.79 |
| Medford, First | 3 | 285 | 228 | 94 | 15 | | 21 | 4,217 | 73 | 329 | | 4,620.32 |
| Morrison | 3 | 65 | 55 | | | | | 839 | 126 | 100 | 25 | 1,091.39 |
| Otoe Indian | 9 | 183 | 34 | | 1 | 8 | | 202 | 6 | | | 209.18 |
| Perry, First | 14 | 869 | 540 | 135 | 121 | 15 | 21 | 11,948 | 585 | 2,826 | 42 | 15,403.16 |
| Pond Creek | 21 | 323 | 242 | 94 | 65 | 8 | 23 | 5,557 | 711 | 2,490 | 760 | 9,520.12 |
| Ringwood | 6 | 160 | 167 | 51 | 16 | 1 | 29 | 1,026 | 52 | 76 | 18 | 1,173.95 |
| Sumner | | 51 | 30 | | | | | 100 | 4 | | 15 | 119.62 |
| Totals | 227 | 10,138 | 5,745 | 1,495 | 712 | 184 | 1,038 | 104,481 | 8,095 | 21,800 | 1,437 | 135,814.99 |

PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Pittsburg Association | | | | | | | | | 90 | | | 90.00 |
| Adamson | 6 | 124 | 104 | | | | 20 | 559 | 72 | 168 | 105 | 905.93 |
| Ashland | | 57 | 21 | | | | | 173 | 47 | 191 | | 412.11 |
| Blanco | 1 | 131 | 54 | | | | | 316 | 50 | | | 366.54 |
| Blocker | 2 | 76 | 47 | | | | | 518 | 16 | | 13 | 548.38 |
| Canadian | 5 | 143 | 85 | | | | 3 | 580 | 115 | 56 | | 752.63 |
| Choate Prairie | 1 | 27 | 23 | 7 | | | | 78 | 2 | | | 80.27 |
| Crowder | 1 | 136 | 78 | 7 | | | 30 | 1,119 | 86 | 306 | | 1,511.68 |
| Dow | 3 | 97 | 36 | | | | | 161 | 10 | | | 172.48 |
| Eufaula | 11 | 947 | 415 | 98 | 30 | | 77 | 10,619 | 269 | 999 | 88 | 11,976.87 |
| Featherston | | 41 | 37 | | | | 2 | 115 | 155 | 23 | 32 | 326.33 |
| Frink | 11 | 335 | 177 | 59 | 8 | 9 | 24 | 3,274 | 262 | 606 | 318 | 4,462.09 |
| Haileyville | 7 | 261 | 166 | 64 | 61 | | | 1,199 | 108 | 297 | | 1,604.64 |
| Hanna | 7 | 120 | 60 | | | | | 457 | 60 | | | 518.02 |
| Harpers Valley | 7 | 74 | 45 | 26 | | | | 54 | 32 | 36 | 35 | 158.34 |
| Hartshorne | 11 | 722 | 259 | 79 | 48 | | 28 | 7,595 | 209 | 801 | | 8,607.04 |
| Haywood | 13 | 282 | 141 | 80 | 17 | 11 | 43 | 1,912 | 84 | 780 | | 2,777.87 |
| High Hill | 14 | 230 | 178 | 74 | 12 | 13 | 22 | 1,493 | 104 | 462 | 39 | 2,099.31 |
| Indianola | 12 | 303 | 152 | 55 | | | | 1,786 | 332 | 220 | 32 | 2,372.16 |
| Kiowa | 29 | 478 | 216 | 125 | 28 | 20 | 54 | 1,680 | 110 | 312 | | 2,103.90 |
| Krebs | 14 | 370 | 171 | 42 | | | 17 | 900 | 104 | | 25 | 1,030.45 |
| Lenna | 1 | 114 | 39 | | | | | 431 | 17 | | | 448.27 |
| Lindsay Chapel | 10 | 85 | 52 | 19 | | | 18 | 192 | 45 | | | 237.67 |
| McAlester, First | 34 | 3,443 | 1,291 | 159 | 155 | 86 | 235 | 26,774 | 1,518 | 18,235 | 350 | 46,877.70 |
| Hillcrest | 10 | 523 | 301 | 100 | 17 | 47 | 15 | 2,726 | 51 | 799 | | 3,577.35 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|-----|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|------------|
| Mekko | | 72 | 20 | | | | 20 | 205 | 27 | | 45 | 277.48 | |
| Second | | 695 | 298 | 15 | | | 15 | 4,313 | 173 | 326 | 104 | 4,918.24 | |
| Trinity | | 303 | 145 | 66 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 1,917 | 105 | 366 | | 2,388.75 | |
| Victory Park | | 767 | 299 | 100 | | | 20 | 5,253 | 151 | 1,254 | | 6,659.02 | |
| Pittsburg | | 203 | 88 | | | | | 976 | 206 | 189 | | 1,372.44 | |
| Richville | | 115 | 61 | 31 | | | | 857 | 85 | 246 | 10 | 1,199.90 | |
| Savanna | | 411 | 237 | 56 | | | 39 | 1,365 | 137 | 268 | | 1,771.04 | |
| Scipio | | 81 | 73 | 22 | | 12 | | 257 | 23 | | | 280.98 | |
| Stidham | | 242 | 102 | | | | | 204 | 80 | | 69 | 354.51 | |
| Stuart | | 186 | 127 | 68 | 29 | 24 | 23 | 1,845 | 122 | 348 | 40 | 2,357.80 | |
| Ti Valley | | 36 | 25 | | | | | 144 | 71 | | | 215.94 | |
| Ulan | | 47 | 60 | | | | | 127 | 21 | | | 148.84 | |
| Vivian | | 81 | 39 | | | | | 680 | 225 | 37 | | 942.56 | |
| Totals | | 331 | 12,358 | 5,722 | 1,352 | 427 | 244 | 719 | 82,873 | 5,390 | 27,334 | 1,307 | 116,905.53 |

POTTAWATOMIE-LINCOLN ASSOC.

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts 200 | Total Cash |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Pottawatomie-Lincoln Assn. | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 210.00 |
| Agra | 3 | 181 | 103 | 44 | 20 | 21 | | 1,147 | 32 | 128 | | 1,309.07 |
| Antioch | 1 | 65 | 10 | 10 | | | | 196 | 70 | 11 | | 278.35 |
| Asher | 9 | 278 | 53 | 15 | | | | 627 | 46 | 103 | | 777.24 |
| Aydelotte | 6 | 93 | 86 | 53 | 6 | | | 985 | 70 | 138 | | 1,194.22 |
| Blackburn Chapel | 16 | 590 | 188 | 45 | 23 | | | 906 | 73 | 238 | 56 | 1,275.26 |
| Carney | 13 | 257 | 126 | 45 | 10 | | 21 | 1,649 | 200 | 93 | | 1,944.55 |
| Chandler | 18 | 850 | 420 | 123 | 47 | 28 | 40 | 8,835 | 168 | 963 | 177 | 10,144.94 |
| Cooper Memorial | 20 | 69 | 79 | 63 | 35 | 11 | 22 | 166 | 20 | 92 | | 279.93 |
| Dale | 3 | 131 | 56 | | | | | 493 | 27 | 20 | 4 | 545.46 |
| Davenport | 4 | 147 | 161 | 42 | 44 | | | 1,768 | 122 | 377 | 10 | 2,278.22 |
| Deer Creek | 9 | 206 | 102 | 83 | | 16 | 2 | 779 | 94 | 124 | | 998.16 |
| Earlsboro | 3 | 83 | 50 | | | | | 147 | 90 | 44 | | 282.01 |
| Fairview | 10 | 308 | 257 | 102 | 33 | 33 | 25 | 3,331 | 121 | 520 | 78 | 4,051.42 |
| Forest | 7 | 192 | 102 | 53 | 20 | | | 778 | 95 | 139 | 50 | 1,063.10 |
| Hazel Dell | 4 | 151 | 99 | 39 | | | | 1,649 | 127 | 253 | | 2,031.57 |
| Hillside | 11 | 155 | 121 | 61 | 24 | 17 | 27 | 1,731 | 65 | 232 | 44 | 2,073.82 |
| Hilltop | 21 | 180 | 85 | 62 | 6 | | 24 | 532 | 14 | 28 | | 574.39 |
| Hopewell | | 112 | 59 | 36 | | | | 211 | 12 | 60 | | 283.25 |
| Mammoth | 1 | 111 | 55 | 27 | | | | 372 | 39 | 25 | | 436.67 |
| Maud, First | 10 | 335 | 172 | 81 | 16 | | 12 | 1,404 | 69 | 172 | 17 | 1,662.83 |
| Trinity | 14 | 200 | 186 | 79 | | | 56 | 645 | 57 | 85 | | 789.23 |
| McLoud | 27 | 532 | 334 | 123 | 46 | 20 | 139 | 5,655 | 193 | 790 | 153 | 6,791.20 |
| Meeker | 15 | 593 | 309 | 95 | 13 | | 19 | 5,857 | 134 | 827 | 388 | 7,207.07 |
| Morning Star | 4 | 261 | 129 | 46 | 39 | 20 | 51 | 3,935 | 119 | 272 | 50 | 4,377.34 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 1 | 103 | 52 | 32 | 7 | 18 | | 749 | 79 | 198 | | 1,027.85 |
| New Hope | 2 | 155 | 65 | | 18 | | | 683 | 360 | 651 | | 1,696.01 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|------------|
| Pearson | 2 | 90 | 42 | 42 | | | | 424 | 13 | | | 437.30 |
| Pink | 7 | 150 | 74 | 32 | 7 | | | 540 | 51 | 81 | 22 | 696.26 |
| Pleasant Home | 3 | 145 | 58 | 40 | 21 | | | 520 | 32 | 242 | 35 | 831.34 |
| Prague | 34 | 556 | 379 | 175 | 38 | 4 | 52 | 7,452 | 272 | 819 | | 8,544.70 |
| Rock Creek | 16 | 480 | 229 | 13 | 13 | | 70 | 2,272 | 98 | 25 | | 2,395.55 |
| Romulus | | 260 | 77 | 45 | | | | 423 | 72 | 12 | | 507.63 |
| Sallateska | | | | | | | | 285 | 48 | 106 | | 439.49 |
| Sharon | | 149 | 71 | 31 | | | 12 | 952 | 65 | 375 | | 1,393.49 |
| Shawnee, Calvary | 26 | 832 | 299 | 81 | 63 | 23 | 44 | 5,021 | 145 | 678 | | 5,845.89 |
| First | 34 | 2,818 | 1,353 | 239 | 214 | 39 | 181 | 36,764 | 911 | 9,371 | 63 | 47,110.53 |
| First Indian | | | | | | | | 795 | 94 | 51 | | 941.80 |
| Golden Acres | 18 | 133 | 48 | 49 | | 8 | | 204 | 16 | 35 | 50 | 306.20 |
| Immanuel | 35 | 2,590 | 873 | 197 | 104 | 2 | 93 | 21,673 | 1,154 | 4,585 | 650 | 28,063.38 |
| Oklahoma Ave. | 14 | 451 | 230 | 94 | 17 | | 18 | 3,221 | 130 | 736 | 57 | 4,144.70 |
| Temple | 22 | 490 | 257 | 57 | 43 | 11 | 30 | 2,056 | 92 | 292 | | 2,440.94 |
| Trinity | 51 | 544 | 503 | 141 | 30 | 20 | 163 | 5,455 | 638 | 802 | | 6,895.92 |
| University | 17 | 897 | 378 | 22 | 46 | 21 | 78 | 7,944 | 303 | 1,360 | | 9,608.04 |
| Wallace Ave. | 27 | 753 | 450 | 59 | 25 | | 45 | 6,741 | 118 | 1,372 | 46 | 8,279.54 |
| Sparks | 7 | 165 | 42 | 18 | 12 | | 2 | 496 | 59 | 54 | | 610.87 |
| St. Louis | 9 | 178 | 110 | 57 | | 4 | 32 | 951 | 149 | 708 | | 1,809.19 |
| Stroud | 53 | 917 | 545 | 97 | 55 | | 63 | 6,366 | 279 | 4,031 | | 10,676.92 |
| Tecumseh | 29 | 934 | 632 | 236 | 41 | 17 | 66 | 9,619 | 576 | 1,694 | 56 | 11,947.83 |
| Tribbey | 8 | 82 | 44 | | | | 10 | 410 | 282 | 100 | 60 | 852.92 |
| Tryon | 6 | 139 | 74 | 44 | | | | 553 | 11 | 62 | 22 | 650.60 |
| Wanette | 10 | 267 | 168 | 78 | 25 | | | 751 | 242 | 428 | | 1,422.71 |
| Warwick | 2 | 28 | 68 | | | | | 397 | 159 | | 25 | 581.92 |
| Wellston, First | 3 | 150 | 94 | 31 | 23 | | 13 | 813 | 20 | 99 | 40 | 973.03 |
| Trinity | 4 | 50 | 70 | 45 | 30 | 22 | | 375 | 53 | 31 | 28 | 490.00 |
| Totals | 669 | 20,586 | 10,627 | 3,278 | 1,214 | 364 | 1,410 | 168,728 | 8,616 | 34,751 | 2,386 | 214,481.85 |

ROGERS ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Rogers Association | 22 | 546 | 230 | 112 | 34 | | 63 | 2,903 | 118 | | 35.00 |
| Catoosa | 9 | 732 | 266 | 98 | 66 | 48 | 25 | 4,122 | 176 | | 3,199.33 |
| Chelsea, First | 18 | 57 | 86 | 42 | | | | 373 | 883 | 173 | 5,552.59 |
| Claremore, Eastern Hills | 25 | 1,364 | 711 | 337 | 82 | 20 | 102 | 117 | 1 | | 118.71 |
| First | 8 | 78 | 80 | 23 | 28 | | | 12,915 | 1,390 | 612 | 19,351.63 |
| Immanuel | 22 | 836 | 502 | 290 | 139 | 46 | 95 | 154 | 3 | 104 | 261.92 |
| Memorial Heights | 21 | 668 | 591 | 152 | 36 | 48 | 75 | 4,640 | 550 | 845 | 6,036.41 |
| Trinity | 26 | 278 | 149 | 39 | 35 | 11 | | 6,937 | 182 | 1,280 | 8,464.47 |
| Delaware | 2 | 347 | 127 | 70 | 24 | 8 | | 996 | 94 | 323 | 1,494.20 |
| Foyil | 9 | 187 | 94 | 47 | | | | 364 | 69 | 116 | 550.29 |
| Gregory | 5 | 167 | 140 | 64 | 32 | 33 | 26 | 891 | 136 | 81 | 1,108.57 |
| Hilldale | 19 | 508 | 300 | 67 | 79 | 40 | | 1,653 | 41 | 564 | 2,424.03 |
| Inola, First | | | | | | | | 3,987 | 130 | 794 | 4,913.45 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-----|----------|
| Lenapah | 3 | 97 | 57 | | 19 | | | 1,197 | 60 | 74 | | 1,332.23 |
| Nowata | 39 | 923 | 322 | 49 | 103 | 16 | 34 | 4,562 | 1,957 | 2,126 | 110 | 8,756.16 |
| Oologah | 1 | 94 | 83 | | | | | 301 | 92 | | | 394.52 |
| Rabbs Creek | 14 | 98 | 63 | | | | | 380 | 148 | 139 | | 667.19 |
| Rolling Hills | 34 | 491 | 332 | 153 | 61 | 49 | 77 | 3,010 | 122 | 564 | | 3,696.37 |
| Sageeyah | 6 | 365 | 175 | 91 | | | 57 | 1,879 | 204 | 238 | 116 | 2,438.00 |
| Sequoyah | 8 | 283 | 154 | | | | 24 | 3,220 | 274 | 131 | | 3,626.89 |
| Talala | 2 | 135 | 113 | | | | | 1,052 | 392 | 157 | 95 | 1,697.18 |
| Verdigris | 16 | 133 | 155 | 72 | 10 | | 27 | 2,727 | 119 | 288 | | 3,135.15 |
| Washington | 7 | 277 | 142 | | 27 | | | 1,549 | 111 | 316 | | 1,976.47 |
| Willieo | 23 | 166 | 110 | 61 | 13 | | 32 | 1,383 | 94 | 150 | | 1,627.47 |
| Winganon | | 133 | 80 | 84 | | | | 762 | 70 | 10 | | 843.61 |

Totals 339 8,963 5,062 1,851 788 319 637 61,713 6,774 13,799 1,415 83,701.84

SALT FORK ASSOCIATION

CHURCH

| | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Salt Fork Assn. | | | | | | | | | 221 | | 50 | 271.52 |
| Alva | 57 | 647 | 459 | 46 | 73 | 11 | 87 | 6,675 | 762 | 1,952 | | 9,390.10 |
| Bethel Hawley | | 153 | 64 | 46 | 9 | | | 1,088 | 83 | 118 | | 1,290.54 |
| Carmen | 1 | 80 | 60 | 12 | 8 | | 12 | 317 | 66 | 36 | | 419.41 |
| Cherokee | 4 | 456 | 248 | 92 | 64 | 36 | 53 | 15,009 | 2,409 | 3,730 | 1,476 | 22,626.63 |
| Cheyenne Valley | | 38 | 21 | | | | | 169 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 201.34 |
| Fairview | 7 | 471 | 339 | 135 | 72 | 29 | 18 | 6,603 | 529 | 1,780 | | 8,913.36 |
| Freedom | | 28 | 28 | | | | | 889 | 127 | 125 | | 1,142.64 |
| Helena | 1 | 133 | 67 | 21 | 9 | | | 1,371 | 282 | 874 | 155 | 2,683.37 |
| Morning Star | | 85 | 73 | 17 | 14 | 9 | | 1,448 | 111 | 267 | | 1,828.42 |
| Nash | 19 | 216 | 148 | 69 | 21 | 43 | 1 | 2,982 | 840 | 1,959 | 157 | 5,940.86 |
| Orion | | 46 | 45 | 20 | 12 | | | 450 | 32 | 74 | 116 | 672.91 |
| Wakita | 8 | 81 | 63 | 45 | 9 | | | 2,012 | 69 | 221 | | 2,303.96 |
| Waynoka | 6 | 453 | 208 | 107 | 40 | 35 | 68 | 4,228 | 300 | 566 | 28 | 5,124.63 |

Totals 103 2,887 1,823 610 331 163 239 43,248 5,867 11,708 1,985 62,809.69

SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH

| | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Sans Bois Association | | | | | | | | | 71 | | 72 | 144.00 |
| Antioch | 23 | 245 | 107 | 75 | | | 29 | 465 | 126 | 10 | | 601.82 |
| Bowers | 5 | 127 | 67 | 43 | 12 | 9 | | 1,264 | 45 | 505 | | 1,815.44 |
| Cambria | | 95 | 38 | 24 | | | | 629 | 320 | | 11 | 961.04 |
| Enterprise | 4 | 135 | 70 | 33 | | | | 668 | 25 | | | 693.32 |
| Gowen | 9 | 137 | 86 | | 8 | 12 | | 704 | 110 | 205 | | 1,021.21 |
| High Bridge | 3 | 75 | 74 | | | | | 199 | 12 | | | 211.69 |
| Keota, Centerpoint | 2 | 45 | 25 | | | | | 49 | 50 | | | 99.88 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|
| First | 2 | 302 | 185 | 72 | 15 | 24 | 2,814 | 262 | 482 | 600 | 4,159.50 |
| Kinta | 1 | 242 | 121 | 46 | | | 2,679 | 306 | 231 | 180 | 3,397.65 |
| Lequire | 25 | 161 | 121 | | | 24 | 511 | 83 | 36 | 28 | 659.84 |
| Lufie | | 20 | | | | | 18 | | 30 | | 48.86 |
| McCurtain | 5 | 172 | 68 | 32 | 8 | | 67 | 44 | 57 | | 168.94 |
| Mt. Home | | 42 | 87 | | | | 90 | | | | 90.00 |
| Panola | 3 | 145 | 48 | 24 | | | 732 | 42 | 91 | | 866.38 |
| Quinton | 11 | 386 | 196 | 65 | | 13 | 2,041 | 114 | 145 | | 2,301.86 |
| Red Oak | 18 | 244 | 116 | 45 | | 29 | 780 | 98 | | 49 | 928.49 |
| Rocky Ridge | | 43 | 36 | | | | 136 | 73 | | 63 | 273.64 |
| Stigler, First | 19 | 510 | 263 | 86 | 61 | 10 | 4,310 | 263 | 1,570 | | 6,144.35 |
| Main Street | 4 | 377 | 359 | 182 | 53 | 18 | 1,928 | 210 | 335 | | 2,475.38 |
| Sulphur Springs | | 19 | 17 | | | | | | | | |
| West Liberty | 1 | 122 | 87 | | | | 2,119 | 245 | | 137 | 2,502.65 |
| Whitefield | 5 | 130 | 104 | 54 | | | 1,125 | 95 | 140 | | 1,360.49 |
| Wilburton, Calvary | 17 | 471 | 258 | 93 | 22 | 36 | 2,851 | 97 | 655 | | 3,605.33 |
| Centerpoint | 1 | 116 | 70 | 34 | | | 848 | 112 | 170 | | 1,130.56 |
| First | 21 | 882 | 259 | 134 | 55 | 32 | 4,753 | 264 | 1,821 | | 6,838.58 |
| Totals | 179 | 5,243 | 2,812 | 1,042 | 234 | 117 | 31,791 | 3,076 | 6,489 | 1,143 | 42,500.90 |

SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| South Canadian Assn. | | | | | | | | | 34 | | | 34.14 |
| Atwood | 3 | 163 | 70 | 18 | 5 | | | 1,105 | 100 | 422 | 50 | 1,679.03 |
| Banner | 2 | 206 | 71 | | | | | 507 | 75 | 30 | | 613.05 |
| Bowlegs | 9 | 386 | 174 | 48 | | 42 | | 783 | 139 | | | 922.70 |
| Butner | | 65 | 49 | | | | 30 | | | | | |
| Calvin | 2 | 125 | 67 | 50 | | | 29 | 674 | 116 | 54 | | 845.02 |
| Carson | 1 | 68 | 33 | | | | | 394 | 51 | | | 446.29 |
| Cromwell | 1 | 209 | 150 | 66 | 25 | 6 | 15 | 1,495 | 76 | 381 | 22 | 1,975.80 |
| Dustin | 15 | 358 | 144 | 89 | 18 | 31 | 44 | 3,058 | 191 | 485 | | 3,735.96 |
| Hickory Grove | | 55 | 21 | | | | | 58 | 10 | 35 | | 104.29 |
| Highway | 4 | 262 | 64 | 47 | 8 | | 12 | 377 | 50 | 61 | | 488.61 |
| Holdenville, Calvary | 9 | 282 | 80 | 63 | | | 7 | 655 | 81 | 5 | 55 | 797.05 |
| First | 16 | 1,288 | 539 | 225 | 102 | 37 | 30 | 9,541 | 428 | 2,186 | | 12,157.23 |
| Penn West | 4 | 232 | 94 | 46 | 18 | | 20 | 1,027 | 89 | 205 | | 1,322.61 |
| Konawa | 11 | 502 | 223 | 75 | 19 | | 46 | 4,218 | 468 | 206 | 15 | 4,909.46 |
| Lamar | 6 | 105 | 41 | 13 | 12 | | | 135 | 47 | | | 182.89 |
| Many Springs Indian | 1 | 201 | 55 | | | | | 379 | 32 | 265 | | 676.85 |
| Midway | 2 | 119 | 36 | 26 | 22 | | | 489 | 12 | 58 | | 560.25 |
| Sasakwa | 11 | 290 | 155 | 15 | 23 | | | 1,551 | 70 | 727 | | 2,348.87 |
| Seminole, Calvary | | 61 | 31 | 20 | | 3 | | 12 | | | | 12.17 |
| First | 63 | 3,340 | 1,412 | 85 | 137 | 71 | 110 | 28,677 | 1,555 | 10,101 | 400 | 40,734.60 |
| Harvey Road | 13 | 159 | 71 | 31 | 9 | 3 | | 299 | 50 | | 15 | 366.09 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|--------|-----|------------|
| Ideal Street ----- | 8 | 506 | 154 | 91 | 43 | 9 | 15 | 1,181 | 170 | 401 | 120 | 1,873.65 |
| Trinity ----- | 29 | 481 | 260 | 145 | | | 40 | 3,375 | 78 | 370 | | 3,824.43 |
| Twin Oaks ----- | 16 | 149 | 93 | 66 | 24 | 1 | 13 | 1,148 | 16 | 114 | | 1,279.80 |
| Vamoosa ----- | 4 | 322 | 120 | 74 | | | 17 | 348 | 378 | 445 | | 1,172.66 |
| Wetumka ----- | 31 | 726 | 271 | 61 | 30 | | 28 | 5,605 | 202 | 506 | 222 | 6,537.46 |
| Wewoka, First ----- | 17 | 1,126 | 531 | 141 | 72 | 21 | 71 | 9,789 | 523 | 3,485 | | 13,797.99 |
| Seventh Street ----- | 9 | 272 | 126 | 54 | 33 | | 18 | 1,086 | 136 | 394 | | 1,617.00 |
| Wolf ----- | | 83 | 36 | | | | | 310 | 11 | | | 321.76 |
| Yeager ----- | | 48 | 27 | 12 | | | | 112 | 11 | 164 | | 288.48 |
| Totals ----- | 287 | 12,189 | 5,198 | 1,561 | 600 | 224 | 545 | 78,400 | 5,211 | 21,112 | 901 | 105,626.19 |

SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION

| SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION | | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----|------|-------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Southwest Association ----- | | | | | | | | | 477 | | | 477.66 |
| Altus, Central ----- | 6 | 48 | 26 | 16 | | | | 466 | 21 | 188 | | 676.32 |
| Emmanuel ----- | 13 | 677 | 284 | 169 | 59 | 39 | 72 | 6,556 | 48 | 1,382 | | 7,987.15 |
| First ----- | 92 | 3,355 | 1,710 | 294 | 141 | 72 | 357 | 27,901 | 531 | 7,942 | | 36,375.91 |
| Southside ----- | 63 | 559 | 408 | 130 | 53 | 45 | 21 | 3,641 | 162 | 916 | | 4,720.45 |
| Spanish Mission ----- | | | | | | | | 80 | | | | 80.00 |
| Trinity ----- | 8 | 284 | 104 | 25 | 16 | 34 | 17 | 1,567 | 178 | 284 | | 2,030.45 |
| Antioch ----- | 1 | 162 | 83 | | 8 | 9 | 39 | 762 | 101 | 421 | | 1,286.62 |
| Blair ----- | 11 | 659 | 229 | 80 | 53 | | | 3,496 | 288 | 354 | | 4,138.48 |
| Corinth ----- | | 63 | 50 | | | | | 678 | 110 | | | 789.11 |
| Duke ----- | 15 | 388 | 264 | 164 | 11 | | | 3,164 | 787 | 1,496 | | 5,447.91 |
| Eldorado ----- | 18 | 435 | 235 | 105 | 53 | 48 | | 1,999 | 262 | 1,593 | | 3,855.28 |
| Fairview ----- | | 113 | 25 | | | | | 230 | 126 | 50 | 50 | 456.45 |
| Friendship ----- | 13 | 213 | 112 | 63 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 1,497 | 269 | 228 | | 1,995.51 |
| Gould ----- | 5 | 196 | 127 | 84 | 10 | | 36 | 5,177 | 794 | 2,153 | 128 | 8,252.98 |
| Granite, First ----- | 21 | 609 | 193 | 100 | 31 | 13 | 20 | 4,215 | 135 | 261 | | 4,612.44 |
| Headrick ----- | 1 | 190 | 101 | 49 | 5 | | | 975 | 160 | 361 | 90 | 1,586.62 |
| Hess ----- | 24 | 184 | 66 | | | | | 755 | 94 | 79 | 28 | 957.70 |
| Hollis, Faith ----- | 2 | 123 | 70 | 51 | | 15 | 41 | 424 | | | | 424.76 |
| First ----- | 24 | 1,402 | 806 | 171 | 89 | 34 | 183 | 24,592 | 1,302 | 8,382 | | 34,278.32 |
| Humphreys ----- | | 184 | 25 | | | | | 274 | 37 | 48 | | 359.68 |
| Lake Creek ----- | 12 | 208 | 97 | 44 | 12 | | 35 | 1,053 | 43 | 132 | | 1,229.54 |
| Mangum, First ----- | 20 | 1,411 | 488 | 253 | 88 | 50 | 93 | 19,918 | 824 | 3,604 | 35 | 24,382.01 |
| Trinity ----- | 6 | 361 | 225 | 108 | 33 | 15 | 32 | 4,304 | 462 | 1,838 | | 6,605.65 |
| Martha ----- | 5 | 362 | 64 | | 39 | | | 1,060 | 166 | 989 | | 2,215.58 |
| Mountain Park ----- | 2 | 200 | 72 | 24 | 10 | 1 | 21 | 363 | 11 | 76 | | 451.56 |
| Olustee ----- | 23 | 330 | 124 | 40 | 18 | 25 | 3 | 1,488 | 93 | 302 | | 1,883.36 |
| Prairie Hill ----- | | 35 | 13 | 8 | | | 1 | 899 | 306 | 406 | | 1,611.77 |
| Reed ----- | 3 | 55 | 32 | | | | | 681 | 141 | 100 | | 923.18 |
| Russell ----- | | 187 | 35 | 30 | | | | 640 | 42 | 128 | 36 | 847.64 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|---------|-------|--------|-----|------------|
| Snyder | 9 | 655 | 392 | 172 | 48 | 26 | 26 | 5,985 | 636 | 1,806 | 150 | 8,578.17 |
| Vinson | 1 | 60 | 35 | | 7 | | | 212 | 36 | 279 | 35 | 563.40 |
| Willow | 5 | 130 | 55 | 30 | | | | 646 | 112 | 101 | | 860.18 |
| Totals | 403 | 13,838 | 6,550 | 2,210 | 796 | 438 | 1,013 | 125,711 | 8,768 | 35,909 | 552 | 170,941.84 |

TILLMAN ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | | Total Cash |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------|-------|-----|-----|------|---------------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| | Bap-tisms | Mem-bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | |
| Davidson | 40 | 380 | 131 | 95 | | | 13 | 3,784 | 338 | 348 | | 4,471.58 |
| Frederick, First | 12 | 2,098 | 1,074 | 91 | 40 | 95 | 106 | 22,581 | 154 | 5,345 | 326 | 28,407.00 |
| Trinity | 23 | 403 | 138 | 66 | 15 | 14 | 25 | 1,465 | 86 | 386 | | 1,939.19 |
| Frederick, Bethel | 4 | 189 | 86 | 29 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 7,970 | 233 | 740 | 137 | 9,082.01 |
| Grandfield, Calvary | 1 | 148 | 39 | 36 | | | | 284 | 73 | 21 | | 380.40 |
| First | 2 | 608 | 372 | 193 | 49 | | 18 | 5,880 | 162 | 2,127 | 40 | 8,210.71 |
| Hollister | 4 | 206 | 75 | 38 | 17 | 8 | | 769 | 101 | 713 | | 1,585.28 |
| Loveland | | 8 | 8 | | | | | 22 | | | | 22.50 |
| Manitou | 6 | 280 | 79 | 28 | 9 | 20 | | 632 | 105 | 82 | | 820.37 |
| Otter Creek | 1 | 98 | 28 | 24 | | | | 557 | 98 | 72 | | 727.97 |
| Prairie View | 3 | 147 | 38 | 24 | 5 | | 11 | 339 | 89 | 218 | | 707.36 |
| South Deep Red | | | | | | | | 529 | 828 | 123 | | 1,482.35 |
| Tesca | 17 | 307 | 118 | 76 | | | 51 | 1,507 | 38 | 82 | 147 | 1,776.60 |
| Tipton | 15 | 545 | 322 | 107 | 17 | | 20 | 5,288 | 190 | 855 | 30 | 6,363.27 |
| Totals | 128 | 5,417 | 2,508 | 815 | 173 | 156 | 257 | 51,675 | 2,500 | 11,119 | 681 | 65,976.59 |

TULSA ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | | Total Cash |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------|-----|-----|------|---------------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| | Bap-tisms | Mem-bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | |
| Belview | 7 | 178 | 244 | 155 | | | 58 | 1,602 | 463 | 400 | 364 | 2,830.71 |
| Berean | 28 | 835 | 288 | 69 | 43 | | 40 | 5,931 | 215 | 1,487 | | 7,634.98 |
| Bixby, First | 35 | 522 | 167 | 92 | 35 | 4 | 43 | 3,521 | 243 | 434 | | 4,199.32 |
| Liberty Chapel | 27 | 68 | 103 | 70 | | | | 270 | 14 | | 18 | 303.77 |
| Boulder Avenue | 3 | 137 | 28 | 18 | | | | 30 | 1 | | 10 | 41.00 |
| Bowen Chapel | | | | | | | | 518 | 7 | 177 | | 702.69 |
| Broken Arrow, Arrow Hts. | 74 | 1,078 | 1,005 | 288 | 106 | 71 | 192 | 16,093 | 177 | 2,496 | | 18,767.47 |
| Calvary | 34 | 310 | 308 | 153 | 38 | | 66 | 5,464 | 619 | 1,133 | | 7,217.74 |
| First | 50 | 1,417 | 1,081 | 286 | 151 | 95 | 407 | 9,598 | 7 | 1,434 | | 11,039.93 |
| Brookside | 25 | 1,291 | 746 | 99 | | | 182 | 5,647 | 236 | 2,896 | | 8,780.08 |
| Calvary | 97 | 2,103 | 1,504 | 493 | 85 | 60 | 205 | 12,473 | 295 | 4,954 | | 17,723.57 |
| Carbondale | 10 | 495 | 214 | 51 | 45 | 23 | 38 | 950 | 243 | 909 | | 2,103.29 |
| Cincinnati Ave. | 7 | 72 | 67 | | | | 39 | 15 | 6 | | | 21.70 |
| Clayton | 4 | 151 | 98 | 49 | 23 | | 27 | 59 | 11 | 156 | | 227.17 |
| Collinsville, Bethel | | 16 | 36 | 9 | | | | 83 | 7 | | | 90.11 |
| First | 25 | 980 | 738 | 234 | 63 | 40 | 95 | 12,102 | 669 | 1,794 | | 14,565.78 |
| Crowell Heights | 62 | 561 | 325 | 180 | 21 | 30 | 55 | 6,116 | 86 | 1,084 | | 7,287.34 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|-------|--------|--------|------------|
| Crusaders | 2 | 98 | 52 | 30 | | | | 54 | 28 | 128 | | 211.64 |
| Easton Heights | 14 | 776 | 457 | 140 | 50 | 16 | 99 | 7,667 | 361 | 1,966 | 2 | 9,997.21 |
| Eastwood | 187 | 1,900 | 2,120 | 675 | 137 | 146 | 723 | 28,674 | 1,247 | 6,486 | | 36,408.93 |
| Eleventh Street | 14 | 538 | 286 | 42 | 15 | 30 | 29 | 5,085 | 68 | 2,538 | | 7,693.03 |
| Fairhill | 4 | 849 | 234 | 75 | 17 | 26 | 84 | 2,081 | 209 | 139 | | 2,431.23 |
| First | 48 | 6,314 | 3,259 | 357 | 595 | 1,036 | 489 | 103,569 | 1,459 | 26,493 | 11,339 | 142,862.20 |
| Fisher | 4 | 94 | 79 | | | | | 1,302 | 110 | 176 | | 1,588.87 |
| Garden City | 33 | 445 | 175 | 107 | 17 | | 19 | 1,538 | 166 | 337 | | 2,041.60 |
| Garnett Road | 13 | 576 | 553 | 247 | 52 | 66 | 96 | 5,514 | 307 | 2,423 | | 8,244.82 |
| Gilcrease Hills | 20 | 595 | 258 | 117 | 24 | | 55 | 429 | | 348 | | 777.42 |
| Glenwood | 33 | 1,301 | 643 | 246 | | | 155 | 2,966 | 3 | 117 | | 3,086.31 |
| Golden Hills | 12 | 735 | 256 | 113 | 12 | 16 | 31 | 2,586 | 202 | 349 | 15 | 3,153.70 |
| Gracemont | 43 | 808 | 760 | 290 | 86 | 84 | 147 | 11,672 | 268 | 3,028 | 89 | 15,058.62 |
| Hale | 14 | 519 | 221 | 78 | 1 | | 45 | 4,689 | 58 | 194 | | 4,942.83 |
| Hartford Hills | 7 | 327 | 100 | 50 | 8 | | 23 | 2,248 | 96 | 516 | | 2,860.57 |
| Harvard Avenue | 30 | 1,212 | 781 | 100 | 111 | 42 | 138 | 10,920 | 1,105 | 2,904 | 61 | 14,991.41 |
| Hillcrest | 26 | 470 | 275 | 166 | 38 | 27 | 42 | 5,502 | 688 | 1,083 | 90 | 7,364.19 |
| Immanuel | 59 | 3,956 | 1,475 | 88 | 108 | 143 | 187 | 20,453 | 1,771 | 3,001 | 30 | 25,256.74 |
| Indian Center | | 113 | 29 | 9 | 6 | | 1 | 123 | 11 | 20 | | 155.07 |
| Indian Fellowship | 3 | 36 | 62 | 35 | 10 | | 9 | 86 | 10 | 146 | | 243.38 |
| Inola, Calvary | 21 | 144 | 182 | 98 | 33 | 32 | 56 | 1,270 | 45 | 252 | 26 | 1,596.27 |
| Jenks, First | | 747 | 402 | 159 | 31 | 9 | 27 | 11,967 | 841 | 2,006 | | 14,815.35 |
| Lakeview Heights | 11 | 311 | 113 | 65 | | | 10 | 59 | 9 | 89 | | 158.89 |
| Leonard | 8 | 220 | 124 | 71 | 2 | | 13 | 1,271 | 57 | 33 | 38 | 1,400.32 |
| Limestone | 20 | 245 | 156 | 99 | 15 | | 50 | 1,614 | 69 | 158 | | 1,842.72 |
| Lynn Lane | 10 | 458 | 139 | 42 | | | 16 | 269 | 95 | 375 | | 739.55 |
| Manger | 72 | 662 | 299 | 140 | 47 | 40 | 74 | 369 | 7 | 740 | | 1,116.46 |
| Maplewood Avenue | 18 | 250 | 151 | | | | | 235 | 115 | | | 350.59 |
| Maranatha | 19 | 105 | 105 | 67 | 22 | 27 | 36 | 621 | 23 | 94 | | 739.43 |
| Mayfair | 19 | 265 | 80 | 46 | | | | 219 | 13 | | | 232.43 |
| Memorial | 47 | 1,602 | 1,147 | 222 | 92 | 26 | 246 | 16,976 | 869 | 2,585 | 516 | 20,947.67 |
| Mingo | 8 | 326 | 107 | 36 | 32 | 25 | 22 | 1,541 | 160 | 463 | | 2,164.65 |
| Nogales Avenue | 48 | 2,822 | 765 | 215 | 112 | 72 | 96 | 9,107 | 470 | 2,262 | | 11,840.44 |
| North Lewis | 16 | 481 | 136 | 61 | 14 | | 31 | 1,394 | 72 | 637 | | 2,105.05 |
| Oakhurst | 10 | 333 | 61 | 75 | | | | 1,160 | 173 | | | 1,333.90 |
| Oakridge | 24 | 637 | 133 | 83 | 33 | 7 | 24 | 518 | 105 | 317 | | 941.66 |
| Olivet | 17 | 544 | 217 | 95 | 21 | | 85 | 4,429 | 269 | 746 | | 5,446.29 |
| Opportunity Heights | 1 | 282 | 81 | 23 | | | | 365 | 29 | 68 | | 462.00 |
| Owasso Central | 19 | 336 | 238 | 124 | 38 | 46 | 20 | 3,658 | 102 | 732 | 82 | 4,574.81 |
| Bethel | 27 | 573 | 372 | 128 | 50 | 14 | 111 | 7,399 | 280 | 326 | 1,376 | 9,382.70 |
| First | 23 | 586 | 430 | 142 | 22 | 13 | 79 | 4,148 | 145 | 1,103 | 39 | 5,438.20 |
| West Park Mission | 28 | 217 | 147 | 79 | 69 | 23 | 25 | 1,049 | 509 | 408 | | 1,967.22 |
| Parkland | 13 | 937 | 629 | 159 | 53 | 50 | 95 | 4,632 | 305 | 422 | | 5,360.85 |
| Parkview | 40 | 706 | 699 | | 61 | 30 | 42 | 9,501 | 195 | 762 | | 10,459.48 |
| Phoenix Avenue | 34 | 834 | 232 | 138 | 42 | 34 | 36 | 3,050 | 81 | 547 | | 3,679.76 |
| Plainview | | 556 | 396 | 125 | | | 70 | 2,280 | 477 | 15 | | 2,773.58 |
| Ranch Acres | 13 | 831 | 536 | 159 | 95 | 17 | 137 | 7,705 | 2,682 | 2,646 | | 13,034.45 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------|
| Red Fork | 151 | 1,746 | 1,178 | 463 | 86 | 32 | 244 | 15,542 | 942 | 2,229 | 229 | 18,944.26 |
| Rimrock | 12 | 140 | 46 | 27 | 18 | 8 | | 282 | 3 | | | 285.31 |
| Riverside | 15 | 411 | 196 | 106 | 7 | 20 | 22 | 2,469 | 180 | 413 | 57 | 3,121.14 |
| Riverview | 30 | 729 | 537 | 146 | 80 | 22 | 171 | 7,327 | 356 | 2,760 | | 10,444.23 |
| Sand Springs, Angus Acre | 24 | 289 | 245 | 107 | | | | 2,486 | 39 | 320 | | 2,846.91 |
| Broadway | 69 | 2,011 | 1,038 | 314 | 95 | 38 | 211 | 11,571 | 1,108 | 4,553 | | 17,233.97 |
| Calvary | 4 | 151 | 41 | 15 | | | | 546 | 20 | | | 566.32 |
| Ridge Drive | 11 | 192 | 86 | 51 | 6 | 12 | | 233 | 77 | 13 | | 325.12 |
| Trinity | 13 | 473 | 244 | 83 | | 21 | 15 | 2,136 | 153 | 101 | | 2,390.68 |
| Second | | | | | | | | 144 | 122 | 50 | | 316.90 |
| Sequoyah Hills | 56 | 1,367 | 1,052 | 429 | 98 | 63 | 200 | 13,072 | 436 | 4,398 | | 17,907.37 |
| Sheridan Road | 48 | 2,441 | 1,030 | 170 | 59 | 21 | 173 | 6,000 | 214 | 440 | 180 | 6,834.67 |
| Skelly Drive | 31 | 810 | 785 | 105 | 69 | 20 | 153 | 12,724 | 147 | 2,266 | | 15,139.02 |
| Skiatook, First | 14 | 511 | 254 | 146 | 40 | 10 | 42 | 3,038 | 220 | 630 | 52 | 3,942.08 |
| Immanuel | 34 | 843 | 582 | 247 | 87 | 59 | 87 | 6,930 | 70 | 596 | 66 | 7,663.33 |
| Southern Hills | 41 | 1,391 | 722 | 25 | 51 | | 82 | 6,507 | 419 | 1,076 | | 8,003.60 |
| Sperry | 4 | 688 | 510 | 118 | | | 31 | 5,250 | 52 | 1,530 | 104 | 6,937.83 |
| Springdale | 22 | 1,226 | 442 | | | | 57 | 2,609 | 51 | 101 | 156 | 2,918.18 |
| Stonebluff | | | | | | | | 948 | 79 | | | 1,027.37 |
| Suncrest | 2 | 273 | 177 | 58 | 19 | | 21 | 4,030 | 115 | 1,258 | 10 | 5,415.13 |
| Tanglewood | 2 | 227 | 139 | 75 | 9 | | | 885 | 18 | 234 | | 1,138.50 |
| Trinity | 9 | 1,013 | 390 | 120 | | 14 | 131 | 5,902 | 187 | 1,155 | 3 | 7,248.25 |
| Valley View | 31 | 510 | 255 | 128 | 49 | 24 | 51 | 1,272 | 79 | 440 | | 1,792.05 |
| Vera | 17 | 184 | 69 | 47 | 6 | | | 1,370 | 61 | 110 | 210 | 1,753.29 |
| View Acres | 29 | 531 | 305 | 133 | 68 | 22 | 25 | 4,962 | 306 | 663 | | 5,931.92 |
| West Parkdale | | | | | | | | | 27 | | | 27.99 |
| Westside | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White City | 16 | 972 | 529 | 121 | 75 | 45 | 91 | 7,906 | 1,330 | 2,384 | 70 | 11,691.92 |
| Winnetka Heights | 13 | 559 | 230 | 83 | | | 100 | 1,889 | 93 | 435 | | 2,418.72 |
| Woodland Acres | 32 | 463 | 394 | 72 | 46 | 18 | 65 | 6,581 | 145 | 690 | | 7,417.55 |
| Berryhill | 4 | 70 | 97 | 48 | 38 | | | 805 | 65 | 180 | | 1,050.71 |
| Broken Arrow, Faith | | | | | | | | | | 67 | | 67.50 |
| Jenks, Southern | 25 | 187 | 248 | 138 | 45 | | 58 | 3,587 | 228 | 1,655 | | 5,472.00 |
| Totals | 2,379 | 68,294 | 38,923 | 11,313 | 3,956 | 2,879 | 7,241 | 533,478 | 27,049 | 120,315 | 15,242 | 696,085.16 |

UNION ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Union Association | | | | | | | | | | | | 16.04 |
| Banner | 2 | 188 | 80 | 51 | | | 46 | 321 | 69 | 115 | 16 | 523.11 |
| Blanchard, Central | 5 | 124 | 45 | 47 | 12 | | 24 | | 38 | | | 38.36 |
| First | 7 | 589 | 396 | 86 | 60 | 1 | 62 | 3,747 | 223 | 1,427 | | 5,399.16 |
| Corbett | 2 | 193 | 67 | 26 | | | | 389 | 70 | 48 | | 507.62 |
| Criner | 5 | 60 | 68 | | | | | 247 | 30 | | | 277.22 |
| Enterprise | | 69 | 32 | 31 | | | | 343 | 53 | 103 | 15 | 515.65 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-------|---------|--------|--------|-----|------------|
| Etowah | | 44 | 44 | | | | | 85 | 9 | | | 94.00 |
| Franklin | 1 | 108 | 54 | | | | | 199 | 51 | | | 251.09 |
| Goldsbey | 3 | 168 | 94 | | | | | 817 | 67 | | | 885.32 |
| Lexington, First | 11 | 735 | 430 | 151 | 35 | 21 | 57 | 3,243 | 196 | 541 | 188 | 4,170.97 |
| Little Axe | 12 | 64 | 71 | 40 | | | | 495 | 28 | 87 | | 612.14 |
| Maguire | 12 | 213 | 114 | | | | | 1,508 | 238 | 147 | | 1,894.35 |
| Midway | 6 | 76 | 65 | 39 | 9 | 14 | | 468 | 39 | 173 | | 682.09 |
| Moore, Calvary | | 103 | 101 | 79 | | 2 | 15 | 920 | 42 | 134 | | 1,097.37 |
| Emmanuel | 290 | 1,628 | 1,488 | | | | 100 | | | 128 | | 128.43 |
| First | 68 | 2,022 | 1,845 | 291 | 125 | 120 | 278 | 31,634 | 357 | 5,187 | 208 | 37,387.22 |
| Hilltop | 7 | 162 | 57 | | | | | 184 | 11 | 69 | | 264.97 |
| Regency Park | 30 | 694 | 848 | 520 | 57 | 55 | 181 | 6,530 | 152 | 2,203 | 81 | 8,968.41 |
| Sharon | 5 | 89 | 48 | | | | | | | | | |
| Newcastle | 44 | 844 | 561 | 242 | 42 | 12 | 83 | 7,563 | 321 | 414 | | 8,299.26 |
| Noble | 34 | 767 | 287 | 184 | 49 | 38 | 55 | 5,805 | 472 | 2,022 | | 8,300.90 |
| Norman, Alameda Street | 31 | 322 | 276 | 127 | | 20 | | 2,039 | 8 | 384 | | 2,432.28 |
| Bethel | 10 | 487 | 439 | 120 | 71 | 52 | 70 | 7,552 | 279 | 1,793 | 25 | 9,650.07 |
| Blue Lakes | 12 | 151 | 116 | 41 | 3 | | 18 | 1,014 | 69 | 12 | | 1,097.11 |
| Brookhaven | 3 | 291 | 155 | 40 | | 10 | 20 | 524 | 72 | 580 | 35 | 1,213.12 |
| First | 97 | 3,890 | 1,934 | 340 | 214 | 42 | 394 | 38,264 | 6,252 | 26,966 | | 71,483.63 |
| Immanuel | 16 | 775 | 350 | 90 | 17 | 3 | 41 | 3,077 | 53 | | | 3,130.10 |
| Northwest | 46 | 656 | 270 | 55 | 10 | | 81 | 301 | 30 | 223 | | 556.02 |
| Olivet | 1 | 72 | 45 | | | | | 346 | 45 | | | 391.81 |
| Parkview | 6 | 96 | 47 | 34 | | | | 724 | 39 | | | 764.74 |
| Trinity | 32 | 1,857 | 1,033 | | 43 | 66 | 220 | 7,358 | 183 | 903 | 18 | 8,463.29 |
| Westwood | 1 | 156 | 43 | 31 | | | | 20 | 16 | | | 36.00 |
| Payne | 4 | 157 | 51 | 23 | | | | 779 | 116 | 389 | 60 | 1,346.09 |
| Purcell, First | 19 | 1,913 | 568 | 164 | 131 | 30 | 60 | 10,036 | 303 | 2,258 | 104 | 12,702.83 |
| Union Hill | 6 | 320 | 222 | 107 | 57 | 5 | 25 | 2,334 | 159 | 1,029 | | 3,522.83 |
| Victory | 1 | 63 | 54 | 36 | | | | 362 | 45 | 16 | | 424.23 |
| Rosedale | 2 | 230 | 29 | 21 | | | | 99 | 11 | 15 | 29 | 154.89 |
| Sinclair | 5 | 397 | 242 | 109 | 6 | | 21 | 6,557 | 40 | 344 | | 6,941.17 |
| Snow Hill | 18 | 270 | 147 | 49 | 33 | | 24 | 1,542 | 48 | 290 | | 1,880.78 |
| Washington | 18 | 478 | 241 | 90 | 29 | | | 3,913 | 343 | 244 | | 4,501.96 |
| Wayne | 11 | 353 | 174 | 76 | 31 | 23 | 33 | 2,215 | 271 | 412 | 69 | 2,969.32 |
| Totals | 893 | 21,874 | 13,231 | 3,381 | 1,034 | 514 | 1,908 | 153,571 | 10,865 | 48,671 | 866 | 213,975.95 |

CHEROKEE ASSOCIATION

| CHURCH | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-----|----|-----|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Total Cash |
| Antioch | 6 | 92 | 65 | 51 | 12 | 12 | | 75 | | 107 | 182.00 |
| Ballou | 10 | 151 | 83 | | 10 | | | 661 | 9 | 913 | 853.64 |
| Bellefonte | 2 | 115 | 101 | | 9 | | | 38 | 7 | 49 | 94.00 |
| Brush Creek | 9 | 117 | 78 | 78 | 36 | 30 | | 595 | 33 | 390 | 1,019.82 |
| Cedar Tree | 13 | 124 | 84 | 64 | 40 | | | 287 | 10 | 150 | 447.61 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Cherokee Indian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

CHI-KA-SHA ASSOCIATION

ENROLMENT

CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH

Chi-Ka-Sha Indian Association

| Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. 6 | Child Care 46 | WMU Specials 63 | Other Gifts 42 | Total Cash 158.84 |
|---------------|-----------------|----|----|-----|------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
|---------------|-----------------|----|----|-----|------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----|-----|--------|
| Ardmore | | | 35 | 35.55 |
| Blue | 138 | | 11 | 150.50 |
| Chi-Ka-Sha | 102 | 4 | 22 | 128.46 |
| First Indian, Ada | 739 | 24 | 133 | 897.73 |
| Hickory Hill | 34 | | 9 | 44.60 |
| High Hill | 250 | 8 | 99 | 358.20 |
| Marietta Indian Mission | 46 | 3 | | 49.47 |
| McAlester, Overbrook | 120 | 6 | | 127.18 |
| Midway | 33 | | 53 | 87.47 |
| Oak Grove | 6 | | | 6.15 |
| Only Way | 67 | 12 | 26 | 107.52 |
| Pickens | | | | |
| Sandy | 58 | 5 | | 64.46 |
| Sandy Hill | 75 | 4 | | 80.59 |
| St. York | | | 15 | 15.45 |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------|-----|-----|----|----------|
| Totals | 1,680 | 117 | 472 | 42 | 2,312.17 |
|--------|-------|-----|-----|----|----------|

CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW ASSOC.**ENROLMENT****CASH MISSIONS GIFTS**

| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|----|----|-----|------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Choctaw-Chickasaw | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian Association | | | | | | | | | 59 | 141 | 68 | 268.84 |
| Antioch | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | 50.00 |
| Bacon Springs | | | | | | | | | | 29 | | 29.58 |
| Bethel Indian | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | 25.50 |
| Boiling Springs | | | | | | | | | | 110 | | 110.38 |
| Brushy | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capernaum | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar, Red Oak | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Concord | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | | | | | | | | 107 | 15 | 69 | | 191.80 |
| Double Springs | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 36.99 |
| Durwood | | | | | | | | 80 | 6 | | | 87.70 |
| Green Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| High Hill | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 8.00 |
| Hugo, Friendship | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7.50 |
| Macedonia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McAlester | | | | | | | | 131 | 10 | 165 | | 307.13 |
| New Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jerusalem | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pine Grove | | | | | | | | 79 | 14 | 32 | | 126.42 |
| Rock Creek | | | | | | | | 180 | 13 | | | 194.32 |
| Sardis | | | | | | | | 75 | | 110 | | 185.52 |
| Thessalonian | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | 16.00 |
| Zion | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | | | | | | | | 706 | 127 | 743 | 68 | 1,645.68 |

MUSKOGEE-SEMINOLE- & WICHITA ASSOCIATION

| ASSOCIATION | ENROLMENT | | | | | | CASH MISSIONS GIFTS | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----|----|-----|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| CHURCH | Bap- tisms | Mem- bership | SS | TU | WMU | Bro. | Choir | Coop. Pro. | Child Care | WMU Specials | Other Gifts | Total Cash |
| Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian Association | | | | | | | | 43 | | | | 43.00 |
| Bemo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Arbor | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butlers Creek | | 38 | | | | | | 97 | | 57 | | 154.78 |
| Cedar Creek | | 34 | | | | | | 20 | | 11 | | 31.00 |
| Cedar River | | | | | | | | 150 | | | | 150.00 |
| Cedar Springs | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Spring | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Fork-Hillabee | | 72 | | | | | | 162 | 30 | 40 | | 233.19 |
| Grave Creek | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | 30.00 |
| Green Leaf | | 23 | | | | | | 18 | | | | 18.00 |
| High Spring | | 49 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hillabee | | | | | | | | 118 | | | | 118.84 |
| Little Coweta | | 62 | | | | | | 10 | | | | 10.00 |
| Little Cussetah | | 195 | | | | | | 868 | 2 | 547 | | 1,419.06 |
| Little Quarsarty | | 101 | | | | | | 15 | | 101 | | 116.50 |
| Mekusukey | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Middle Creek 1 | | 69 | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8.00 |
| Middle Creek 2 | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | 14.00 |
| Montezuma | | 77 | | | | | | 87 | | 82 | | 170.27 |
| Nuyaka | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | 21.00 |
| Okfuskee | | 75 | | | | | | | | 25 | | 25.00 |
| Pigeon | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie Springs | | | | | | | | 11 | | 34 | | 45.80 |
| Rock Springs | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | 30.00 |
| Salt Creek | | 78 | | | | | | | | 16 | | 16.65 |
| Sand Creek | | 65 | | | | | | | | 92 | | 92.95 |
| Seminole Indian | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Silver Springs | | 108 | | | | | | 90 | | 20 | | 111.25 |
| Snake Creek 2 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | 10.00 |
| Spring | | 291 | | | | | | 1,205 | 67 | 340 | | 1,614.59 |
| Tookparfka | | 81 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4.50 |
| Trenton | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4.00 |
| Tuskegee | | 82 | | | | | | 220 | | 207 | | 428.45 |
| Vian | | 41 | | | | | | | | 35 | | 35.00 |
| Wekiwa | | | | | | | | | | 28 | | 28.00 |
| Weogufkee | | 32 | | | | | | 72 | 10 | 171 | | 253.96 |
| West Eufaula | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wetumka | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wewoka | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18.55 |
| Totals | | 1,601 | | | | | | 3,254 | 111 | 1,890 | | 5,256.34 |

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 1973

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Cooperative Program | \$ 4,617,453.44 |
| Designated | 1,760,609.69 |
| Other Receipts | 3,751,061.55 |
| | <u>\$10,129,124.68</u> |

DISTRIBUTION

| | Cooperative Program | Percent | Designated | Total Gifts | Percent | Other Receipts Not Gifts | Total |
|---|------------------------|---------|-------------|----------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Oklahoma Baptist University | \$ 850,000.00 | 18.41 | \$ 1,239.13 | \$ 851,239.13 | 13.34 | | \$ 851,239.13 |
| Foreign Missions | 947,132.05 | 20.51 | 841,220.09 | 1,788,352.14 | 28.04 | | 1,788,352.14 |
| Home Missions | 347,997.59 | 7.54 | 235,126.23 | 583,123.82 | 9.14 | | 583,123.82 |
| BSU Work | 231,769.60 | 5.02 | 36,335.79 | 268,105.39 | 4.20 | 20,190.31 | 288,295.70 |
| Administration | 254,311.96 | 5.51 | | 254,311.96 | 3.98 | 71,836.10 | 326,148.06 |
| Annuity and Min. Services | 209,952.04 | 4.55 | | 209,952.04 | 3.29 | 11,489.78 | 221,441.82 |
| Falls Creek Assembly | 37,750.00 | .82 | 8,025.67 | 45,775.67 | .72 | 248,455.53 | 294,231.20 |
| Child Care Work | 170,000.00 | 3.68 | 414,762.48 | 584,762.48 | 9.17 | 548,750.93 | 1,133,513.41 |
| Missions Department (Language, National, and Christian Ministries) | 41,231.64 | .90 | | 41,231.64 | .65 | 187,861.00 | 229,092.64 |
| Associational Services | 54,572.00 | 1.18 | | 54,572.00 | .86 | 6,708.00 | 61,280.00 |
| Religious Education | 105,121.21 | 2.28 | | 105,121.21 | 1.65 | 16,114.08 | 121,235.29 |
| Baptist Foundation | 111,800.00 | 2.42 | | 111,800.00 | 1.75 | | 111,800.00 |
| Southwestern Seminary | 105,093.24 | 2.28 | | 105,093.24 | 1.65 | | 105,093.24 |
| Woman's Missionary Union | 80,000.00 | 1.73 | 122,027.19 | 202,027.19 | 3.17 | 24,508.26 | 226,535.45 |
| Promotion | 102,784.54 | 2.23 | | 102,784.54 | 1.61 | | 102,784.54 |
| Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital | 75,000.00 | 1.62 | | 75,000.00 | 1.18 | | 75,000.00 |
| Radio and Television Commission (SBC) | 85,515.24 | 1.85 | | 85,515.24 | 1.34 | | 85,515.24 |
| Southern Seminary | 84,776.44 | 1.84 | | 84,776.44 | 1.33 | | 84,776.44 |
| Camp Hudgens | 19,150.00 | .41 | 12,863.83 | 32,013.83 | .50 | 17,523.05 | 49,536.88 |
| Brotherhood Department | 65,837.60 | 1.43 | | 65,837.60 | 1.03 | | 65,837.60 |
| New Orleans Seminary | 68,707.70 | 1.49 | | 68,707.70 | 1.08 | | 68,707.70 |
| Southeastern Seminary | 55,594.14 | 1.20 | | 55,594.14 | .87 | | 55,594.14 |
| Baptist Messenger | 49,500.00 | 1.07 | | 49,500.00 | .78 | 227,498.16 | 276,998.16 |
| Midwestern Seminary | 31,952.78 | .69 | | 31,952.78 | .50 | | 31,952.78 |
| Evangelism Department | 48,098.17 | 1.04 | | 48,098.17 | .75 | 616.00 | 48,714.17 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| Golden Gate Seminary ----- | 35,462.04 | .77 | | 35,462.04 | .56 | | 35,462.04 |
| Church Music ----- | 36,652.52 | .79 | | 36,652.52 | .57 | 8,057.04 | 44,709.56 |
| Miscellaneous State Missions (Includes Baptist Building Renovation) ----- | 139,968.38 | 3.03 | 62,132.92 | 202,101.30 | 3.17 | 34,451.19 | 236,552.49 |
| Hospital Chaplains Work ----- | 36,000.00 | .78 | | 36,000.00 | .56 | | 36,000.00 |
| Brotherhood Commission (SBC) ----- | 17,176.93 | .37 | | 17,176.93 | .27 | | 17,176.93 |
| Oklahoma City Golden Age Home ----- | 5,000.00 | .11 | | 5,000.00 | .08 | | 5,000.00 |
| New Missions Locations ----- | 7,500.00 | .16 | | 7,500.00 | .12 | | 7,500.00 |
| Operating Budget (SBC) ----- | 14,406.45 | .31 | | 14,406.45 | .23 | | 14,406.45 |
| Nursing Education ----- | 5,000.00 | .11 | | 5,000.00 | .08 | | 5,000.00 |
| Christian Life Commission (SBC) ----- | 12,190.08 | .26 | | 12,190.08 | .19 | | 12,190.08 |
| Annuity Board (SBC) ----- | 10,158.40 | .22 | | 10,158.40 | .16 | | 10,158.40 |
| Education Commission (SBC) ----- | 8,126.72 | .18 | | 8,126.72 | .13 | | 8,126.72 |
| Stewardship Commission (SBC) ----- | 7,942.02 | .17 | | 7,942.02 | .12 | | 7,942.02 |
| Hospitals and Golden Age Homes—General Public Affairs Committee (SBC) ----- | 7,387.93 | .16 | 782.49 | 7,387.93 | .12 | 15,600.00 | 16,382.49 |
| Historical Commission (SBC) ----- | 7,018.53 | .15 | | 7,018.53 | .11 | | 7,018.53 |
| Church Building Consultant ----- | 7,713.69 | .17 | | 7,713.69 | .12 | | 7,713.69 |
| American Baptist Seminary Com. ----- | 5,540.94 | .12 | | 5,540.94 | .09 | | 5,540.94 |
| Southern Baptist Foundation ----- | 4,802.15 | .10 | | 4,802.15 | .08 | | 4,802.15 |
| Hugo Golden Age Home ----- | 4,000.00 | .09 | | 4,000.00 | .06 | | 4,000.00 |
| Historical Commission ----- | 9,258.72 | .20 | | 9,258.72 | .14 | | 9,258.72 |
| American Bible Society, SANE, etc. ----- | 2,500.00 | .05 | 26,093.87 | 28,593.87 | .45 | | 28,593.87 |
| Miscellaneous (Exchange checks, Bank Transfers, Accounts Receivable, etc.) ----- | | | | | | 2,311,402.12 | 2,311,402.12 |
| | \$4,617,453.44 | 100.00 | \$1,760,609.69 | \$6,378,063.13 | 100.00 | \$3,751,061.55 | \$10,129,124.68 |

The above is a simplified treasurer's report. A complete certified audit of all convention work, including institutions, will appear in the 1973 Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma annual to be released about May 15, 1974, a copy of which will be sent free to every co-operating Baptist Church in Oklahoma. The annual will be mailed to the church in care of the pastor and will be available to every individual for study.

Joe L. Ingram
Executive Director-Treasurer
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

1973 Report of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

C. Fred Williams, Executive Secretary

Most of the funds received by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma come from individuals and estates.

| | 1972 | 1973 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Receipts for Trusts and Endowment ----- | 1,170,718.86 | 1,806,102.34 |
| Other Receipts ----- | 466,864.49 | 526,295.54 |
| Totals ----- | 1,637,583.35 | 2,332,397.88 |
| Earnings on Investments ----- | 739,791.16 | 833,698.87 |
| Total Receipts for the year ----- | 2,377,374.51 | 3,166,096.75 |
| Total Assets as of December 31 ----- | 14,474,685.20 | 16,283,754.44 |
| In 1973, 32 church building loans were approved totaling ----- | | 1,578,500.00 |
| Since June, 1934, the Foundation has closed 522 church building loans for a total of ----- | | 10,247,480.95 |
| In 1973, 257 wills were written in which the Foundation was named as Trustee for some Baptist Agency or Institution. | | |

The Baptist General Convention
of the State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

AUDIT

December 31, 1973

By

WOLF AND COMPANY

Certified Public Accountants

Board of Directors
Baptist General Convention of
The State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, including only the funds herein named, as of December 31, 1973 and the related summary of receipts and disbursements and statement of fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of The State of Oklahoma represents only one of the segments of the operations of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and does not include other operations as explained in Note 1 to the financial statements.

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on a modified accrual basis of accounting and do not include trade accounts payable or liabilities for payroll taxes. The differences between such basis and the accrual basis are relatively immaterial.

In our opinion, with the explanations stated above, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of The State of Oklahoma at December 31, 1973, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with accounting practices generally followed by nonprofit organizations applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Wolf and Company
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
February 22, 1974

CONTENTS

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

 Fund Balance Sheets

 Summary of Receipts and Disbursements

 Statement of Fund Balances

 Notes to the Financial Statements

Supplementary Financial Information:

 Accountants' Statement of Responsibility

 for Supplementary Financial Information

Supporting Schedules of Receipts and Disbursements:

 Southern Baptist Convention Funds—Schedule 1

 Administrative—Schedule 2

 Retirement Program—Schedule 3

 Department of Missions—Schedule 4

 Woman's Missionary Union—Schedule 5

 Woman's Missionary Union—

 Edna McMillan Offering—Schedule 6

 Baptist Messenger—Schedule 7

 Child Care Fund—Schedule 8

 Camps and Assembly Areas Fund—Schedule 9

 Baptist Student Unions Fund—Schedule 10

Other Information:

 Organization

 Comparison of receipts and Budget

 Property and Equipment

THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
FUND BALANCE SHEETS
December 31, 1973
A S S E T S
General Fund

| | | |
|---|----------------|------------------|
| Cash | | 222,316 |
| Accounts receivable: | | |
| Baptist Hospitals, Golden Age Homes and other accounts (Note 2) | 23,612 | |
| Home Mission Board, less advances | <u>2,143</u> | 25,755 |
| Inventory of office supplies (at lower of cost or market) | | 15,569 |
| Investments, at cost (approximates market) | | <u>701,602</u> |
| Other assets: | | |
| Prepaid parking lot expense (Note 3) | 25,813 | |
| Prepaid insurance | 6,080 | |
| Miscellaneous | <u>59,630</u> | 91,523 |
| Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Note 1): | | |
| Land | 208,770 | |
| Building | 969,782 | |
| Furniture and fixtures | 187,765 | |
| Mayfair House | <u>338,524</u> | 1,704,841 |
| | | <u>2,761,606</u> |

The Baptist Messenger Fund

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Accounts receivable—Messenger | | 12,421 |
| Inventory of books and printing supplies (at lower of cost or market) | | 52,360 |
| Equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Note 1) | | <u>160,582</u> |
| | | <u>225,363</u> |

Child Care Fund

| | | |
|---|---------------|------------------|
| Cash | | 75 |
| Accounts receivable—W. P. Atkinson and Travco Developer, Inc. (Note 10) | | 239,372 |
| Due from General Fund | | <u>150,777</u> |
| Inventories—livestock and feed—donated or raised (market value, \$110,600.) | | 1 |
| Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Note 1): | | |
| Land | 149,808 | |
| Building, furniture and equipment | 2,051,110 | |
| Farm equipment | 25,677 | |
| Falls Creek buildings | 28,655 | |
| Kiamichi Assembly buildings | 300 | |
| Motor vehicles | <u>82,546</u> | 2,338,096 |
| | | <u>2,728,321</u> |

Camps and Assembly Areas Fund

| | | |
|---|---------------|------------------|
| Cash | | 2,839 |
| Inventory of camp supplies, at cost | | <u>2,590</u> |
| Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Note 1): | | |
| Land and improvements | 237,839 | |
| Buildings and service systems | 1,353,167 | |
| Furniture and fixtures | 143,766 | |
| Motor vehicles | 32,040 | |
| Swimming pool | <u>22,997</u> | 1,789,809 |
| | | <u>1,795,238</u> |

Baptist Student Union Fund

| | | |
|---|---------------|----------------|
| Due from General Fund | | 1,440 |
| Property and equipment, at cost or fair market at date of acquisition or donation (Note 1): | | |
| Land | 127,825 | |
| Building | 243,060 | |
| Furniture and fixtures | <u>28,386</u> | 399,271 |
| | | <u>400,711</u> |

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES
General Fund

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Accounts payable: | | |
| Southern Baptist Convention | 502,694 | |
| Regular | 54,205 | |
| Unremitted payroll deductions | 800 | |
| Miscellaneous | 3,944 | 561,643 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Undistributed funds | | 177,653 |
| Notes payable: | | |
| The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 4) | 113,786 | |
| Voyager Inn, Inc. (Note 8) | 231,825 | 345,611 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Due to other funds | | 90,868 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Deferred income | | 1,175,775 |
| Fund balance | | 57,259 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 1,528,572 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 2,761,606 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | The Baptist Messenger Fund | |
| Due to General Fund | | 86 |
| Fund balance | | 225,277 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 225,363 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | Child Care Fund | |
| Fund balance | | 2,728,321 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 2,728,321 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | Camps and Assembly Areas Fund | |
| Due to General Fund | | 61,263 |
| Fund balance | | 1,733,975 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 1,795,238 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | Baptist Student Union Fund | |
| Note payable, Mary E. Minnich (Note 11) | | 30,000 |
| Fund balance | | 370,711 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 400,711 |
| | | <hr/> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

| THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA Oklahoma City, Oklahoma | | | | Receipts | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------|--|
| SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS For the Year Ended December 31, 1973 | | | | Contributions | | | | | Excess (deficit) Receipts Over Disbursements |
| | Schedule | Through Cooperative Program | Other Designated Contributions | Total Contributions | Other Receipts | Total Receipts | Total Disbursements | | |
| Oklahoma Baptist Missions: | | | | | | | | | |
| General Fund: | | | | | | | | | |
| Administrative | 2 | 396,781 | 20,058 | 416,839 | 61,219 | 478,058 | 499,632 | (21,574) | |
| Retirement program | 3 | 209,952 | | 209,952 | 11,490 | 221,442 | 224,272 | (2,830) | |
| Associational services | | 54,572 | | 54,572 | 6,708 | 61,280 | 60,672 | 608 | |
| Oklahoma Baptist University: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations | | 800,000 | | 800,000 | | 800,000 | 800,000 | | |
| Endowment | | 50,000 | | 50,000 | | 50,000 | 50,000 | | |
| The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma | | 111,800 | | 111,800 | | 111,800 | 111,800 | | |
| Promotion | | 102,785 | | 102,785 | | 102,785 | 107,325 | (4,540) | |
| Baptist Student Union Department | | 26,770 | | 26,770 | 4,029 | 30,799 | 37,563 | (6,764) | |
| Brotherhood Department | | 65,838 | | 65,838 | | 65,838 | 64,040 | 1,798 | |
| Church Music Department | | 36,653 | | 36,653 | 8,057 | 44,710 | 42,532 | 2,178 | |
| Evangelism Department | | 48,098 | | 48,098 | 616 | 48,714 | 57,305 | (8,591) | |
| Hospital and Golden Age Home Ministry | | 125,000 | 782 | 125,782 | 15,600 | 141,382 | 148,420 | (7,038) | |
| Department of Missions | 4 | 41,232 | | 41,232 | 187,861 | 229,093 | 251,529 | (22,436) | |
| Department of Religious Education | | 105,121 | | 105,121 | 16,114 | 121,235 | 120,065 | 1,170 | |
| Woman's Missionary Union (includes Edna McMillan Offering) | 5 | 80,000 | 130,515 | 210,515 | | 210,515 | 212,667 | (2,152) | |
| Church building consultant | | 7,714 | | 7,714 | | 7,714 | 7,714 | | |
| Historical commission | | 9,259 | | 9,259 | 177 | 9,436 | 9,436 | | |
| New missions | | 7,500 | | 7,500 | | 7,500 | 7,500 | | |
| | | 2,279,075 | 151,355 | 2,430,430 | 311,871 | 2,742,301 | 2,812,472 | (70,171) | |
| Baptist Messenger Fund | 7 | 49,500 | | 49,500 | 227,498 | 276,998 | 266,848 | 10,150 | |
| Child Care Fund | 8 | 170,000 | 420,159 | 590,159 | 708,295 | 1,298,454 | 907,559 | 390,895 | |
| Camps and assembly areas: | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| Falls Creek | | 37,750 | 8,026 | 45,776 | 248,455 | 294,231 | 238,766 | 55,465 | |
| Camp Hudgens | | 19,150 | 864 | 20,014 | 17,523 | 37,537 | 24,433 | 13,104 | |
| Camp Nunny-Cha-ha | | | 1,598 | 1,598 | 24,508 | 26,106 | 6,092 | 20,014 | |
| Total | | 56,900 | 10,488 | 67,388 | 290,486 | 357,874 | 269,291 | 88,583 | |
| Baptist Student Unions | 10 | 205,000 | 36,336 | 241,336 | | 241,336 | 257,895 | (16,559) | |
| Total Oklahoma Baptist Missions | | 2,760,475 | 618,338 | 3,378,813 | 1,538,150 | 4,916,963 | 4,514,065 | 402,898 | |
| Southern Baptist Missions | 1 | 1,856,981 | 1,072,382 | 2,929,363 | | 2,929,363 | 2,929,363 | | |
| Total all missions, departments and agencies | | 4,617,456 | 1,690,720 | 6,308,176 | 1,538,150 | 7,846,326 | 7,443,428 | 402,898 | |
| The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement. | | | | | | | | | |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

| | General Fund | Messenger Fund | Child Care Fund | Camps and Assembly Areas Fund | Baptist Student Union Fund |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Balance, December 31, 1972 | | | | | |
| Current fund | 351,035 | 76,062 | 48,295 | 238,679 | (12,001) |
| Plant fund | 5,958,192 | 1,847,084 | 2,297,174 | 1,414,663 | 399,271 |
| | 6,309,227 | 1,923,146 | 2,345,469 | 1,653,342 | 387,270 |
| Restatements: | | | | | |
| Current fund | (351,035) | 21,517 | 54,545 | 238,679 | (12,001) |
| Plant fund | (5,958,192) | 1,686,502 | 160,582 | 1,414,663 | 399,271 |
| Balance, December 31, 1972, restated | | | | | |
| Excess (deficit) of receipts over disbursements | 1,708,019 | 215,127 | 2,345,469 | 1,653,342 | 387,270 |
| To delete vehicles disposed of during year | (70,171) | 10,150 | 390,895 | 88,583 | (16,559) |
| To transfer to undistributed designated funds | (109,276) | | (8,043) | (7,950) | |
| Balance, December 31, 1973 | 1,528,572 | 225,277 | 2,728,321 | 1,733,975 | 370,711 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Inventories—Inventories of office and printing supplies and items held for resale at Camp Nunya Cha Ha are stated at lower of cost or market.

Inventories of livestock, poultry and feed at the boys' ranch and farm are stated at a nominal value. These items have either been grown or have been contributed and, therefore, have no cost value.

Properties, Plant and Equipment—It has been customary to expense items, even though of a capital nature, which are purchased as a replacement for like items which have been capitalized in the past. Otherwise, all items of a capital nature are capitalized.

It has not been the policy of the Convention to record depreciation. Therefore, items capitalized are generally carried at either cost or contributed value with no provision for depreciation.

Revenue Recognition—Revenue of the Baptist General Convention consists primarily of voluntary contributions from Baptist churches throughout the State of Oklahoma. It is recognized as income as received. The donor may designate its use by the Baptist General Convention.

Investments and Endowments—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was created as an agency of the Baptist General Convention as a recipient for funds that could be invested. Funds held by the Foundation for departments and agencies included in this report and derived from funds included in current and prior year budgets of The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, together with designated contributions and proceeds of land sales are as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Department of Child Care | 3,977,127 |
| Baptist Student Union Centers | 29,204 |
| Hospitals and Golden Age Homes | 500,157 |
| Missions | 248,299 |
| Camps and assembly areas | 1,103 |
| | <u>4,755,890</u> |

Composition of Reporting Entity—The balance sheet and various accompanying supporting exhibits and schedules apply only to operations of the department of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma designated as "The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma".

Assets, liabilities, fund reserves and disbursements of the following affiliated or associated organizations, operated as separate organizations, are not included:

1. Hugo Golden Age Home
2. The nine hospitals operated by the Convention either as owner or lessee
3. The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma
4. Oklahoma Baptist University
5. Faculty Building Association
6. Baptist Laymen's Corporation
7. Baptist Building Federal Credit Union

2. Accounts Receivable

Amounts receivable from various hospitals, Golden Age Homes and other miscellaneous organizations were as follows:

| Name | Location | Amounts |
|---|----------|---------------|
| Bass Memorial Hospital, Enid | | 16,000 |
| Bristow Memorial Hospital, Bristow | | 190 |
| Baptist Memorial Medical Center of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City | | 254 |
| Cordell Memorial Hospital, Cordell | | 404 |
| Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor | | 752 |
| Grove General Hospital, Grove | | 323 |
| Hugo Golden Age Home, Hugo | | 433 |
| Oklahoma City Golden Age Home (Lackey Manor), Oklahoma City | | 550 |
| Perry Memorial Hospital, Perry | | 3,551 |
| Sayre Memorial Hospital, Sayre | | 657 |
| Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami | | 158 |
| Arthur Davenport & Associates, Oklahoma City | | 300 |
| Others | | 40 |
| Totals | | <u>23,612</u> |

3. Prepaid Parking Lot Expense

On March 16, 1956, Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma leased a parking lot for a period of 25 years. Consideration for the lease amounted to \$44,000, paid in advance. The lease is being amortized by annual charges to operations of \$1,760. The approximate amount of the unamortized balance is refundable to the Convention in the event of early termination. At December 31, 1973, the unamortized balance amounted to \$25,813.

4. Notes Payable

Notes payable to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is represented by a promissory note dated May 14, 1965, in the original amount of \$153,000, due in monthly installments of \$1,000 each applied first to interest from date at 5½% and then to principal. The balance at December 31, 1973 is \$113,786.

5. Hospital Expansion Programs

The Baptist General Convention determined that it would be desirable to expand Baptist Memorial Medical Center of Oklahoma by adding 219 new beds and certain other facilities.

In order to accomplish this, the Convention entered into an agreement of lease dated as of January 1, 1972 with Oklahoma Industries Authority, a public agency established as a trust for public purposes wherein:

- The Convention agreed to convey to the Authority the existing facilities.
- The Authority agreed to issue its bonds to pay the cost of acquiring the existing facilities and constructing the project.
- The Authority has agreed to lease and rent to the Convention the existing facilities and the project improvements.

For the purpose of providing funds to pay the cost of acquiring the existing facilities and constructing the project, the Authority has issued bonds of the Authority in the aggregate principal amount of \$29,100,000 designated "Oklahoma Industries Authority First Mortgage Hospital Gross Revenue Bonds, Series 1972 (Baptist Memorial Hospital Series)" dated January 1, 1972.

5. Hospital Expansion Programs

When the term of this lease expires (January 1, 2002) and the trustee certifies to the Authority that all of the bonds, including principal, interest and redemption premium, if any, and all other obligations incurred by the Authority in connection with the hospital have been paid, the Authority will transfer to the Convention all of the trustee's and Authority's right, title and interest in the hospital.

In order to obtain funds for expansion of the facilities of Bass Memorial Hospital, Enid, Oklahoma, the Baptist General Convention transferred certain real estate and personal property to Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital Authority, a public agency established as a trust for public purposes. In turn, the Authority issued its bonds to provide funds for the expansion. The Baptist General Convention executed a lease dated March 1, 1969 with the Authority wherein the Convention leases the property transferred to the Authority. When the term of the lease expires, and the trustee certifies to the Authority that all of the bonds, including principal, interest and redemption premium, if any, and all other obligations incurred by the Authority in connection with the hospital have been paid, the Authority will transfer to the Convention all of the trustee's and Authority's right, title and interest in the hospital.

The bond states "the full faith and credit of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital Authority and the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, a corporation, are hereby irrevocably pledged to the punctual payment of the principal of and interest on this bond".

6. Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital Expansion

The Convention board of directors, in session December 5, 1968, agreed to contribute \$75,000 over a period of years toward expansion of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital. During the current and prior years, funds have been applied by the Convention for this expansion as follows:

| Year | Total | Cooperative Program | Other |
|------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 1966 | 55,000 | 16,200 | 38,800 |
| 1967 | 28,466 | 20,500 | 7,966 |
| 1968 | 51,644 | 20,500 | 31,144 |
| 1969 | 29,473 | 29,473 | |
| 1970 | 66,028 | 60,000 | 6,028 |
| 1971 | 90,352 | 75,000 | 15,352 |
| 1972 | 75,000 | 75,000 | |
| 1973 | 75,000 | 75,000 | |
| | <u>470,963</u> | <u>371,673</u> | <u>99,290</u> |

7. Improvements to Leased Real Estate

In approximately fifty years the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma will receive title to certain major leasehold improvements which have been or will be constructed on land owned by the Convention. These improvements are known as Warwick West Apartments. The board of directors' minutes show that the income from the apartments is to be given to the Baptist Memorial Hospital.

8. Note Payable to Voyager Inn, Inc.

The Mayfair House, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, located on land owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma was purchased November 29, 1971 for \$338,524. A note drawing 4½% interest was a part of the settlement. The balance of the note at December 31, 1973 was \$231,825. Payments of \$2,600 are due the first day of each month. The board of director's minutes show that this property is to be conveyed to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation to be operated for the benefit of the Oklahoma City Golden Age Homes.

9. Baptist Laymen's Corporation

On June 10, 1964, land on which the Oklahoma City Golden Age Home is located was conveyed to Baptist Laymen's Corporation to be held in trust for the use and benefit of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The value of this land is carried at \$1 in this report.

By resolution dated May 18, 1971 of the board of directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma: (1) Baptist Laymen's Corporation was authorized to borrow funds to pay for additional improvements to the Oklahoma City Golden Age Homes, and (2) the credit of the Convention was pledged to the full and punctual payment of the above indebtedness. The resolution limited the pledge of credit to \$1,250,000.

To provide funds to pay for these improvements, Baptist Laymen's Corporation caused Oklahoma Industries Authority to issue "Oklahoma Industries Authority, Baptist Laymen's Corporation First Mortgage Revenue Bonds, 1971—Lackey Manor"; Series A, \$650,000 and Series B, \$200,000. The pledge of credit mentioned above is limited to these bonds.

10. Sale of Child Care Dairy Farm

By contract for sale and agreement for options dated May 27, 1966 between Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma and W. P. Bill Atkinson Enterprises, Inc. and Travco Developers, Inc., the Convention agreed to sell the 800 acre dairy farm located in Oklahoma City in Sections 7 and 12, T13N, R4W. The property was to be sold in 160 acre parcels on an option schedule. Three parcels have been sold. The remaining options must be exercised by January 2, 1975 and January 2, 1977. The total sale price is approximately \$2,362,250 of which \$1,287,993 has been received. The basis of the remainder of the property is \$22,739.

11. Baptist Student Center—Norman

On February 18, 1971, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma purchased the property at 443 West Boyd, Norman, Oklahoma. The purchase price of the property was \$60,163.73. A promissory note and real estate mortgage bearing 7% interest with a balance at settlement date of \$35,000 was assumed. Payments of \$1,250 are due on February 1 and August 1 each year. The balance of the note at December 31, 1973 was \$30,000.

ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole, as explained in the accountants' report.

The information in this section has been obtained in connection with our examination previously referred to in this report. While the information is not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position and the results of operations, the information is presented for supplemental analysis purposes. In our judgment, with the explanations stated in the accountants' report, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Schedule 1
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION FUNDS
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1973**

| | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| Receipts: | | | |
| Cooperative program | | | 1,856,981 |
| Other designated contributions: | | | |
| Foreign missions | 841,220 | | |
| Home missions | 225,126 | | |
| Other agencies | 6,036 | 1,072,382 | |
| Total receipts | | | <u>2,929,363</u> |
| Disbursements: | | | |
| Executive Committee of Southern Baptist | | | |
| Convention, Nashville, Tennessee: | | | |
| Disbursed | 2,424,047 | | |
| Accounts payable—disbursed in January 1974 | 502,694 | 2,926,741 | |
| Direct remittance to other agencies | | | 2,622 |
| Total disbursements | | | <u>2,929,363</u> |

Schedule 2
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
ADMINISTRATIVE
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

Receipts:

Cooperative program
 Building rentals
 Designated contributions
 Interest and other receipts

Total receipts

Disbursements:

Salaries:

Executive secretary
 Assistant executive secretary
 Department head
 Other

Employee benefits
 Office expense including telephone
 Postage and express
 Insurance

Travel
 Board meetings and expenses

Legal and audit
 Budget book and annuals

Data processing
 Equipment and maintenance
 Building and elevator maintenance

Utilities
 Parking lot rent

Designated disbursements
 State assemblies

Interest paid to the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma
 Interdepartmental charges (credit)

Miscellaneous

Total disbursements

Excess (deficit) of receipts over disbursements

*Includes housing allowance

| Total | Executive Office | General Administration | Business Director | Accounting Office | Central Service | Building Maintenance | Miscellaneous |
|----------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 396,781 | 72,500 | 24,415 | 27,274 | 69,935 | 6,479 | 53,710 | 142,468 |
| 26,477 | | | | | | 25,927 | 550 |
| 20,058 | | | | | | | 20,058 |
| 34,742 | | | | | | 102 | 34,640 |
| 478,058 | 72,500 | 24,415 | 27,274 | 69,935 | 6,479 | 79,739 | 197,716 |
| 21,622 | 21,622 | | | | | | |
| 14,796 | 14,796* | | | | | | |
| 21,317 | | | 8,213* | 13,104* | | | |
| 100,738 | 13,311 | | 10,379 | 18,474 | 35,919 | 22,655 | |
| 29,315 | 8,226 | | 4,612 | 5,700 | 6,314 | 4,463 | |
| 13,009 | 4,896 | | 1,016 | 5,995 | 791 | 311 | |
| 4,601 | 585 | | 410 | 3,606 | | | |
| 38,175 | 747 | | | | | | |
| 6,708 | 4,863 | | 1,845 | | | 354 | 37,074 |
| 17,922 | | 17,922 | | | | | |
| 7,380 | 1,730 | | | 5,650 | | | |
| 5,731 | | 5,731 | | | | | |
| 15,698 | | | | 15,698 | | | |
| 8,700 | | | | 513 | 3,600 | 4,587 | |
| 176,665 | | | | | | 13,708 | 162,957 |
| 17,778 | | | | | | 17,778 | |
| 1,760 | | | | | | 1,760 | |
| 23,608 | | | | | | | 23,608 |
| 5,000 | | | | | | | 5,000 |
| 6,426 | | | | | | 6,426 | |
| (44,514) | | | | | (44,514) | | |
| 7,197 | 2,460 | 762 | 168 | 171 | 388 | 1,436 | 1,812 |
| 499,632 | 73,236 | 24,415 | 26,643 | 68,911 | 2,498 | 73,478 | 230,451 |
| (21,574) | (736) | | 631 | 1,024 | 3,981 | 6,261 | (32,735) |

Schedule 3
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
RETIREMENT PROGRAM
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENT
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

| | | | |
|--|--------------|------------|----------------|
| Receipts: | | | |
| Cooperative program | | | 209,952 |
| Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention | | | 11,440 |
| Other | | | 50 |
| Total receipts | | | <u>221,442</u> |
| Disbursement: | | | |
| Relief and Annuity Board: | | | |
| Convention's share retirement— | | | |
| pastors and other workers | | 180,576 | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Director | 15,137* | | |
| Other | <u>6,003</u> | 21,140 | |
| Fringe benefits | | 3,990 | |
| Travel | | 5,764 | |
| Office supplies and telephone | | 4,030 | |
| Student pastor enlistment program | | 4,306 | |
| Conferences | | 2,250 | |
| Promotion | | 1,589 | |
| Other | | <u>627</u> | |
| Total disbursements | | | <u>224,272</u> |
| Excess of disbursements over receipts | | | <u>(2,830)</u> |
| *Includes housing allowance | | | |

Schedule 4
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

Receipts:

Cooperative program
 Home Mission Board

Total receipts

Disbursements:

Salaries:

Directors*
 Missionaries
 Others

Fringe benefits

Travel

Office supplies, postage and telephone

Special projects

Conferences

Other

Total disbursements

Excess (deficit) of receipts over disbursements

*Includes housing allowances

| Total | Administration | Language | National Baptist Work | Christian Social Ministries |
|----------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 41,232 | | 25,985 | 10,910 | 4,337 |
| 187,861 | 500 | 121,595 | 39,264 | 26,502 |
| 229,093 | 500 | 147,580 | 50,174 | 30,839 |
| 24,724 | 1,574 | 11,575 | 8,682 | 2,893 |
| 171,769 | | 128,209 | 20,159 | 23,401 |
| 14,354 | 4,752 | 5,007 | 4,595 | |
| 12,573 | 1,326 | 5,271 | 4,988 | 988 |
| 8,239 | 1,013 | 3,158 | 2,831 | 1,237 |
| 6,619 | 2,033 | 1,769 | 2,817 | |
| 3,097 | | 189 | 1,808 | 1,100 |
| 7,175 | 382 | 2,928 | 3,501 | 364 |
| 2,979 | 2,055 | 589 | 271 | 64 |
| 251,529 | 13,135 | 158,695 | 49,652 | 30,047 |
| (22,436) | (12,635) | (11,115) | 522 | 792 |

Schedule 5
 THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

| | Total | Operating | Edna McMillan Offering (Schedule 6) |
|---|---------|-----------|--|
| Receipts: | | | |
| Cooperative program | 80,000 | 80,000 | |
| Designated contribution | 130,515 | | 130,515 |
| Total receipts | 210,515 | 80,000 | 130,515 |
| Disbursements: | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Executive secretary | 10,229 | 10,229* | |
| Other | 34,394 | 34,394 | |
| Fringe benefits | 9,930 | 9,930 | |
| Travel | 7,624 | 7,624 | |
| Office supplies, postage and telephone | 5,619 | 5,619 | |
| Meetings | 7,185 | 7,185 | |
| Transfers to other funds | 51,000 | | 51,000 |
| Transfer | 14,500 | | 14,500 |
| Designated disbursements | 61,050 | | 61,050 |
| Miscellaneous | 11,136 | 11,136 | |
| Total disbursements | 212,667 | 86,117 | 126,550 |
| Excess (deficit) of receipts over disbursements | (2,152) | (6,117) | 3,965 |
| *Includes cost of tax annuity | | | |

Schedule 6
 THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—EDNA MCMILLAN OFFERING
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

| | | | |
|--|--------------|--------|---------------------|
| Total offering | | | 132,429 |
| Offering expense | | | <u>1,914</u> |
| | | | 130,515 |
| Disbursements: | | | |
| Transfer to other funds: | | | |
| Camp Hudgens | 12,000 | | |
| Camp Nunny-Cha-ha | 20,000 | | |
| Chapel at Camp Nunny-Cha-ha | 15,000 | | |
| Tulsa Group Home | <u>4,000</u> | 51,000 | |
| Transfers within Woman's Missionary Union: | | | |
| Dormitory at Oklahoma Baptist University | 5,000 | | |
| Gifts to Oklahoma Missionaries | <u>5,500</u> | | |
| Educational fund | 4,000 | 14,500 | |
| Other: | | | |
| Camps and assemblies: | | | |
| Creek-Seminole Youth Building | 25,000 | | |
| State Indian Falls Creek Assembly | 800 | | |
| Mexican camp | 300 | | |
| State Negro camp—Falls Creek | 800 | | |
| Deaf camp—Falls Creek | 400 | | |
| BSU International Camp, Hinton, Okla. | <u>350</u> | | |
| Negro work: | | | |
| Worker | 2,400 | | |
| Baptist educational centers | 1,200 | | |
| Japanese work | 300 | | |
| Alcohol education in Oklahoma schools | 3,500 | | |
| Bible distribution | 10,000 | | |
| Golden Age Homes | 2,000 | | |
| Missionary travel expense | 6,500 | | |
| Oklahoma Baptist University nursing scholarship | 500 | | |
| Oklahoma Baptist University in-service education | <u>5,000</u> | | |
| Seminary scholarship | 2,000 | 61,050 | |
| | | | <u>126,550</u> |
| Excess of receipts over disbursements | | | <u><u>3,965</u></u> |

Schedule 7
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
BAPTIST MESSENGER
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|----------------|
| Receipts: | | | |
| Cooperative Program | | | 49,500 |
| Other: | | | |
| Subscriptions | | 207,245 | |
| Advertising, books and printing | | 20,253 | 227,498 |
| Total receipts | | | <u>276,998</u> |
| Disbursements: | | | |
| Salaries: | | | |
| Editor | 16,380* | | |
| Office | 38,383 | | |
| Press | 67,427 | 122,190 | |
| Fringe benefits | | 27,747 | |
| Travel | | 3,314 | |
| Office supplies, postage and telephone | | 10,926 | |
| Insurance | | (1,511) | |
| Printing and paper | | 62,270 | |
| Mailing | | 34,495 | |
| Photography and engraving | | 7,417 | |
| Total disbursements | | | <u>266,848</u> |
| Excess of receipts over disbursements | | | <u>10,150</u> |

*Includes housing allowance

Schedule 8
 THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
 CHILD CARE FUND
 SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

Receipts:

Cooperative Program:

| | | |
|------------|--|---------|
| Operations | | 164,250 |
| Endowment | | 5,750 |
| | | 170,000 |

Other designated contributions:

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Personal gifts and birthday offerings | 156,772 | |
| Thanksgiving and spring offerings | 144,284 | |
| Clothing and sponsorship fund | 33,800 | |
| Memorials | 28,383 | |
| Other | 56,920 | 420,159 |

Other income:

| | | |
|------------------------|---------|---------|
| Child care maintenance | 64,601 | |
| Farm income | 29,862 | |
| Endowment income | 134,895 | |
| Sale of dairy farm | 478,743 | |
| Other | 194 | 708,295 |

Total receipts

1,298,454

Disbursements:

Salaries:

| | | |
|----------|---------|---------|
| Director | 15,172* | |
| Other | 269,708 | 284,880 |

Fringe benefits

74,838

Travel

28,810

Insurance

3,198

Office supplies, postage and telephone

13,607

Printing and literature

21,118

Food

46,736

Utilities and household supplies

46,026

Laundry and dry cleaning

3,698

Clothing and school expense

27,748

Farm and dairy expenses

20,504

Repairs and replacement:

Buildings and equipment

41,088

Cars, trucks and buses

4,226

45,314

Medical expense

12,063

Foster family and family aid

24,828

Baptist Foundation—receipts on sale of dairy farm

238,663

Miscellaneous

19,528

Edna McMillan allocation

(4,000)

907,559

Excess of receipts over disbursements

390,895

*Includes housing allowance

Schedule 9
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
CAMPS AND ASSEMBLY AREAS FUND
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

| | Total | Falls Creek | Camp Nummy- Chin | Camp Hudgens |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Receipts: | | | | |
| Cooperative Program: | | | | |
| Operations | 53,400 | 35,000 | | 18,400 |
| Endowment | 3,500 | 2,750 | | 750 |
| Contributions | 56,900 | 37,750 | | 19,150 |
| Camp fees and rentals | 10,488 | 8,026 | 1,598 | 864 |
| Concessions and sales of supplies | 58,106 | 23,706 | 20,800 | 13,600 |
| Conferences, workshops and rental fees | 76,562 | 70,039 | 3,689 | 2,834 |
| Other | 148,659 | 148,659 | 19 | 1,089 |
| Total receipts | 357,874 | 294,231 | 26,106 | 37,537 |
| Disbursements: | | | | |
| Salaries | 104,042 | 79,091 | 13,595 | 11,356 |
| Fringe benefits | 14,752 | 12,775 | 490 | 1,487 |
| Travel | 6,955 | 3,937 | 1,362 | 1,656 |
| Insurance | 14,387 | 12,279 | 1,031 | 1,077 |
| Office supplies, postage and telephone | 8,883 | 8,351 | 82 | 450 |
| Medical expense | 3,874 | 3,874 | | |
| Concessions | 64,075 | 59,950 | 863 | 3,262 |
| Repairs and maintenance | 30,672 | 20,505 | 7,746 | 2,421 |
| Utilities | 19,081 | 14,442 | | 4,639 |
| Camp supplies, literature and equipment | 35,267 | 16,389 | 9,751 | 9,127 |
| Miscellaneous | 14,303 | 7,173 | 6,172 | 958 |
| Transfer from Edna McMillan Offering | (47,000) | | (35,000) | (12,000) |
| | 269,291 | 238,766 | 6,092 | 24,433 |
| Excess of receipts over disbursements | 88,583 | 55,465 | 20,014 | 13,104 |

Schedule 10
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
BAPTIST STUDENT UNIONS FUND
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

Receipts:

Cooperative Program:

Operations

197,117

Building

7,883

205,000

Designated contributions

36,336

Total receipts

241,336

Disbursements:

Insurance

33

Distribution to unions

210,344

Designated contributions

39,806

Building funds—Baptist Student Centers

7,712

Total disbursement

257,895

Excess of disbursements over receipts

(16,559)

Organization

Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma was organized for the purpose of fostering Baptist denominational activities in the State of Oklahoma, and to receive and disburse funds as provided by the various contributors. It was incorporated without capital stock under Oklahoma law. Its first Articles of Incorporation were filed in May, 1917, for a term of twenty years. Amended Articles of Incorporation filed in March, 1928 and May, 1961, provide for an organization in perpetuity.

Administrative activities of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma are conducted by The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS AND BUDGET
For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

| | Cooperative Program Distribution | | |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| | Budget | For Operations | Percentage |
| Oklahoma Baptist Missions: | | | |
| General fund: | | | |
| Executive office | 72,500 | 72,500 | 2.63% |
| Business administration | 134,000 | 299,866 | 10.86 |
| Planning and promotion | 99,948 | 102,785 | 3.72 |
| General administration | 21,320 | 24,415 | .88 |
| Associational services | 54,572 | 54,572 | 1.98 |
| Annuity program | 196,265 | 209,952 | 7.61 |
| Oklahoma Baptist University: | | | |
| Operations | 800,000 | 800,000 | 28.98 |
| Endowment | 50,000 | 50,000 | 1.81 |
| Baptist Student Union Department | 25,000 | 26,770 | .97 |
| Brotherhood Department | 62,900 | 65,838 | 2.39 |
| Church Music Department | 36,652 | 36,653 | 1.33 |
| Evangelism Department | 46,000 | 48,098 | 1.74 |
| Hospital and Golden Age Home ministry | 125,000 | 125,000 | 4.53 |
| Missions Department | 41,232 | 41,232 | 1.49 |
| Religious Education Department | 100,000 | 105,121 | 3.81 |
| The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma | 101,800 | 111,800 | 4.05 |
| Woman's Missionary Union | 80,000 | 80,000 | 2.90 |
| New missions | 7,500 | 7,500 | .27 |
| Assemblies | 5,000 | | |
| Christian life and public relations affairs | | | |
| Church building consultant | 5,000 | 7,714 | .28 |
| Church consultant | | | |
| Reserve in lieu of depreciation | 16,610 | | |
| Historical commission | 3,500 | 9,259 | .33 |
| Home Missions Special for Kansas Convention | 10,000 | | |
| Sooner Alcohol and Narcotics Education | | | |
| (SANE) | 2,500 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 1,301 | | |
| | 2,098,600 | 2,279,075 | 82.56 |
| Baptist Messenger | 49,500 | 49,500 | 1.79 |
| Child Care: | | | |
| Operations | 164,250 | 164,250 | 5.95 |
| Endowment | 5,750 | 5,750 | .21 |
| | 170,000 | 170,000 | 6.16 |
| Camps and assembly areas: | | | |
| Falls Creek: | | | |
| Operations | 35,000 | 35,000 | 1.27 |
| Endowment | 2,750 | 2,750 | .10 |
| | 37,750 | 37,750 | 1.37 |
| Camp Hudgens: | | | |
| Operations | 18,400 | 18,400 | .67 |
| Endowment | 750 | 750 | .02 |
| Baptist Student Unions: | | | |
| General | 197,117 | 197,117 | 7.14 |
| Building | 7,883 | 7,883 | .29 |
| | 205,000 | 205,000 | 7.43 |
| Total Baptist Missions | 2,580,000 | 2,760,475 | 100.00% |
| Southern Baptist Missions | 1,720,000 | 1,856,981 | |
| | 4,300,000 | 4,617,456 | |

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT
For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

| | Balance, Jan. 1, 1973 | Net Additions (Deductions) | Balance, Dec. 31, 1973 |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| General Fund | | | |
| Convention office at 1141 N. Robinson: | | | |
| Land | 20,000 | | 20,000 |
| Building | 969,782 | | 969,782 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 169,426 | 18,339 | 187,765 |
| Parking area—land and improvements across street | 106,382 | | 106,382 |
| | <u>1,265,590</u> | <u>18,339</u> | <u>1,283,929</u> |
| Other: | | | |
| Land held for expansion, located in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma | 81,887 | | 81,887 |
| Land conveyed to Baptist Laymen's Corporation, Trustee for Oklahoma City Golden Age Home | 1 | | 1 |
| Land and dwellings, Red Rock, Oklahoma | 500 | | 500 |
| Mayfair House, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma | 338,524 | | 338,524 |
| | <u>420,912</u> | | <u>420,912</u> |
| Total fund | <u>1,686,502</u> | <u>18,339</u> | <u>1,704,841</u> |
| The Baptist Messenger Fund | | | |
| Messenger press and equipment | 160,582 | | 160,582 |
| Child Care Fund | | | |
| General: | | | |
| Furnishings and fixtures | 161,585 | 1,294 | 162,879 |
| Motor vehicles | 76,611 | 5,935 | 82,546 |
| Boys Ranch Town: | | | |
| Land, buildings and improvements | 726,036 | 7,000 | 733,036 |
| Farm equipment | 21,604 | 4,073 | 25,677 |
| Children's Home: | | | |
| Land, buildings and improvements | 1,217,535 | 2,516 | 1,220,051 |
| Dairy farm land and improvements | 62,314 | 1,089 | 63,403 |
| Falls Creek buildings | 28,655 | | 28,655 |
| Land, buildings and equipment, Owasso | 2,534 | 19,015 | 21,549 |
| Kiamichi Assembly buildings | 300 | | 300 |
| Total fund | <u>2,297,174</u> | <u>40,922</u> | <u>2,338,096</u> |
| Camps and Assembly Areas Fund | | | |
| Camp Nunny-Cha-ha, Davis, Oklahoma: | | | |
| Buildings | 159,433 | 9,408 | 168,841 |
| Furnishings | 10,725 | 3,171 | 13,896 |
| Swimming pool | 22,997 | | 22,997 |
| | <u>193,155</u> | <u>12,579</u> | <u>205,734</u> |
| Falls Creek Assembly, south of Davis, Oklahoma, Murray County, Oklahoma: | | | |
| Land and improvements | 161,354 | | 161,354 |
| Hospital buildings and improvements | 2,008 | | 2,008 |
| Other buildings and service systems | 692,673 | 220,667 | 913,340 |
| Tools, fixtures and improvements | 63,108 | 16,804 | 79,912 |
| Motor vehicles and tractors | 28,593 | 992 | 29,585 |
| | <u>947,736</u> | <u>238,463</u> | <u>1,186,199</u> |
| Camp Hudgens, McAlester, Oklahoma: | | | |
| Land and improvements | 44,985 | 31,500 | 76,485 |
| Buildings and service systems | 200,999 | 67,979 | 268,978 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 25,334 | 24,624 | 49,958 |
| Motor vehicles | 2,455 | | 2,455 |
| | <u>273,773</u> | <u>124,103</u> | <u>397,876</u> |
| Total fund | <u>1,414,664</u> | <u>375,145</u> | <u>1,789,809</u> |
| Baptist Student Union Fund | | | |
| Land, building, and equipment of Baptist Student Centers: | | | |
| Norman, Oklahoma | 222,984 | | 222,984 |
| Stillwater, Oklahoma | 176,287 | | 176,287 |
| | <u>399,271</u> | | <u>399,271</u> |
| Total fund | <u>399,271</u> | | <u>399,271</u> |
| Total all funds | <u>5,958,193</u> | <u>434,406</u> | <u>6,392,599</u> |

The Baptist Foundation
of Oklahoma
(Incorporated)
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

AUDIT

December 31, 1973

By
WOLF AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

CONTENTS

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

 Fund Balance Sheets

 Statement of Receipts and Expenditures and Fund Balances

 Notes to the Financial Statements

Supplementary Information:

 Accountants' Statement of Responsibility

 for Supplementary Financial Information

Supporting Schedules:

 Funds Received

 Operating Expenses

Other Financial Information:

 Organization

 Summary of Investments by Funds

The Board of Directors
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA (a nonprofit corporation) as of December 31, 1973, and the related statement of receipts and expenditures and fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, except for the effect of security valuations referred to in Note 5, and that no provision has been made for depreciation and depletion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma at December 31, 1973, and the results of its transactions for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting practices generally followed by nonprofit organizations applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Wolf and Company
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
February 22, 1974

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
FUND BALANCE SHEETS
A S S E T S
ENDOWMENT FUNDS
Trust and Endowment Funds

| | December 31, | |
|---|--|-------------------|
| | 1973 | 1972 |
| Cash | 157,955 | 42,838 |
| Due from other funds | 121,225 | 97,701 |
| Interest receivable | | 1,491 |
| | <u>279,180</u> | <u>142,030</u> |
| Investments: | | |
| Securities (Note 2): | | |
| Commercial stock | 729,499 | 597,641 |
| Bonds and government obligations (Note 6) | 1,999,287 | 1,579,516 |
| Savings and loan accounts and shares | 46,499 | 64,212 |
| Bank savings accounts, certificates of deposit and bank commercial papers | 293,179 | 267,878 |
| Life insurance policies and annuity (cash value) | 19,644 | 16,349 |
| Notes receivable: | | |
| Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma | 113,786 | 119,360 |
| Others | 762,526 | 563,644 |
| Wheat in storage, at market value at date of acquisition | 16,714 | |
| Real estate, at cost or market value at date of acquisition (Note 4) | 2,152,745 | 1,782,670 |
| Mineral deeds, at market value at date of acquisition | 265,726 | 263,809 |
| Life estate assets | 321,864 | 312,363 |
| Investment in limited partnership, at equity | | 3,674 |
| Investment of trust and endowment funds included in investments shown in other funds: | | |
| Church building loan trust fund | 4,520,308 | 4,446,955 |
| Fixed income pool | 1,528,695 | 1,233,514 |
| Investment pool | 2,971,316 | 2,757,749 |
| | <u>15,741,788</u> | <u>14,009,334</u> |
| | <u>16,020,968</u> | <u>14,151,364</u> |
| | Church Building Loan Trust Fund | |
| Cash | | 11,466 |
| Investments, at cost: | | |
| Bank savings account | 46,000 | 257,000 |
| Certificates of deposit | 227,889 | 200,000 |
| Notes receivable—church building loans (Note 3) | 4,364,470 | 4,106,199 |
| | <u>4,638,359</u> | <u>4,563,199</u> |
| | <u>4,638,359</u> | <u>4,574,665</u> |
| | Fixed Income Pool | |
| Cash | 7,318 | 2,567 |
| Investments: | | |
| Savings account | 101 | 23,000 |
| Corporate bonds (market value, 1973—1,525,208; 1972—1,246,138) | 1,544,255 | 1,227,273 |
| | <u>1,544,356</u> | <u>1,250,273</u> |
| | <u>1,551,674</u> | <u>1,252,840</u> |
| | Investment Pool | |
| Cash | 3,030 | 2,072 |
| Investments: | | |
| Savings account | 43,501 | 26,001 |
| Commercial stocks (market value, 1973—\$3,538,788; 1972—\$4,193,414) (Note 5) | 3,121,726 | 2,951,805 |
| | <u>3,165,227</u> | <u>2,977,806</u> |
| | <u>3,168,257</u> | <u>2,979,878</u> |
| | Operating Fund | |
| Cash | 17,220 | 10,700 |
| Due from other funds | 16,927 | 15,150 |
| Investments: | | |
| Pooled investments included in church building loan trust fund | 33,667 | 55,953 |
| Savings account | 100 | 100 |
| Church bonds | 500 | 500 |
| | <u>34,267</u> | <u>56,553</u> |
| Office furniture and fixtures, at cost | 43,547 | 39,388 |
| | <u>111,961</u> | <u>121,791</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES
ENDOWMENT FUNDS
Trust and Endowment Funds

| | December 31, | |
|--|---------------------|-------------|
| | 1973 | 1972 |
| Liability for undistributed income due to others | 188,282 | 151,292 |
| Fund balances: | | |
| Endowment funds: | | |
| Baptist agencies: | | |
| Oklahoma Baptist University (Note 6) | 3,825,133 | 3,761,866 |
| Children's home | 3,533,752 | 2,859,818 |
| Hospital and Golden Age Homes | 223,881 | 167,193 |
| Missions | 248,147 | 245,227 |
| Others | 1,329,606 | 1,251,810 |
| | 9,160,519 | 8,285,914 |
| Annuities | 387,543 | 385,343 |
| Capital improvement funds | 74,428 | 66,403 |
| Individual trusts | 4,008,372 | 3,165,761 |
| Real estate valuation and maintenance reserve | 28,662 | 28,662 |
| Total endowment funds | 13,659,524 | 11,932,083 |
| Custodian funds: | | |
| Student loan funds: | | |
| Oklahoma Baptist University | 232,988 | 208,839 |
| Others | 68,094 | 60,967 |
| | 301,082 | 269,806 |
| Revocable trusts | 204,799 | 122,866 |
| Life estate trusts | 321,864 | 312,363 |
| Miscellaneous funds | 1,345,417 | 1,362,954 |
| Total custodial funds | 2,173,162 | 2,067,989 |
| Total fund balances | 15,832,686 | 14,000,072 |
| | 16,020,968 | 14,151,364 |
| Church Building Loan Trust Fund | | |
| Liabilities | | |
| Cash overdraft | 1,787 | |
| Due to other funds | 81,079 | 71,819 |
| Insurance escrow | 466 | |
| Funds received from trust and endowment and operating funds for investment | 4,553,976 | 4,502,908 |
| | 4,637,308 | 4,574,727 |
| Fund balance—undistributed income | 1,051 | (62) |
| | 4,638,359 | 4,574,665 |
| Fixed Income Pool | | |
| Liabilities: | | |
| Due to other funds | 27,807 | 18,260 |
| Funds received from trust and endowment and operating funds for investment | 1,528,695 | 1,233,514 |
| | 1,556,502 | 1,251,774 |
| Fund balance: | | |
| Undistributed income | | 1,500 |
| Undistributed losses | (4,828) | (434) |
| | (4,828) | 1,066 |
| | 1,551,674 | 1,252,840 |
| Investment Pool | | |
| Liabilities: | | |
| Due to other funds | 29,266 | 22,772 |
| Funds received from trust and endowment fund for investment | 2,971,316 | 2,757,749 |
| | 3,000,582 | 2,780,521 |
| Fund balance—undistributed gains (Note 5) | 167,675 | 199,357 |
| | 3,168,257 | 2,979,878 |
| Operating Fund | | |
| Liabilities—withheld taxes and insurance | 713 | 511 |
| Fund balances: | | |
| Office furniture and fixtures | 43,547 | 39,388 |
| Revolving fund | 7,201 | 12,743 |
| Operations | 60,500 | 69,149 |
| | 111,248 | 121,280 |
| | 111,961 | 121,791 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
AND FUND BALANCES

| | Endowment Funds | | | | | For the Year Ended December 31, | |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| | Trust and Endowment Funds | Church Building Loan Trust Fund | Fixed Income Pool | Investment Pool | Operating Fund | 1973 Total | 1972 Total |
| Receipts and additions: | | | | | | | |
| Contributions | 810,186 | | | | 116,420 | 926,606 | 581,329 |
| Funds received for temporary investment and other purposes | 1,272,423 | | | | | 1,272,423 | 883,213 |
| Earnings | 302,090 | 308,341 | 97,402 | 64,081 | 8,137 | 780,051 | 826,722 |
| Reimbursement of expenses | | | | | 16,840 | 16,840 | 14,911 |
| Purchase of furniture and fixtures with operating funds | | | | | 4,159 | 4,159 | 162 |
| | 2,384,699 | 308,341 | 97,402 | 64,081 | 145,556 | 3,000,079 | 2,306,337 |
| Expenditures and deductions: | | | | | | | |
| Revolving fund annuity payments and miscellaneous expenses | | | | | 33,797 | 33,797 | 22,396 |
| Operating expenses | | | | | 186,451 | 186,451 | 156,746 |
| Reduction of endowment funds: | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma Baptist University | 51,905 | | | | | 51,905 | 1,029 |
| Child Care | | | | | | | 586 |
| Other | | | | | | | 239 |
| Reduction of annuity funds | | | | | | | 275 |
| Reduction of students loan funds | 2,530 | | | | | 2,530 | 886 |
| Reduction of revocable trust funds | 13,154 | | | | | 13,154 | 1,789 |
| Reduction of capital improvement funds | 9,123 | | | | | 9,123 | 41,863 |
| Reduction of personal trust funds | 234,122 | | | | | 234,122 | 207,676 |
| Reduction of temporary funds: | | | | | | | |
| Payments to beneficiaries | 261,025 | | | | | 261,025 | 65,422 |
| Distribution of income | 421,853 | | | | | 421,853 | 476,141 |
| | 993,712 | | | | 220,248 | 1,213,960 | 975,048 |
| Excess (deficit) of receipts over expenditures | 1,390,987 | 308,341 | 97,402 | 64,081 | (74,692) | 1,786,119 | 1,331,289 |
| Balance, beginning of year | 14,000,072 | (62) | 1,066 | 199,357 | 121,280 | 14,321,713 | 12,990,425 |
| Transfers | 441,627 | (307,228) | (103,296) | (95,763) | 64,660 | | |
| Balance, end of year | \$15,832,686 | 1,051 | 4,828 | 167,675 | 111,248 | 16,107,832 | 14,321,714 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Investments—All investments, except those referred to in Note 5, are valued at appraised or market value at time of gift, or cost, if purchased.

Fund Balances—The fund balance of the Trust and Endowment Fund has been separated into two sections in the accompanying financial statements; Endowment funds and Custodian funds. This grouping reflects the accountability of the Foundation in the management and administration of the assets under its control. Endowment funds account for assets received under stipulation by the donors that such assets be invested, and that only the investment income be used for specific purposes until a specified time or the occurrence of a specified event, or in perpetuity. Custodian funds account for assets received by the Foundation to hold or disburse only on the instructions of the person or organization from whom they were received and on their behalf.

Annuities—The Foundation accepts gifts made in trust for various Baptist agencies and institutions. The Foundation has agreed to pay such donors substantially the equivalent of interest on the amount of the gift during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation also accepts trusts naming individuals as lifetime beneficiaries rather than Baptist agencies and institutions. A specified income of these trusts is disbursed to specified individuals during their lifetime, and upon their death, the trusts are to be administered for the benefit of Baptist agencies or institutions as designated.

Annuities and individual trusts are included herein at the book value of their assets. No attempt has been made to compute any liability in connection with these funds for future payments to beneficiaries. During the current year, approximately \$25,600 was paid to the annuitants participating in these contracts.

A revolving fund has been established within the operating fund of the Foundation for the purpose of receiving income earned from the investment of annuity funds and making periodic payment to annuitants. The revolving fund is also used to pay the estate expenses prior to the closing of the estate, at which time the Foundation becomes the beneficiary of part or all of the estate's assets, and such expenses are reimbursed.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Depreciation and Depletion—No provision has been made for depreciation of rental properties or office furniture and fixtures owned by the Foundation or depletion of mineral properties.

2. Investments

Current market values are not available on investments of the Trust and Endowment funds at a carrying value of \$967,933. Current market values of the remaining investments with a basis of \$1,760,853 was \$1,690,218 at December 31, 1973.

3. Church Building and Loans Receivable

The Foundation loans Baptist churches money to construct church buildings. These loans are secured by first mortgages on the church buildings and individual personal endorsements to total 100% of the original amount of each loan. The life of these loans varies from 10 to 15 years. The Foundation attempts to set interest rates at the current rate available from commercial sources. The following tabulation shows the balances of church loans receivable at December 31, 1973, by rate of interest.

| Date of Note | Interest Rate | Balance |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Prior to Jan. 1, 1970 | 6% | 1,785,240 |
| Prior to Jan. 1, 1970 | 7% | 398,953 |
| 1970 | 7% | 280,280 |
| 1970 | 8% | 114,528 |
| 1970 | 8¾% | 114,600 |
| 1971 | 7½% | 127,063 |
| 1971 | 8% | 11,371 |
| 1971 | 8¾% | 7,738 |
| 1971 | 8¾% | 62,200 |
| 1972 | 7½% | 441,821 |
| 1973 | 7½% | 879,257 |
| 1973 | 8% | 129,419 |
| 1973 | 8½% | 12,000 |
| | | <hr/> 4,364,470 |

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

4. The Old Baptist Building

On October 20, 1955, property known as "The Old Baptist Building" at 223 Park Avenue, Oklahoma City, with a cost of \$61,553.78, was leased to Felix Investment Company for a period of 99 years. The total consideration of \$1,070,000 is to be received over the lease period.

5. Adjustment of Investments—Investment Pool

On January 1, 1964 the Foundation adjusted the book value of securities held to market value. There were securities remaining in the portfolio at December 31, 1973 whose book value had been increased by \$55,234 as a result of this adjustment. Securities acquired prior to January 1, 1964 are included herein at market value as of that date. Securities acquired since December 31, 1963 are shown at cost if purchased or appraised value at acquisition dates if received as a gift.

6. Pledged Securities

A Skelly Oil Company debenture with face value of \$200,000 and a capital note of The Liberty National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma with face value of \$43,000 are held by the American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma as collateral for a note owed to them by Oklahoma Baptist University Authority.

**ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY
FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section has been obtained in connection with our examination previously referred to in the accountants' report. While not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position or the results of operations, the information is presented for supplemental analysis purposes. In our opinion, except for the effect of items noted in the accountants' report, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
FUNDS RECEIVED

| | Used and document Funds | Church Building Loan Fund | Income of | Investment of | Operating Fund | 1973 Total | 1972 Total |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| Contributions: | | | | | | | |
| For operations: | | | | | | | |
| Cooperative Program appropriation | | | | | 111,800 | 111,800 | 87,865 |
| Others | | | | | 4,620 | 4,620 | 8,273 |
| Endowment funds: | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma Baptist University | 72,912 | | | | | 72,912 | 79,833 |
| Children's Home, Boys Ranch Town and Department of Child Care | 595,916 | | | | | 595,916 | 242,083 |
| Hospitals and Golden Age Homes | 46,005 | | | | | 46,005 | 6,167 |
| Other | 85,852 | | | | | 85,852 | 79,508 |
| Life estate trusts | 9,501 | | | | | 9,501 | 77,600 |
| | 810,186 | | | | 116,420 | 926,606 | 581,329 |
| Funds received for temporary investment and other purposes: | | | | | | | |
| Temporary investments: | | | | | | | |
| Capital improvements funds: | | | | | | | |
| Children's Home, Boys Ranch Town and Department of Child Care | 7,500 | | | | | 7,500 | 16,718 |
| Hospitals and Golden Age Homes | 4,400 | | | | | 4,400 | 23,953 |
| Oklahoma Baptist University | 75 | | | | | 75 | 1,800 |
| Camp Hudgens | 125 | | | | | 125 | 1,140 |
| Other | | | | | | | 1,000 |
| Other purposes: | | | | | | | |
| Annuities | 4,700 | | | | | 4,700 | 218,833 |
| Revocable trusts | 92,179 | | | | | 92,179 | 62,815 |
| Personal trusts | 992,843 | | | | | 992,843 | 468,320 |
| Other temporary funds | 170,601 | | | | | 170,601 | 88,634 |
| | 1,272,423 | | | | | 1,272,423 | 883,213 |
| Earnings: | | | | | | | |
| Dividends | 12,594 | | | 93,905 | | 106,499 | 98,116 |
| Oil and gas properties | 45,650 | | | | | 45,650 | 46,603 |
| Rental properties | 83,567 | | | | | 83,567 | 72,206 |
| Interest: | | | | | | | |
| Church building loans | | 277,803 | | | | 277,803 | 278,676 |
| Student and miscellaneous notes | | | | | | | 39,370 |
| Bonds and government obligations | 138,773 | | 102,781 | | 30 | 241,584 | 148,269 |
| Commercial paper and daily interest | | 30,538 | 515 | 1,384 | 116 | 32,553 | 31,391 |
| Savings accounts | | | | 473 | | 473 | 22,347 |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | 7,991 | 7,991 | |
| Increase in cash value of life insurance policies | 3,294 | | | | | 3,294 | 1,052 |
| Gain or (loss) on sale of securities | 18,212 | | (5,894) | (31,681) | | (19,363) | 88,692 |
| | 302,090 | 308,341 | 97,402 | 64,081 | 8,137 | 780,051 | 826,722 |
| | 2,384,699 | 308,341 | 97,402 | 64,081 | 124,557 | 2,979,080 | 2,291,264 |

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
OPERATING EXPENSES

| | For the Year Ended December 31, | |
|---|------------------------------------|----------------|
| | 1973 | 1972 |
| Executive secretary-treasurer salary* | 19,660 | 17,010 |
| Staff personnel salaries* | 74,559 | 56,971 |
| Travel expense | 21,775 | 20,715 |
| Retirement, FICA insurance | 26,177 | 18,068 |
| General office supplies and stationery | 2,597 | 1,374 |
| Legal and audit | 16,670 | 22,951 |
| Postage, telephone and telegraph | 3,695 | 4,106 |
| Promotion and printing | 6,557 | 7,653 |
| Board of Directors, committees and Foundation representatives—expenses | 1,690 | 1,942 |
| Tulsa office rental and supplies | 1,197 | 1,201 |
| Miscellaneous | 11,874 | 4,755 |
| | <u>186,451</u> | <u>156,746</u> |

*Includes housing allowance.

Organization

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was granted a charter by the State of Oklahoma on October 31, 1946, for perpetual existence without capital stock. Its creation was approved by the Baptist General Convention on November 6, 1946. It was created as a private, non-profit, religious association "to purchase, control, manage, acquire, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, expand, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatever nature, and wheresoever situated . . . for the church and other religious and charitable purposes . . . necessary for its membership . . . worship and exercise of such powers".

Its duties and powers are to receive by gift, devise, bequest, or otherwise, any money or property to be used as may be directed; to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations, or partnerships for the purpose of furthering the interest of educational institutions, hospitals, orphanages, student centers, and any other property in order to assist and promulgate the furtherance of the Convention and to promote Baptist doctrines, evangelism, Christian education, and both home and foreign mission work, to borrow money, hold, administer and dispose of property; make conveyances and assignments; incur obligations and prosecute or defend any action or suit in which involved.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS BY FUNDS

| Type of Investment | Trust and Endowment Funds | Church Building Loan Trust Fund | Fixed Income Pool | Investment Pool | Operating Fund | December 31, | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | 1973 | | 1972 | |
| | | | | | | Total | Percent | Total | Percent |
| Commercial stocks | 729,499 | | | 3,121,726 | | 3,851,225 | 23.97% | 3,549,446 | 24.71% |
| Bonds and government obligations | 1,999,287 | | 1,544,255 | | 500 | 3,544,042 | 22.05 | 2,807,280 | 19.55 |
| Savings, savings and loan accounts and certificates of deposit | 339,678 | 273,889 | 101 | 43,501 | 100 | 657,269 | 4.09 | 838,190 | 5.83 |
| Life insurance policies (cash value) and annuities | 19,644 | | | | | 19,644 | .12 | 16,349 | .11 |
| Notes receivable: | | | | | | | | | |
| Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma | 113,786 | | | | | 113,786 | .71 | 119,360 | .83 |
| Church building loans | | 4,364,470 | | | | 4,364,470 | 27.16 | 4,106,199 | 28.59 |
| Others | 762,526 | | | | | 762,526 | 4.75 | 563,644 | 3.92 |
| Real estate | 2,152,745 | | | | | 2,152,745 | 13.40 | 1,782,670 | 12.41 |
| Mineral interest | 265,726 | | | | | 265,726 | 1.65 | 263,809 | 1.84 |
| Assets of life estates: | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial stocks | 21,454 | | | | | 21,454 | .13 | 21,454 | .15 |
| Real estate | 292,101 | | | | | 292,101 | 1.82 | 282,600 | 1.97 |
| Mineral interest | 8,309 | | | | | 8,309 | .05 | 8,309 | .06 |
| Other assets | 16,714 | | | | | 16,714 | .10 | 3,674 | .03 |
| | <u>6,721,469</u> | <u>4,638,359</u> | <u>1,544,356</u> | <u>3,165,227</u> | <u>600</u> | <u>16,070,011</u> | <u>100.00%</u> | <u>14,362,994</u> | <u>100.00%</u> |

Oklahoma Baptist University

Shawnee, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Year Ended May 31, 1973

**By
Wolf and Company
Certified Public Accountants**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

Fund Balance Sheets

Statement of Changes in Fund Balances

Statement of Revenues and Expenditures of the Current Fund:

Unrestricted

Restricted

Notes to the Financial Statements

Supplementary Information:

Accountants' Statement of Responsibility
for Supplementary Financial Information

Supporting Schedules:

Investments—All Funds

Instructional Expenditures

General and Administrative Expenditures

Operation and Maintenance of Plant

Revenues and Expenditures of Organized

Activities Related to Educational Departments

Operation of Dormitories Subject to Bonded Debt

Operation of Housing and Other Properties

Revenues and Expenditures—Other Auxiliary Activities

Comments Relative to Organization and other Matters:

Organization

Balance Sheet Comments

Schedule of Fund Projects

CONTENTS

The Board of Trustees
Oklahoma Baptist University
Shawnee, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY as of May 31, 1973 and the related statements of changes in fund balances, revenues and expenditures of current fund—unrestricted and revenues and expenditures of current fund—restricted for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of Oklahoma Baptist University at May 31, 1973 and the changes in fund balances and the current funds revenue, expenditures, and other changes for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Wolf and Company
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
July 20, 1973

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
FUND BALANCE SHEETS**

May 31, 1972

ASSETS

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | Current Fund | |
| | Unrestricted | |
| Cash | | 14,262 |
| Investments | | 147,998 |
| Receivables: | | |
| Notes | 5,017 | |
| Accounts | 41,522 | |
| | <u>46,539</u> | |
| Less allowance for doubtful accounts | 10,000 | 36,539 |
| Inventory, book store—at cost | | 77,723 |
| Prepaid expenses and deferred charges: | | |
| Supplies | 21,706 | |
| Unexpired insurance | 15,766 | 37,472 |
| | <u>37,472</u> | |
| Due from other funds | | 91,149 |
| Total unrestricted | | <u>405,143</u> |
| | Restricted | |
| Cash | | 35,532 |
| Investments | | 100,000 |
| Receivables: | | |
| Notes | 10,567 | |
| Accounts | 14,400 | 24,967 |
| | <u>24,967</u> | |
| Deposit—United Student Aid Fund, Inc. | | 5,500 |
| Total restricted | | <u>165,999</u> |
| Total current fund | | <u>571,142</u> |
| | Loan Fund | |
| Cash | | 53,568 |
| Loans to students | | 1,159,458 |
| Due from current fund | | 1,737 |
| | | <u>1,214,763</u> |
| | Endowment Fund | |
| Investments | | 33,577 |
| Due from current fund | | 2,700 |
| | | <u>36,277</u> |
| | Plant Fund | |
| | Unexpended | |
| Cash | | 127 |
| Total unexpended | | <u>127</u> |
| | Renewal and Replacement | |
| Cash | | 7,656 |
| Investments | | 39,680 |
| Total renewal and replacement | | <u>47,336</u> |
| | Retirement of Indebtedness | |
| Investments | | 57,779 |
| Total retirement of indebtedness | | <u>57,779</u> |
| | Investment in Plant | |
| Unamortized bond discount | | 8,863 |
| Fixed assets (Notes 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6): | | |
| Land and improvements | 641,349 | |
| Leasehold improvements | 2,345,995 | |
| Buildings | 4,635,112 | |
| Equipment | 1,303,280 | 8,925,746 |
| | | <u>8,934,609</u> |
| Total investment in plant | | <u>8,934,609</u> |
| Total plant fund | | <u>9,039,851</u> |
| | Agency Fund | |
| Due from current fund | | 34,454 |
| Total agency fund | | <u>34,454</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Current Fund
Unrestricted

Liabilities:

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Notes payable, bank, unsecured | 75,000 |
| Accounts payable | 117,501 |
| Accrued salaries | 19,679 |
| Payroll taxes withheld and accrued | 28,993 |
| Students' deposits | 34,605 |

Fund balance

275,778

129,365

Total unrestricted

405,143

Restricted

Liabilities:

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Deferred credit | 41,353 |
| Scholarship fund deposits | 110,943 |
| Fund balance | 13,704 |

Total restricted

165,999

Total current fund

571,142

Loan Fund

Note payable—Nursing Student Loan Program, National Institute of Health

80,335

Fund balance

1,134,428

Total loan fund

1,214,763

Endowment Fund

(Note 14)

Fund balance

36,277

Total endowment fund

36,277

Plant Fund
Unexpended

Due to current fund

5,908

Fund balance

(5,781)

Total unexpended

127

Renewal and Replacement

Due to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority

117,576

Due to current fund

124,132

241,708

Fund balance

(194,372)

Total renewal and replacement

47,336

Retirement of Indebtedness

Accrued interest payable

3,573

Fund balance

54,206

Total retirement of indebtedness

57,779

Investment in Plant

Liabilities:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Notes payable | 14,486 |
| Accrued interest payable | 5,647 |
| Bonds payable (Notes 2, 3, and 5) | 1,507,000 |
| Net investment in plant | 7,407,476 |

Total investment in plant

8,934,609

Total plant fund

9,039,851

Agency Fund

Deposits held in custody for others

34,454

Total agency fund

34,454

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
 For the Year Ended May 31, 1973
 Shawnee, Oklahoma

| | Current Fund | | | Loan Fund | Endowment Fund | Plant Fund | | |
|---|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Unrestricted | | | | | | | |
| | General | Gifts | Restricted | | | Unexpended | Renewal and Replacement | Retirement of Indebtedness |
| Revenues and other additions: | | | | | | | | |
| Unrestricted current fund revenues exclusive of gifts and bequests | 1,500,979 | | | | | | | |
| Unrestricted gifts and bequests received | | 1,212,125 | | | | | | |
| Restricted gifts and bequests received | | | | 14,253 | 108,368 | | | |
| Grants and contracts | | | 267,889 | 128,281 | 52,945 | | 158,127 | |
| Investment income | | | | | | | 1,471 | 3,500 |
| Decrease in accrued interest payable | | | | | | | | 101 |
| Expanded for plant facilities | | | | | | | | 605 |
| Retirement of indebtedness | | | | | | | | 117,452 |
| Matching grant charged to current fund expenditures | | | 4,037 | | | | | 91,042 |
| Total | 1,500,979 | 1,212,125 | 271,926 | 142,534 | 161,313 | | 159,598 | 3,601 |
| Expenditures and other deductions: | | | | | | | | |
| Current fund expenditures | 2,703,530 | | | | | | | |
| Student aid expenditures | | | 271,806 | | | | | |
| Indirect costs recovered | | | 3,546 | | | | | |
| Write-off fixed assets—library books | | | | | | | | 15,615 |
| Amortization of bond discount | | | | | | | | 829 |
| Loan cancellations and write-offs | | | | 12,888 | | | | |
| Administrative and collection costs | | | | 5,646 | | | | |
| Funds transferred to Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma | | | | | 130,358 | | | |
| Expanded for plant facilities | | | | | | | 18,640 | |
| Transferred to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority | | | | | | | 117,153 | |
| Retirement of indebtedness | 101 | | | | | | | 88 |
| Total | 2,703,631 | | 275,352 | 18,534 | 130,358 | | 135,793 | 88 |
| Transfers among funds—additions (deductions): | | | | | | | | |
| Unrestricted gifts allocated | 1,212,125 | (1,212,125) | | | | | | |
| Transfer investment income to investment in plant | | | | | | | (1,875) | |
| Total | 1,212,125 | (1,212,125) | | | | | (1,875) | |
| Net increase (decrease) for the year | 9,473 | | (3,426) | 124,000 | 30,955 | | | 1,638 |
| Fund balance at beginning of year | 163,972 | | 15,571 | 62,319 | 5,322 | | (218,177) | 53,872 |
| Reclassification of Federal student loan capital contributions of prior years to fund balance | (41,253) | | | 948,109 | | | | |
| Transfer of fund balance to proper fund | (2,827) | | 2,827 | | | (5,781) | | 5,781 |
| Correction of prior years' activity | | | (1,268) | | | | | (1,304) |
| Fund balance at end of year | 129,365 | | 13,704 | 1,134,428 | 36,277 | (5,781) | (194,372) | 54,206 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Shawnee, Oklahoma

REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CURRENT FUND—UNRESTRICTED

For the Year Ended May 31, 1973

Revenues:

Revenues exclusive of unrestricted gifts
and bequests:

Student tuition and fees:

| | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|
| College tuition | 1,186,390 | |
| Private lessons | 56,387 | |
| Other | 145,091 | 1,387,868 |

Institutional services

37,889

Service fees

18,865

Interest income

11,710

Sponsored research

17,944

Other

26,703

1,500,979

Unrestricted gifts and bequests:

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

756,472

Other

232,402

Endowment income

223,251

1,212,125

2,713,104

Expenditures:

Educational and general:

Instructional

1,321,173

General and administrative

740,740

Operation and maintenance of plant

249,173

Organized activities related to

educational departments

143,968

University scholarships

182,765

2,637,819

Auxiliary activities (net of income):

Dormitories

11,553

Operation of housing and other properties

(621)

Bookstore, student center and other housing

54,779

65,711

Total expenses

2,703,530

Excess of revenue over expenditures

9,574

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF
CURRENT FUND — RESTRICTED
 For the Year Ended May 31, 1973

| | Total | Upward Bound | College Work Study | Economic Opportunity Grants Program | Nursing Scholarship Program | Psychiatric Nursing |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Revenues: | | | | | | |
| Governmental grants and contracts | 267,889 | 107,279 | 16,756 | 102,356 | 17,135 | 24,363 |
| Non governmental contributions | 4,037 | | 4,037 | | | |
| | <u>271,926</u> | <u>107,279</u> | <u>20,793</u> | <u>102,356</u> | <u>17,135</u> | <u>24,363</u> |
| Expenditures: | | | | | | |
| Salaries and wages | 105,348 | 64,943 | 20,187 | | | 20,218 |
| Personnel benefits | 8,382 | 5,576 | | | | 2,806 |
| Supplies | 4,900 | 4,900 | | | | |
| Capital expenditures | 927 | 927 | | | | |
| Scholarships | 116,551 | | | 99,416 | 17,135 | |
| Other | 35,698 | 31,299 | | | | 4,399 |
| | <u>271,806</u> | <u>107,645</u> | <u>20,187</u> | <u>99,416</u> | <u>17,135</u> | <u>27,423</u> |
| Indirect costs recovered | 3,546 | | 606 | 2,940 | | |
| | <u>275,352</u> | <u>107,645</u> | <u>20,793</u> | <u>102,356</u> | <u>17,135</u> | <u>27,423</u> |
| Excess of expenditure | <u>(3,426)</u> | <u>(366)</u> | | | | <u>(3,060)</u> |

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
 For the Year Ended May 31, 1973

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Accrual Basis—The financial statements of Oklahoma Baptist University have been prepared on the accrual basis except for depreciation as explained later in this note. The statements of current fund revenues and expenditures are statements of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. They do not purpose to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income or a statement of revenues and expenses.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as expenditures in the case of additions and normal replacement of buildings, equipment, library books and debt service.

Fund Accounting—In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the university, the accounts of the university are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Within each fund group, fund balances restricted by outside sources are so indicated and are distinguished from unrestricted funds allocated to specific purposes by action of the governing board. Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like, is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants, appropriations, endowment income, and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

Revenue Recognition—Charges for student tuition, fees, and other charges are recognized as income when charged to the students. Collections on pledges are recognized as income when the cash is received. Gifts and other contributions for designated causes are recognized as income when expended. Undesignated gifts and other contributions are recognized as income when received.

Investments—Investments which were purchased by the university are generally stated at cost and investments received from donors are stated at market value as of the date of the gift.

Fixed Assets—Physical plant and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition or fair value at date of donation in the case of gifts. No depreciation of plant assets has been recorded.

Pledged Assets

2. Kerr Dormitory, included herein at the university's cost of \$878,387, and the land upon which it is located are subject to first mortgage bonds in the amount of \$432,000. Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory, included herein at the university's cost of \$1,115,505, and the land upon which it is located are subject to first mortgage bonds in the amount of \$539,000. The interest rate on the above mentioned bonds are 2¾% and 2-7/8%, respectively.

3. Thurmond Hall and the land on which it is located, included herein at a cost of \$536,448; and John Wesley Raley Chapel included herein as leasehold improvements costing \$2,344,302, are subject to first mortgage bonds in the amount of \$371,000. The interest rate on the bonds range from 4.75% to 5.60%.

4. The title to John Wesley Raley Chapel, equipment located therein, and land upon which it is located was transferred to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority, subject to a trust indenture to the American National Bank and Trust Company in the principal sum of \$750,000 with a balance due at May 31, 1973 of \$371,000, for the purpose of improving, remodeling, equipping, and furnishing the facilities in John Wesley Raley Chapel and to issue a note to provide funds for such purpose as stated in Note 3. The university's cost of John Wesley Raley Chapel and the equipment located therein was transferred to leasehold improvement.

5. Ford Music Hall and Brittain Library and Art Center, and land upon which they are located, included herein, respectively, at the university's cost of \$216,320 and \$141,965, are subject to first mortgage bonds in the amount of \$165,000. The interest rate on the bonds range from 4.75% to 5.60%.

6. The university has purchased real estate which is subject to a first mortgage. The interest rate is 7% and the balance of the mortgage note at May 31, 1973 is \$13,125.

Pledged Income

7. The specific income of Kerr Dormitory, Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory, and to the extent necessary, the income from W.M.U. Memorial Dormitory, are conditionally pledged to bond sinking funds for the retirement of first mortgage bonds.

8. The annual apportionment from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, not to exceed \$67,500, is pledged to insure deposit with bond indenture trustee of amounts necessary to pay twelve months principal and interest on certain bonds.

9. Other contributions from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, not to exceed \$27,000 are pledged to insure deposit with the bond indenture trustee of amounts necessary to pay twelve months principal and interest on certain bonds.

10. All funds, receipts and revenues received on or after July 1, 1969, from pledges to the 1969-70 capital funds campaign and designated for the student center project, and 75% of all funds, receipts and revenues received on or after July 1, 1969 from undesignated pledges to the 1969-70 capital funds campaign are to be remitted to the Oklahoma Baptist University Authority under terms of a lease agreement between the university and the authority. These funds are to be used by the authority for redemption of bonds described in Note 12.

Long-Term Lease

11. In May, 1967, Oklahoma Baptist University entered into an agreement to pay \$1,858.50 per month for 180 months beginning September 1, 1967, for the use of apartment houses. The agreement includes a purchase option.

12. On May 1, 1969, the university entered into a lease agreement with the Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Under the agreement, the authority has issued \$1,400,000 revenue bonds for the construction of a new student union building on the campus. The university agrees to lease the new building until November 1, 1984, or until provision is made for the retirement of all bonds issued. Rental payments of approximately \$35,000 are to be paid to the authority quarterly for application to bond debt service.

13. On September 18, 1970, the university entered into a lease agreement with the Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Under the agreement, the authority has issued a note of \$400,000 for the remodeling, equipping and furnishing of the facilities in John Wesley Raley Chapel. The university will lease the building until September 1, 1976, or until the note is retired. Rental payments of approximately \$80,000 are to be paid to the authority annually on January 10 for application to the retirement of the note.

14. Endowment Fund Investments

Endowment funds in the approximate amount of \$4,080,683 are held and administered by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma for the benefit of: Oklahoma Baptist University; \$243,500 of the funds are pledged on a note by the Oklahoma Baptist University Authority to the American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

Included in endowment funds mentioned above are certain trusts administered by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, the largest of which is the Nicholson Estate, from which the university receives one-third of the income. The Nicholson Estate has a corpus of \$979,953.

The Liberty National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma administers the Prichard Trust from which the university receives the net income after payments to beneficiaries and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships to ministerial and missionary students. The Prichard Trust has a corpus of \$5,172,947.

The American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma administers the Howard T. Riddle and Leoti W. Riddle Scholarship Foundation from which the university receives the net income after payment to beneficiary and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships. The Riddle Foundation has a corpus of \$435,000.

ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section has been obtained in connection with our examination previously referred to in this report. While the information is not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position or the current fund revenues, expenditures, and other changes, the information is presented for supplemental analysis purposes. In our judgment, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
Shawnee, Oklahoma
INVESTMENTS—ALL FUNDS
(At Cost)
May 31, 1973

Amazing Grace Chapel Bonds
Certificate of deposit (maturing October 7, 1973)
Mineral interest
Real estate
Common stock:
Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company, 71 shares, par value \$2.50 per share
(market value \$1,802)
Commonwealth Edison, 10 shares, par value \$12.50 per share
(market value \$328)
Kerr McGee Industries, 63 shares, par value \$1.00 per share
(market value \$3,890)
Zenith Radio Corporation, 70 shares (market value \$2,616)
Diversification Fund, Inc., 34 shares, par value \$1.00 per share
(market value—not available)
Rouge Industries, Inc., 8,500 shares (market value \$1,275)
Charter Oil Company, Ltd., 500 shares, par value \$1.00 per share
(market value—not available)
W. P. Bill Atkinson Enterprises, 150 shares, par value \$1.50 per share
(market value—not available)
Atlantic Richfield Co., 150 shares, par value \$1.00 per share, preferred \$2.80
cumulative, convertible (market value \$8,606)
Dart Industries, Inc., 150 shares, par value \$5.00 per share, preferred,
Series A, \$2.00 convertible (market value \$5,550)
Coburn Optical, 1,000 shares, par value \$1.00 per share (market value \$22,000)
Debentures:
Clark Equipment
Beneficial Corporation 8½%
National Cash Register
Oklahoma Industries Authority Bond 6% interest
Funds held in trust by:
Federal National Bank, Shawnee, Oklahoma—bond sinking funds
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma
Savings accounts:
Federal National Bank, Shawnee, Oklahoma
First Federal Savings and Loan Association

| Current Fund | | Endowment Fund | Plant Fund | |
|--------------|------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Unrestricted | Restricted | | Renewal and Replacement | Retirement of Indebtedness |
| | | | 570 | |
| 9 | 100,000 | | | |
| 16,500 | | | | |
| 482 | | | | |
| 485 | | | | |
| | | 2,622 | | |
| | | | 4,550 | |
| | | | 1,069 | |
| | | | 11,250 | |
| | | | 1,500 | |
| | | | 225 | |
| | | 8,521 | | |
| | | 7,434 | | |
| 25,000 | | | | |
| | | 5,000 | | |
| | | 5,000 | | |
| | | 5,000 | | |
| | | | 5,000 | |
| | | | | 57,779 |
| 104,310 | | | 15,516 | |
| 255 | | | | |
| 957 | | | | |
| 147,998 | 100,000 | 33,577 | 39,680 | 57,779 |

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENDITURES
 For the Year Ended May 31, 1973

| | Total | Salaries | Personnel Benefits | Supplies | Other Expenses |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| College of Arts and Sciences: | | | | | |
| General | 48,098 | 25,735 | 6,363 | 7,723 | 8,277 |
| Departmental: | | | | | |
| English | 122,200 | 104,433 | 17,106 | 549 | 112 |
| Unified studies | 2,761 | 11 | 1,000 | 1,149 | 601 |
| Modern language | 77,124 | 65,763 | 8,974 | 1,162 | 1,225 |
| Speech and debate | 29,020 | 22,993 | 4,019 | 256 | 1,752 |
| Tutoring | 7,303 | 6,838 | 344 | 121 | |
| Biology | 45,183 | 27,639 | 3,229 | 7,664 | 6,651 |
| Physical sciences | 114,120 | 84,845 | 15,581 | 8,771 | 4,923 |
| Philosophy and religion | 77,933 | 54,423 | 22,537 | 554 | 419 |
| Government and history | 79,364 | 67,287 | 10,841 | 610 | 626 |
| Psychology | 31,409 | 23,636 | 6,797 | 388 | 588 |
| Sociology | 28,020 | 25,123 | 2,256 | 432 | 209 |
| Art | 23,120 | 19,128 | 2,556 | 482 | 954 |
| Business and economics | 58,323 | 47,854 | 7,332 | 1,401 | 1,736 |
| Education | 67,436 | 53,585 | 9,014 | 1,725 | 3,112 |
| Home economics | 12,613 | 9,227 | 2,857 | 511 | 18 |
| Journalism | 832 | | 98 | 384 | 350 |
| Nursing | 87,266 | 70,816 | 11,133 | 1,165 | 4,152 |
| Physical education | 46,984 | 38,167 | 4,522 | 3,527 | 768 |
| Athletics | 42,316 | 18,892 | 3,150 | 10,584 | 9,690 |
| Interim semester expense | 7,570 | 388 | | 541 | 6,641 |
| Faculty research | 5,696 | | 4,013 | 135 | 1,548 |
| Hospital administration | 15,043 | 14,000 | 1,043 | | |
| Curriculum Library | 4,545 | 3,225 | 164 | 230 | 926 |
| Academy | 1,367 | 305 | | 413 | 649 |
| | <u>1,035,646</u> | <u>784,313</u> | <u>144,929</u> | <u>50,477</u> | <u>55,927</u> |
| College of Fine Arts | 285,527 | 215,762 | 41,501 | 11,072 | 17,192 |
| | <u>1,321,173</u> | <u>1,000,075</u> | <u>186,430</u> | <u>61,549</u> | <u>73,119</u> |

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES
 For the Year Ended May 31, 1973

| | Total | Salaries | Personnel Benefits | Supplies | Other Expenses |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Board of Trustees | 1,857 | | | 143 | 1,714 |
| President's office | 51,187 | 30,367 | 3,380 | 3,587 | 13,853 |
| Director of development | 64,650 | 28,310 | 10,242 | 17,540 | 8,558 |
| Business office | 73,113 | 58,648 | 7,500 | 5,451 | 1,514 |
| Vice President for administration | 30,231 | 21,631 | 3,743 | 1,783 | 3,074 |
| Registrar and admissions | 41,114 | 31,914 | 3,525 | 4,435 | 1,240 |
| Institutional services | 93,657 | 36,590 | 4,234 | 32,070 | 20,763 |
| Financial aid | 28,332 | 5,183 | 319 | | 22,830 |
| Student affairs | 49,785 | 31,556 | 5,738 | 7,324 | 5,167 |
| Student health services | 6,188 | 4,443 | 288 | 427 | 1,030 |
| Campus counseling | 21,506 | 13,821 | 5,618 | 1,691 | 376 |
| Alumni services | 26,146 | 14,368 | 1,762 | 8,332 | 1,684 |
| Publicity | 59,556 | 33,128 | 3,911 | 16,855 | 5,662 |
| Field services | 45,799 | 25,486 | 3,072 | 8,854 | 8,387 |
| Public occasions | 8,880 | | | 2,351 | 6,529 |
| General and administrative | 71,889 | | 1,267 | 17,933 | 52,689 |
| Computer center | 61,475 | 30,096 | 3,526 | 4,756 | 23,097 |
| Chapel program | 5,375 | | | 241 | 5,134 |
| Total | 740,740 | 365,541 | 58,125 | 133,773 | 183,301 |

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT
 For the Year Ended May 31, 1973

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Salaries | 209,814 |
| Personnel benefits | 24,480 |
| Supplies | 82,241 |
| Capital expenditures | 3,627 |
| Other | 29,441 |
| | <u>349,603</u> |
| Less charges allocated to departments | <u>100,430</u> |
| | <u><u>249,173</u></u> |

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF ORGANIZED
 ACTIVITIES RELATED TO EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS**
 For the Year Ended May 31, 1973

| | Total | Newspaper | Yearbook | Library | Audio Visual |
|---|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Revenues | 7,129 | 2,744 | 743 | 3,418 | 224 |
| Expenditures: | | | | | |
| Salaries | 68,748 | | | 63,980 | 4,768 |
| Personnel benefits | 9,024 | 11 | | 8,588 | 425 |
| Books, bindings, magazines and periodicals | 41,251 | 33 | 100 | 41,065 | 53 |
| Supplies | 21,960 | 8,976 | 8,973 | 2,484 | 1,527 |
| Other expenses | 10,114 | 2,735 | 3,307 | 3,485 | 587 |
| | <u>151,097</u> | <u>11,755</u> | <u>12,380</u> | <u>119,602</u> | <u>7,360</u> |
| Excess of expenditures over revenues | 143,968 | 9,011 | 11,637 | 116,184 | 7,136 |

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
OPERATION OF DORMITORIES
SUBJECT TO BONDED DEBT
 For the Year Ended May 31, 1973

| | Total | Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory | Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory | W. M. U. Memorial Dormitory |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Revenues | 233,396 | 113,120 | 67,517 | 52,759 |
| Expenditures: | | | | |
| Salaries and wages | 65,603 | 25,040 | 22,212 | 18,351 |
| Personnel benefits | 2,563 | 919 | 938 | 706 |
| Debt service | 54,392 | 29,074 | 25,318 | |
| Repairs and maintenance | 49,628 | 25,669 | 10,760 | 13,199 |
| Departmental and other | 72,763 | 35,747 | 15,916 | 21,100 |
| | 244,949 | 116,449 | 75,144 | 53,356 |
| Excess of expenditures over revenues | 11,553 | 3,329 | 7,627 | 597 |

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
OPERATION OF HOUSING AND OTHER PROPERTIES
 For the Year Ended May 31, 1973

| | Total | Earleigh Hall | Jent Apartments | Parkway Property | Press Building |
|--|--------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Revenues | 25,092 | 4,687 | 3,064 | 14,751 | 2,590 |
| Expenditures: | | | | | |
| Salaries | 4,350 | 3,410 | | 940 | |
| Personnel benefits | 235 | 140 | | 95 | |
| Insurance, utilities and other expenses | 19,886 | 3,517 | 2,898 | 10,848 | 2,623 |
| | 24,471 | 7,067 | 2,898 | 11,883 | 2,623 |
| Excess of revenue over expenditures (Expenditures over revenues) | 621 | (2,380) | 166 | 2,868 | (33) |

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 Shawnee, Oklahoma
REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
OTHER AUXILIARY ACTIVITIES
 For the Year Ended May 31, 1973

| | Total | Bookstore | Student Center | Faculty and Student Housing | | |
|---|----------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|
| | | | | Owned | Leased | |
| | | | | | Total | Shawnee |
| Revenues | 690,931 | 186,108 | 453,903 | 9,969 | 40,951 | 6,931 |
| Expenditures: | | | | | | |
| Cost of sales | 499,438 | 119,665 | 379,773 | | | |
| Salaries | 59,319 | 13,385 | 36,733 | 1,171 | 8,030 | 3,565 |
| Personnel benefits | 4,577 | 1,224 | 3,190 | 22 | 141 | 100 |
| Rent and utilities | 118,748 | | 118,748 | | | |
| Other | 46,035 | 3,219 | 1,766 | 5,573 | 35,477 | 5,709 |
| Supplies | 17,593 | 595 | 6,129 | 6,345 | 4,524 | 1,451 |
| | 745,710 | 138,088 | 546,339 | 13,111 | 48,172 | 10,825 |
| Excess of revenue over expenditures (Expenditures over revenues) | (54,779) | 48,020 | (92,436) | (3,142) | (7,221) | (4,434) |

Organization

Oklahoma Baptist University was created by action of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in 1909 to function as an operating unit of the convention under supervision of a Board of Trustees elected by that body. On February 9, 1910, Articles of Incorporation were filed with the State of Oklahoma and a charter was granted for a perpetual corporation without capital stock for the purpose of providing opportunities for all departments of higher education and connected preparatory schooling of persons of both sexes on equal terms.

BALANCE SHEET COMMENTS

Current Fund

Receivables

Receivables at May 31, 1973 and 1972 are compared as follows:

| | May 31, | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1973 | 1972 |
| Accounts: | | |
| Student tuition and fees | 34,331 | 33,195 |
| Advertising | 2,102 | 2,045 |
| Rent | 1,571 | 1,484 |
| Returned checks | 406 | 100 |
| Advances to faculty and staff | 2,022 | 1,768 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,090 | 6,711 |
| | <u>41,522</u> | <u>45,303</u> |
| Notes | 5,017 | 4,635 |
| | <u>46,539</u> | <u>49,938</u> |

Due From Other Funds

Interfund balances at May 31, 1973 resulted in a net receivable in the current unrestricted fund of \$91,149 detailed as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Due to loan fund | (1,737) |
| Due from plant fund | 130,040 |
| Due to agency fund | (34,454) |
| Due to endowment fund | (2,700) |
| | <u>91,149</u> |

Deferred Credit

This account represents funds received from the federal government and other parties which have not been used for the particular program administered by the university. The unused funds are summarized as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| College Work Study Program | 20,192 |
| Upward Bound | 19,060 |
| In service training | 2,100 |
| | <u>41,352</u> |

Loan Fund

At May 31, 1973, Oklahoma Baptist University had received capital contributions from the federal government to National Defense and Nursing Student Loan Programs of \$1,126,839 and \$117,765, respectively. An additional \$95,647 was advanced to the university by the government under the nursing loan program with \$15,312 having been repaid. Loans are made to qualified students from these funds, and from matching funds (10% of federal capital contributions) furnished by the school. Borrowers who become qualified teachers or nurses under the respective programs may have portions of principal and interest payments forgiven.

Plant Fund Bonds Payable

The university is obligor to the Housing and Home Finance Agency of the United States Government under two bond indentures with a balance due at May 31, 1973 of \$971,000.

The first indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory bonds, Series 1955, consists of \$432,000 of 2¾ % first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$13,000 on November 1, 1973, to \$23,000 on November 1, 1995, and are secured by a first mortgage on the Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory. The first \$166,000 of these bonds were retired on schedule, and \$2,000 of the bonds, due November 1, 1995, have been retired.

Under the terms of the bond indenture, naming The Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma as trustee, certain income of the university is pledged for the retirement of the bonds, and the university is required to maintain a sinking fund with the trustee.

The second indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Student Housing bonds, Series 1957, consists of \$539,000 of 2-7/8% first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$15,000 on October 1, 1973, to \$33,000 on October 1, 1997, and are secured by a first mortgage on Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory. During the year, \$15,000 of these bonds were retired as scheduled.

Under the terms of the indenture, naming The Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, as trustee, certain income of the university is pledged for the retirement of these bonds, and the university is required to maintain a sinking fund with the trustee.

The university is also obligor under a bond indenture in the amount of \$371,000 of first mortgage serial bonds, dated March 31, 1961, with semiannual maturities varying from \$22,000 on September 1, 1973, to \$26,000 on September 1, 1975, with the remaining \$249,000 due on March 1, 1976. Interest rates vary from 4¾ % to 5.6%. The bonds are secured by a first mortgage on John Wesley Raley Chapel and Thurmond Hall.

Under the terms of the bond indenture, naming American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma as trustee, the

university is required to deposit with the trustee annually the lesser of (1) the apportionment from Baptist General Convention for building program; (2) \$67,500; or (3) the amount necessary to pay principal and interest during the twelve months next following.

The university is also obligor under a bond indenture in the amount of \$165,000 of first mortgage serial bonds, dated June 1, 1962, with semiannual maturities varying from \$8,000 on December 1, 1973, to \$10,000 on December 1, 1977, with the remaining \$97,000 due on June 1, 1978. Interest rates vary from 4¾ % to 5.6%. The bonds are secured by a first mortgage on Ford Music Hall and Brittain Library and Arts Center.

Under the terms of the bond indenture, naming American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma as trustee, the university is required to deposit with the trustee annually the lesser of (1) \$27,000 from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma contributions, or (2) the amount necessary to pay principal and interest due during the twelve months next following.

SCHEDULE OF FUND PROJECTS

Balances and deficits of various plant fund projects are scheduled below:

| | Balance (Deficit) May 31, 1972 | Receipts | Disbursements | Balance (Deficit) May 31, 1973 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| Organ | 5,010 | | | 5,010 |
| Chapel | (8,659) | 1,535 | 8,320 | (15,444) |
| Student Union, new building | (4,000) | 63,360 | 63,360 | (4,000) |
| Capital Needs Campaign | 46,877 | 6,944 | 6,944 | 46,877 |
| Renewal and replacement— | | | | |
| unrestricted | 46,218 | 1,471 | | 47,689 |
| Charter Oil | 1,500 | | | 1,500 |
| Bel Air Apartments | 1,000 | | | 1,000 |
| Unrestricted | (370) | | | (370) |
| Fine arts | (187,628) | 48,662 | 48,662 | (187,628) |
| Montgomery Hall | 10,797 | | | 10,797 |
| Shawnee Hall | (131,004) | 36,076 | | (94,928) |
| Other | 2,082 | 1,550 | 8,507 | (4,875) |
| | (218,177) | 159,598 | 135,793 | (194,372) |

Bristow Memorial Hospital

Bristow, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

By
Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse
Certified Public Accountants

The Board of Directors
The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma
The Bristow Memorial Hospital
Bristow, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheets of the various funds of the Bristow Memorial Hospital as of June 30, 1973 and the statements of income and expense and changes in financial position for the twelve months then ended, where applicable. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The funds included in this report are the General Fund, Plant Fund and Emergency Reserve Fund. The financial data for each fund is reflected in the following exhibits and schedules:

Exhibit A—Balance Sheet

Exhibit B and Schedules 1 and 2—Statement of Revenues and Expenses

Exhibit C—Changes in Financial Position

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheets and statement of income and expense present fairly the financial position of these funds of the Bristow Memorial Hospital at June 30, 1973 and the results of their operations, where applicable, for the twelve months ended June 30, 1973, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the prior year.

Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
July 19, 1973

Exhibit A
BRISTOW MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
 Bristow, Oklahoma
BALANCE SHEET
 June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures for 1972)

| ASSETS | | Current Year | Prior Year |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| UNRESTRICTED FUNDS | | | |
| CURRENT | | | |
| Cash | | 57,084 | 16,986 |
| Receivables—Patients—Note 1 | | 87,254 | 73,250 |
| Receivables—Third-party—Note 3 | | 2,812 | 30,929 |
| Less: Estimated uncollectibles and allowances | | (3,550) | (4,589) |
| Inventories | | 86,516 | 99,590 |
| Prepaid insurance | | 32,247 | 27,204 |
| | | 5,017 | 4,495 |
| Total Current Assets | | 180,864 | 148,275 |
| OTHER | | | |
| Emergency Reserve Fund—Cash | | 27,613 | 23,004 |
| Plant replacement and expansion— | | | |
| Cash—Note 5 | | 30,000 | 20,000 |
| Accrued interest receivable—Note 5 | | 91 | 55 |
| | | 30,091 | 20,055 |
| PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT— | | | |
| Notes 1 and 2 | | 603,611 | 597,046 |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation | | (247,118) | (229,086) |
| Net Property, Plant and Equipment | | 356,493 | 367,960 |
| Total Unrestricted Funds—Note 5 | | 595,061 | 559,294 |
| RESTRICTED FUNDS | | | |
| ASSETS | LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES | | |
| CURRENT | UNRESTRICTED FUNDS | | |
| Accounts payable | | 15,740 | 17,942 |
| Accounts payable—Third-party payors—Note 3 | | 16,460 | |
| Accrued expenses | | 363 | 11,361 |
| Advances from third-party payors—Note 4 | | 15,000 | 9,800 |
| Notes payable | | 55 | 175 |
| Total Current Liabilities | | 47,618 | 39,278 |
| FUND BALANCE | | 547,443 | 520,016 |
| Total Unrestricted Funds | | 595,061 | 559,294 |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Exhibit B
BRISTOW MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
 Bristow, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
 Year Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures for 1972)

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|--|-----------------|---------------|
| Patient service revenue—Schedule 1 | 518,891 | 383,983 |
| Allowances and uncollectible accounts—Schedule 1 | (47,878) | (10,513) |
| Net Patient Service Revenue | 471,013 | 373,470 |
| Other operating revenue—Schedule 1 | 15,667 | 9,780 |
| Total Operating Revenue | 486,680 | 383,250 |
| Operating expenses—Schedule 2— | | |
| Nursing service | 141,580 | 119,805 |
| Other professional service | 106,637 | 85,544 |
| General service | 90,794 | 78,276 |
| Fiscal services | 32,951 | 30,134 |
| Administrative services | 72,730 | 58,689 |
| Provision for depreciation | 18,142 | 17,891 |
| Total Operating Expense | 462,834 | 390,339 |
| Gain or (Loss) from Operations | 23,846 | (7,089) |
| Nonoperating revenue— | | |
| Emergency Reserve Fund | 1,609 | 1,774 |
| Plant replacement and expansion | 1,136 | 1,435 |
| Total Nonoperating Revenue | 2,745 | 3,209 |
| Gain or (Loss) | 26,591 | (3,880) |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Exhibit C
BRISTOW MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Bristow, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
Year Ended June 30, 1973
(With Comparative Figures for 1972)

| | <u>Current Year</u> | <u>Prior Year</u> |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| UNRESTRICTED FUNDS | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | 520,016 | 530,912 |
| Excess of revenues over expense—Exhibit B | 26,591 | (3,880) |
| Prior year adjustments— | | |
| Medicare and welfare cost reports | 836 | (7,016) |
| Balance at end of year | <u>547,443</u> | <u>520,016</u> |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

BRISTOW MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Bristow, Oklahoma
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
June 30, 1973

(1) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies—
 Provision for bad debts is determined by the ratio of bad debts less recoveries for the past three years. This computes to 3.56%.

Depreciable assets are depreciated by the straight-line method. The rates used are as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Land improvements | 5% |
| Building | 2% |
| Fixed building equipment | None |
| Major moveable equipment | 10% Average |
| Parking Lot | 5% |
| Minor equipment | None |

The Hospital has adopted a policy of funding current depreciation. The funds are restricted to the replacement of hospital equipment and facilities. As of June 30, 1973, \$30,000 was funded.

(2) Property and equipment are stated at cost. A summary of the amounts and the related accumulated depreciation follows.

| | June 30, 1973 | | June 30, 1972 | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | Cost | Accumulated Depreciation | Cost | Accumulated Depreciation |
| Land | 16,000 | | 16,000 | |
| Building | 407,835 | 142,359 | 407,835 | 133,740 |
| Fixed building equipment | 12,455 | 12,205 | 12,205 | 12,205 |
| Major moveable equipment | 160,267 | 89,254 | 153,952 | 80,141 |
| Parking lot—Appraisal | 6,000 | 3,300 | 6,000 | 3,000 |
| Minor equipment | 1,054 | | 1,054 | |
| | <u>603,611</u> | <u>247,118</u> | <u>597,046</u> | <u>229,086</u> |

(3) Accrued Third-Party Contractual Settlements—

Revenues received under cost reimbursement agreements totaling \$292,961 for the year are subject to audit by third-party payors. Provisions for estimated retro-active adjustments under these agreements have been provided. The amounts due to or from third parties are as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Oklahoma Department of Institutions, | |
| Social and Rehabilitative Services | 2,812 |
| Medicare | <u>(16,460)</u> |

(4) The Federal Government has issued notice that the Medicare current financing will be returned starting July 20, 1973 and continuing to May 20, 1974 at the rate of \$1,500 per month.

(5) Of total unrestricted assets of \$595,061, \$30,091 has been designated for plant and equipment replacement. These assets are shown as "other assets" because they are not expected to be expended during the 1973-74 fiscal year.

(6) The Hospital considers that it is in compliance with the Economic Stabilization Regulations.

Schedule 1
BRISTOW MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
 Bristow, Oklahoma
PATIENT SERVICE REVENUES
 Year Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures for 1972)

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|--|-----------------|----------------|
| Daily patient service— | | |
| Medical and surgical | 238,730 | 210,122 |
| Coronary care | 34,750 | |
| Newborn nursery | 2,320 | 1,846 |
| | <u>275,800</u> | <u>211,968</u> |
| Other nursing services— | | |
| Operating room | 5,117 | 3,732 |
| Delivery room | 1,240 | 1,020 |
| Central services and supply | 19,466 | 14,211 |
| Intravenous therapy | 5,678 | 3,487 |
| Emergency units | 8,035 | 7,855 |
| | <u>39,536</u> | <u>30,305</u> |
| Other professional services— | | |
| Laboratories | 69,213 | 42,142 |
| Electrocardiology | 15,220 | 9,313 |
| Radiology | 47,976 | 35,695 |
| Pharmacy | 43,350 | 33,193 |
| Anesthesiology | 5,364 | 4,329 |
| Inhalation therapy | 16,887 | 12,290 |
| Physical therapy | 5,013 | 4,748 |
| Blood bank | 532 | |
| | <u>203,555</u> | <u>141,710</u> |
| Total Patient Service Revenue—Exhibit B | <u>518,891</u> | <u>383,983</u> |
| Allowances and uncollectible accounts— | | |
| Contractual adjustments— | | |
| Medicare | 28,130 | (5,039) |
| Oklahoma Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services | 7,749 | (169) |
| Provision for uncollectible accounts | 11,999 | 15,721 |
| Total Allowances and Uncollectible Accounts—Exhibit B | <u>47,878</u> | <u>10,513</u> |
| Other operating revenue— | | |
| Purchase discounts | 1,028 | 285 |
| Interest income | 263 | 95 |
| Miscellaneous income | 1,616 | 678 |
| Medical records fees | 123 | 119 |
| Telephone | 426 | 403 |
| Vending machine commissions | 1,303 | 1,074 |
| Cot rental | 108 | 30 |
| Dietary—Cash sales | 4,647 | 3,888 |
| Contributions | 4,797 | 2,036 |
| Supplies—Cash sales | 1,356 | 1,172 |
| Total Other Operating Revenue—Exhibit B | <u>15,667</u> | <u>9,780</u> |

BRISTOW MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
 Bristow, Oklahoma
 Schedule 2
OPERATING EXPENSES
 Year Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures for 1972)

| | CURRENT YEAR | | | PRIOR YEAR | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Salaries | Other | Total | Salaries | Other | Total |
| Nursing service— | | | | | | |
| Medical and surgical | 96,770 | 5,561 | 102,331 | 98,700 | 4,584 | 103,284 |
| Coronary care | 8,451 | 3,428 | 11,879 | | | |
| Newborn nursery | 1,297 | 238 | 1,535 | 1,014 | 162 | 1,176 |
| Operating rooms | 870 | 490 | 1,360 | 432 | 181 | 613 |
| Delivery room | 396 | 127 | 523 | 283 | 234 | 517 |
| Central services | | | | | | |
| and supply | 1,233 | 18,639 | 19,872 | 1,131 | 9,023 | 10,154 |
| Intravenous therapy | 112 | | 112 | 112 | | 112 |
| Emergency services | 3,350 | 618 | 3,968 | 3,530 | 419 | 3,949 |
| | <u>112,479</u> | <u>29,101</u> | <u>141,580</u> | <u>105,202</u> | <u>14,603</u> | <u>119,805</u> |
| Other professional services | | | | | | |
| Laboratories | 11,272 | 17,342 | 28,614 | 13,277 | 9,352 | 22,629 |
| Blood bank | 325 | 1,462 | 1,787 | 324 | 769 | 1,093 |
| Electrocardiology | 747 | 4,809 | 5,556 | 487 | 3,210 | 3,697 |
| Radiology | 8,179 | 20,558 | 28,737 | 4,067 | 15,305 | 19,372 |
| Pharmacy | 5,240 | 11,593 | 16,833 | 4,612 | 14,856 | 19,468 |
| Anesthesiology | | 4,137 | 4,137 | | 2,529 | 2,529 |
| Inhalation therapy | 2,741 | 4,187 | 6,928 | 1,442 | 4,946 | 6,388 |
| Physical therapy | 4,143 | 34 | 4,177 | 3,080 | 110 | 3,190 |
| Medical records | 6,747 | 3,121 | 9,868 | 6,706 | 472 | 7,178 |
| | <u>39,394</u> | <u>67,243</u> | <u>106,637</u> | <u>33,995</u> | <u>51,549</u> | <u>85,544</u> |
| General services— | | | | | | |
| Dietary | 22,153 | 18,864 | 41,017 | 19,354 | 14,719 | 34,073 |
| Plant engineering | 10,115 | 5,673 | 15,788 | 9,734 | 4,436 | 14,170 |
| Utilities | | 13,342 | 13,342 | | 10,844 | 10,844 |
| Housekeeping | 11,839 | 2,600 | 14,439 | 10,743 | 2,398 | 13,141 |
| Laundry and linen | | 6,208 | 6,208 | | 6,048 | 6,048 |
| | <u>44,107</u> | <u>46,687</u> | <u>90,794</u> | <u>39,831</u> | <u>38,445</u> | <u>78,276</u> |
| Fiscal services— | | | | | | |
| Accounting | | 4,029 | 4,029 | | 3,247 | 3,247 |
| Office | 21,580 | 7,128 | 28,708 | 19,289 | 6,773 | 26,062 |
| Collection fees | | 214 | 214 | | 825 | 825 |
| | <u>21,580</u> | <u>11,371</u> | <u>32,951</u> | <u>19,289</u> | <u>10,845</u> | <u>30,134</u> |
| Administrative services— | | | | | | |
| Executive office | 9,378 | 9,455 | 18,833 | 8,778 | 8,309 | 17,087 |
| Guest subscriptions | | 1,377 | 1,377 | | 1,945 | 1,945 |
| Chaplain expense | | 2,455 | 2,455 | | 2,280 | 2,280 |
| Governing board | | 1,250 | 1,250 | | 1,272 | 1,272 |
| Employee benefits | | 25,523 | 25,523 | | 21,695 | 21,695 |
| Insurance | | 6,982 | 6,982 | | 5,781 | 5,781 |
| Other | | 16,310 | 16,310 | | 8,629 | 8,629 |
| | <u>9,378</u> | <u>63,352</u> | <u>72,730</u> | <u>8,778</u> | <u>49,911</u> | <u>58,689</u> |

Cordell Memorial Hospital

Cordell, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

By

Scott Quigley, C.P.A.

Altus, Oklahoma

August 25, 1973

Board of Directors
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma
1141 North Robinson
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103
Gentlemen:

We have examined the balance sheet of Cordell Memorial Hospital as of June 30, 1973, and the related statements of income, changes in fund balances, and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests, several of which are listed on the attachment to this report, of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet, statements of income, changes in fund balances, and changes in financial position present fairly the financial position of Cordell Memorial Hospital at June 30, 1973, and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Scott Quigley
Certified Public Accountant

ATTACHMENT TO ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT

The following is a summary of some of the auditing procedures applied to the significant financial statement items.

1. Cash and investments.

The investments were all in the nature of deposits. All such cash and investments we confirmed by correspondence with the depositories. We tested the reconciliation of such balances to the recorded book balances.

2. Accounts receivable.

We confirmed the patient accounts receivable by outside correspondence.

We tested your machine aging of the accounts and reviewed the adequacy of the reserve for doubtful accounts.

The retroactive payments due from Medicare and Welfare are as computed by the accounting firm of Eberhart, Brown & Co., Certified Public Accountants, of Tulsa, Oklahoma. The retroactive payment due from Blue Cross was computed by us.

The retroactive payments from all third-party payors are subject to audit, and some retroactive adjustments are virtually certain.

3. Inventories.

We did not witness the actual inventory count, but our spot-check made on July 3, 1973, indicated that the hospital is carrying the approximate values shown on the physical inventory schedules.

4. Accounts payable.

We confirmed the principal accounts payable by outside confirmation.

5. Fund balances—unrestricted funds.

We made all retroactive adjustments affecting prior years, by third-party payors, as "Surplus" adjustments (see Exhibit "C"). This was done to prevent distortion of the income for this fiscal year.

Exhibit A
CORDELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
 Cordell, Oklahoma
BALANCE SHEET
 June 30, 1973
 With Comparative Figures for 1972

| | | Current Year | Prior Year |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| ASSETS | | | |
| | Unrestricted Funds | | |
| Current: | | | |
| Cash | | 35,094.07 | 40,374.60 |
| Receivables (Note 3) | | 113,739.59 | 85,205.49 |
| Less uncollectibles and allowances | | (21,000.00) | (13,000.00) |
| | | 92,739.59 | 72,205.49 |
| Inventories (at cost) | | 36,683.01 | 29,286.87 |
| Prepaid expenses | | 5,447.32 | 4,235.15 |
| Total current assets | | 169,963.99 | 146,102.11 |
| Other: | | | |
| Property, plant, and equipment (Note 4) | | 464,225.14 | 433,242.34 |
| Less accumulated depreciation | | 190,569.09 | 176,454.10 |
| Net property, plant, and equipment | | 273,656.05 | 256,788.24 |
| Total (Note 2) | | 443,620.04 | 402,890.35 |
| | Restricted Funds | | |
| Plant replacement and expansion funds: | | | |
| Cash | | | |
| Investments | | 215,284.48 | 206,468.71 |
| Accrued interest receivable | | 1,308.85 | 1,296.99 |
| Total plant replacement and expansion funds | | 216,593.33 | 207,765.70 |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES | | Current Year | Prior Year |
| | Unrestricted Funds | | |
| Current: | | | |
| Accounts payable | | 10,555.66 | 6,119.05 |
| Accrued expenses | | 10,998.99 | 10,465.42 |
| Advances from third-party payors | | 18,358.25 | 11,438.08 |
| Total current liabilities | | 39,912.90 | 28,022.55 |
| Fund balance | | 403,707.14 | 374,867.80 |
| Total | | 443,620.04 | 402,890.35 |
| | Restricted Funds | | |
| Plant replacement and expansion funds: | | | |
| Fund balances: | | | |
| Restricted by third-party payors | | 190,569.09 | 176,454.10 |
| Other | | 26,024.24 | 31,311.60 |
| Total plant replacement and expansion fund | | 216,593.33 | 207,765.70 |
| See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements. | | | |

Exhibit B
CORDELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
 Cordell, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
 Year Ended June 30, 1973
 With Comparative Figures for 1972

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|---|-----------------|---------------|
| Patient service revenue | 478,793.06 | 437,790.35 |
| Allowances and uncollectible accounts (Notes 3 and 4) | 61,770.10 | 47,869.95 |
| Net patient service revenue | 417,022.96 | 389,920.40 |
| Other operating revenue (including \$2,551.63 and \$3,246.30 from special purpose funds) | 11,556.86 | 9,430.72 |
| Total operating revenue | 428,579.82 | 399,351.12 |
| Operating expenses: | | |
| Nursing services | 148,149.11 | 133,309.33 |
| Other professional services | 74,947.50 | 80,268.68 |
| General services | 70,920.20 | 65,471.46 |
| Administrative services (including interest expense of \$2,551.63 and \$3,246.30) | 88,965.91 | 79,074.27 |
| Provision for depreciation | 16,145.65 | 14,370.27 |
| Total operating expenses | 399,128.37 | 372,494.01 |
| Gain from operations | 29,451.45 | 26,857.11 |
| Nonoperating revenue: | | |
| (Loss) on equipment abandoned | (471.00) | |
| Excess of revenue over expenses | 28,980.45 | 26,857.11 |

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

Exhibit C
CORDELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
 Cordell, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
 Year Ended June 30, 1973
 With Comparative Figures for 1972

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|---|-----------------|---------------|
| Unrestricted Funds | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | 374,867.80 | 359,981.31 |
| Excess of revenues over expenses | 28,980.45 | 26,857.11 |
| Plant replacement and expansion fund expenditures | 32,463.46 | 13,218.37 |
| Retroactive adjustments, prior years, third-party payors | (5,926.38) | 4,815.70 |
| Broad spectrum antibiotic litigation settlement | | 516.94 |
| Plant expansion expenditures, 1971-72 | 548.00 | |
| Transferred to plant replacement and expansion fund | (27,226.19) | (30,521.63) |
| Balance at end of year | 403,707.14 | 374,867.80 |
| Restricted Funds | | |
| Plant replacement and expansion funds: | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | 207,765.70 | 179,253.52 |
| Restricted gifts and bequests | 2,790.00 | |
| Income from investments | 11,274.90 | 11,208.92 |
| Plant replacement and expansion expenditures (described above) | (32,463.46) | (13,218.37) |
| Transferred from unrestricted funds (described above) | 27,226.19 | 30,521.63 |
| Balance at end of year | 216,593.33 | 207,765.70 |

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

Exhibit D
CORDELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
 Cordell, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION OF
UNRESTRICTED FUND
 Year Ended June 30, 1973
 With Comparative Figures for 1972

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Funds provided: | | |
| Gain from operations | 29,451.45 | 26,857.11 |
| Add items included in operations not requiring funds: | | |
| Provision for depreciation | 16,145.65 | 14,370.27 |
| Transferred to plant replacement and expansion fund | (27,226.19) | (30,521.63) |
| Funds derived from operations | 18,370.91 | 10,705.75 |
| Nonoperating revenue | (471.00) | |
| Funds derived from operations and nonoperating revenues | 17,899.91 | 10,705.75 |
| Retroactive adjustments, prior years | (5,928.38) | 4,815.70 |
| Property plant and equipment financed by plant replacement and expansion funds | 32,463.46 | 13,218.37 |
| Decrease in working capital | | |
| | <u>44,434.99</u> | <u>28,739.82</u> |
| Funds applied: | | |
| Additions to property, plant, and equipment | 32,463.46 | 13,218.37 |
| Increase in working capital | 11,971.53 | 15,521.45 |
| | <u>44,434.99</u> | <u>28,739.82</u> |
| Changes in working capital: | | |
| Increase (decrease) in current assets: | | |
| Cash | (5,280.53) | 30,421.56 |
| Receivables | 20,534.10 | (14,052.51) |
| Inventories | 7,396.14 | 765.28 |
| Prepaid expenses | 1,212.17 | (1,609.67) |
| | <u>23,861.88</u> | <u>15,524.66</u> |
| Increase (decrease) in current liabilities: | | |
| Accounts payable | 4,436.61 | (50.87) |
| Accrued expenses | 533.57 | 1,054.08 |
| Advances from third-party payors | 6,920.17 | (1,000.00) |
| | <u>11,890.35</u> | <u>3.21</u> |
| Increase in working capital | <u>11,971.53</u> | <u>15,521.45</u> |

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

CORDELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
 Cordell, Oklahoma
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 June 30, 1973

Note 1: Investments are stated at cost. Since these investments are all in the nature of deposits, the market value is the same.

Note 2: (Not applicable).

Note 3: Revenues received under cost reimbursement agreements are subject to audit and retroactive adjustment by third-party payors. Provisions for estimated retroactive adjustments under these agreements have been provided.

Note 4: Property, plant, and equipment is stated at cost. A summary of the accounts and the related accumulated depreciation follows:

| | Cost | Accumulated Depreciation |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Land | 7,500.00 | |
| Buildings | 235,314.46 | 60,452.53 |
| Fixed equipment | 63,081.23 | 31,955.51 |
| Movable equipment | 158,329.45 | 98,161.05 |
| | <u>464,225.14</u> | <u>190,569.09</u> |

Depreciation is determined on a straight-line basis for financial statement and all other purposes. There is, however, some difference in the depreciation as computed for accounting purposes and that used for certain third-party reimbursement agreements, as follows:

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Book depreciation | 16,145.65 |
| Depreciation as computed for certain third-party agreements | 16,252.91 |
| Difference | <u>107.26</u> |

No deferral of cost reimbursement revenue was made, because of above small difference.

Note 5: (Not applicable).

Note 6: (Not applicable).

CORDELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Cordell, Oklahoma

REPORT ON SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

Our report on our examination appears on pages 1 and 2. This examination was made primarily for the purpose of rendering an opinion on the basic financial statements, taken as a whole, which are set forth on the preceding pages 3 to 8, inclusive. The other data included herein, on pages 9 to 12, inclusive, although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of financial position and results of operations, are presented primarily for supplemental analysis purposes. This additional information was subjected to a limited spot-check, and no effort was made to further analyze the information in the various accounts, beyond that provided by the books of account. In our opinion, however, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Scott Quigley

Certified Public Accountant

Altus, Oklahoma

August 25, 1973

Schedule 1
CORDELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Cordell, Oklahoma
PATIENT SERVICE REVENUES
Year Ended June 30, 1973
With Comparative Figures for 1972

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Daily patient services: | | |
| Medical and surgical | 253,242.00 | 231,657.00 |
| Intensive care | 8,957.00 | 7,480.00 |
| Newborn nursery | 5,419.00 | 7,693.00 |
| | <u>267,618.00</u> | <u>246,830.00</u> |
| Other nursing services: | | |
| Operating room | 14,431.26 | 10,624.25 |
| Recovery room | 720.00 | 534.00 |
| Delivery and labor rooms | 4,073.00 | 5,926.00 |
| Central services and supplies | 34,306.80 | 25,394.45 |
| Emergency unit | 6,440.00 | 5,755.00 |
| | <u>59,971.06</u> | <u>48,233.70</u> |
| Other professional services: | | |
| Laboratory | 57,391.05 | 60,021.00 |
| Blood bank | 8,045.00 | 3,000.00 |
| Electrocardiology | 5,321.00 | 8,160.00 |
| Radiology | 23,931.60 | 26,470.00 |
| Pharmacy | 47,910.70 | 39,318.85 |
| Anesthesiology | 1,682.15 | 1,529.35 |
| Inhalation therapy | 6,922.50 | 4,227.45 |
| | <u>151,204.00</u> | <u>142,726.65</u> |
| Total patient service revenue | <u>478,793.06</u> | <u>437,790.35</u> |

Schedule 2
CORDELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Cordell, Oklahoma
OPERATING EXPENSES
Year Ending June 30, 1973
With Comparative Figures for 1972

| | Current Year | | Prior Year | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Personal Services | Supplies and Other Expense | Personal Services | Supplies and Other Expense |
| Nursing services: | | | | |
| Administrative office | 5,791.12 | | | |
| Medical and surgical | 103,640.29 | 3,078.38 | 96,213.92 | 4,607.95 |
| Intensive care | 3,850.03 | 6,910.65 | 7,194.79 | 4,272.66 |
| Newborn nursery | 1,515.97 | 143.64 | 1,634.75 | 401.23 |
| Operating room | 2,119.25 | 454.17 | 1,448.28 | 837.66 |
| Delivery room | 678.06 | 75.72 | 679.90 | 183.72 |
| Central services and supply | 4,491.08 | 14,009.13 | 4,779.01 | 9,279.05 |
| Emergency service | 1,317.64 | 73.98 | 1,717.08 | 59.28 |
| | <u>123,403.44</u> | <u>24,745.67</u> | <u>113,667.73</u> | <u>19,641.60</u> |
| Other professional services: | | | | |
| Laboratory | 19,941.91 | 11,333.48 | 18,893.98 | 13,603.80 |
| Blood bank | 1,151.99 | 528.13 | 1,088.18 | 940.28 |
| Electrocardiology | 606.97 | 1,797.35 | 757.58 | 3,202.35 |
| Radiology | 3,539.12 | 14,463.43 | 4,214.13 | 12,530.49 |
| Inhalation therapy | | 3,028.05 | | 2,364.21 |
| Medical records | 6,780.26 | 1,633.62 | 6,311.29 | 1,455.93 |
| Pharmacy | 2,096.00 | 5,080.01 | 2,016.00 | 9,742.86 |
| Anesthesiology | | 73.11 | | 421.35 |
| Social service | | 2,894.07 | | 2,726.25 |
| | <u>34,116.25</u> | <u>40,831.25</u> | <u>33,281.16</u> | <u>46,987.52</u> |
| General services: | | | | |
| Dietary | 23,994.33 | 14,210.73 | 22,624.94 | 12,356.09 |
| Plant engineering | 5,017.28 | 8,427.13 | 5,103.50 | 7,886.99 |
| Housekeeping | 9,812.05 | 2,877.51 | 8,709.53 | 2,470.06 |
| Laundry and linens | 987.79 | 5,593.38 | 962.07 | 5,358.28 |
| | <u>39,811.45</u> | <u>31,108.75</u> | <u>37,400.04</u> | <u>28,071.42</u> |
| Administrative and fiscal services: | | | | |
| Administrative office | 30,893.15 | 29,231.82 | 29,008.87 | 33,038.43 |
| Credits and collections | | 1,904.42 | | 709.29 |
| Governing board | | 433.40 | | |
| Medical staff | | 275.45 | | |
| Employee benefits | | 16,995.32 | | 13,071.38 |
| Insurance | | 6,680.72 | | |
| Interest | | 2,551.63 | | 3,246.30 |
| | <u>30,893.15</u> | <u>58,072.76</u> | <u>29,008.87</u> | <u>50,065.40</u> |

CORDELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Cordell, Oklahoma

INTERNAL CONTROL

Some of the same persons who post the books of account and subsidiary ledgers also have access to the cash. No further review of the internal control was necessary to determine that real internal control is difficult to achieve. This is not an unusual situation in a small organization, with limited staff, and is not intended as a criticism but merely a statement of fact. We are also aware of the need to have certain persons capable of performing the duties of other persons when the need arises. Even so, there are certain checks and balances; and our spot checks indicated that funds of the institution are carefully handled and properly accounted for. Also, taken as a whole, the accounting results were good; and this in spite of a nearly complete change-over in personnel.

Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital

Enid, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

By

Farrow, Stone and Blubaugh

Certified Public Accountants

ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT

To the Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

We have examined the accompanying balance sheet of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital (a hospital owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, see Note 1 to the financial statements) as of June 30, 1973 and the related statements of changes in fund balances, revenues and expenses, and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the statements listed above present fairly the financial position of the unrestricted funds and the assets in trust for debt retirement at June 30, 1973, changes in their fund balances and the results of the operations of the unrestricted funds for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Because an undetermined amount of pledges made in the current fiscal year were included in the June 30, 1972 financial statements (see Note 5), we cannot express an opinion as to the changes in fund balance of the development fund. A similar exception as to financial position and changes in fund balance of the development fund was also contained in our report for the prior year.

Farrow, Stone and Blubaugh

Enid, Oklahoma

September 27, 1973

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITALBalance Sheet
June 30, 1973 and 1972**UNRESTRICTED FUNDS**
ASSETS—Note 3**Current Assets**

Cash on hand and in banks

June 30,
1973 June 30,
1972

47,628 41,231

Accounts receivable:

Patients, net of allowance for uncollectibles

of \$91,977, and \$150,109, respectively

588,477 908,836

Third party purchasers of service

2,349 94,884

Miscellaneous receivables

407 2,578

591,233 1,006,298

Less Medicare current financing

85,000

591,233 921,298

Due from restricted funds—assets in trust

228,244 102,949

Supplies inventory, at lower of cost

(first-in, first-out method) or market

139,423 158,251

Prepaid expenses

31,666 19,850

Total current assets

1,038,194 1,243,579

Investments

Reserve funds on deposit with the Baptist

Foundation of Oklahoma—Note 1(b)

35,428 32,085

Due from restricted funds—long-term

43,009 16,667

Land held for expansion—Note 4

76,220

154,657 48,752

Property, Plant and Equipment—

Notes 1(c), 3 and 4

5,234,468 4,664,398

Less accumulated depreciation

891,768 682,953

4,342,688 3,981,445

Other Assets

Deferred loan cost and bond discount

60,396 71,970

Due from Enid Clinic—Note 1(a)

63,521 38,597

123,917 110,567

5,659,456 5,384,343

See notes to financial statements.

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS
LIABILITIESJune 30,
1973 June 30,
1972**Current Liabilities**

Current portion of long-term debt, net of deferred

interest of \$9,841 and \$10,973, respectively

337,640 227,199

Accounts payable—trade

151,092 106,789

Accounts payable—construction

4,518

Accounts payable—other

4,411 3,009

Accounts payable to the Baptist General Convention—Note 2

22,000 55,219

Accounts payable—third party purchasers of service

62,156

Interest payable on bonds and debentures

41,923 43,626

Accrued payroll and payroll taxes

41,958 49,688

Total current liabilities

661,180 490,048

Long-Term Debt—Notes 3 and 4

Bonds and debentures payable

1,959,000 2,140,000

Notes payable

164,161 53,240

Lease contracts, net of deferred interest of \$40,633 and \$59,860

93,152 131,348

2,216,313 2,324,588

Less current portion above

337,640 227,199

1,878,673 2,097,389

Fund Balance

3,119,603 2,796,906

5,659,456 5,384,343

**RESTRICTED FUNDS
ASSETS**

| | June 30, 1973 | June 30, 1972 |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Assets In Trust for Debt Retirement—Note 4 | | |
| Cash and certificates of deposit | 329,443 | 160,333 |
| | <u>329,443</u> | <u>160,333</u> |
| Development Fund—Notes 3 and 5 | | |
| Cash | 2,734 | 30 |
| Due from assets in trust | 58,190 | 40,717 |
| Pledges receivable | 359,505 | 393,806 |
| | <u>420,429</u> | <u>434,553</u> |

See notes to financial statements.

**RESTRICTED FUNDS
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE**

| | June 30, 1973 | June 30, 1972 |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Assets In Trust for Debt Retirement and Construction | | |
| Due to unrestricted funds | 271,253 | 119,616 |
| Due to development fund | 58,190 | 40,717 |
| | <u>329,443</u> | <u>160,333</u> |
| Development Fund | | |
| Fund balance—1968 campaign | 136,770 | 248,002 |
| Fund balance—1972 Campaign for Excellence | 283,659 | 186,551 |
| | <u>420,429</u> | <u>434,553</u> |

**BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Enid, Oklahoma**

**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
Year Ended June 30, 1973 and 1972**

| | June 30, 1973 | June 30, 1972 |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Unrestricted Funds | | |
| Balance, beginning of year | 2,796,906 | 2,261,300 |
| Excess of revenues over expenses | 170,731 | 413,522 |
| Transfers from development fund | 151,966 | 122,084 |
| Balance, end of year | <u>3,119,603</u> | <u>2,796,906</u> |
| Restricted Funds | | |
| Development Fund | | |
| Balance, beginning of year | 434,553 | 380,519 |
| New pledges—Campaign for Excellence | 139,017 | 193,121 |
| Net pledges cancelled—1968 building fund | (1,175) | (17,003) |
| Transfers to unrestricted funds for debt service and asset acquisition | (151,966) | (122,084) |
| Balance, end of year | <u>420,429</u> | <u>434,553</u> |

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Enid, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES OF
UNRESTRICTED FUNDS
Year Ended June 30, 1973 and 1972

| | June 30, 1973 | June 30, 1972 |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Patient Service Revenue | | |
| Daily patient services | 1,805,737 | 1,776,550 |
| Other professional services | 2,195,826 | 2,067,822 |
| | <u>4,001,563</u> | <u>3,844,372</u> |
| Deductions from Patient Service Revenues | | |
| Contractual adjustments: | | |
| Medicare | 279,151 | 187,104 |
| Department of institutions, social and rehabilitative services | 64,593 | 50,043 |
| Oklahoma Blue Cross | 22,177 | 8,597 |
| | <u>365,921</u> | <u>245,744</u> |
| Charity | 65,816 | 24,971 |
| Courtesy and other | 3,360 | 2,919 |
| Provision for uncollectible accounts | 17,553 | 77,377 |
| | <u>452,650</u> | <u>351,001</u> |
| Net patient service revenues | <u>3,548,913</u> | <u>3,493,361</u> |
| Other Operating Revenue | | |
| Cafeteria | 13,202 | 10,931 |
| Vending machines | 1,731 | 1,475 |
| Cardiac monitoring—other hospitals | 6,000 | 6,250 |
| Other | 1,735 | 3,440 |
| | <u>22,668</u> | <u>22,096</u> |
| Total operating revenue | <u>3,571,581</u> | <u>3,515,457</u> |
| Operating Expenses | | |
| Administrative and general | 401,580 | 397,517 |
| General services expense | 452,756 | 418,283 |
| Patient service expense | 1,032,211 | 1,069,857 |
| Other professional service expenses | 1,153,087 | 952,081 |
| Depreciation | 217,401 | 203,789 |
| Interest and amortization of loan expense | 163,165 | 179,495 |
| Loss on sale of assets | 1,696 | 23,804 |
| Total operating expenses | <u>3,421,896</u> | <u>3,244,826</u> |
| Operating Income | <u>149,685</u> | <u>270,631</u> |
| Nonoperating Revenue | | |
| Income from investments | 12,363 | 4,465 |
| Contributions and other | 8,683 | 138,426 |
| | <u>21,046</u> | <u>142,891</u> |
| Excess of Revenues Over Expenses | <u>170,731</u> | <u>413,522</u> |

See notes to financial statements.

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Enid, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
OF UNRESTRICTED FUND
Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | | |
|---|----------|------------------|
| Sources of Cash | | |
| Income from operations | 149,685 | |
| Items not providing or requiring outlays of cash: | | |
| (Increase) decrease in certain assets and liabilities: | | |
| Accounts receivable, patients, net | 320,359 | |
| Accounts receivable, third parties | 92,535 | |
| Inventory | 18,828 | |
| Prepaid expenses | (11,816) | |
| Accounts payable—trade | 44,303 | |
| Accounts payable—other | 1,402 | |
| Accounts payable—third-party payors | 62,156 | |
| Accrued payroll and payroll taxes | (7,730) | |
| Accrued interest expense | (1,703) | |
| Depreciation | 217,401 | |
| Amortization of loan cost | 11,574 | |
| Loss on sale of assets | 1,696 | |
| Cash provided by operations | | 898,690 |
| Nonoperating revenue | | 21,046 |
| Collection of miscellaneous receivables | | 2,171 |
| Proceeds from sale of assets | | 7,506 |
| Transfers from development funds | | 151,966 |
| Issuance of debt | | 143,659 |
| | | <u>1,225,038</u> |
| Application of Cash | | |
| Payment of bonds and debentures | 181,000 | |
| Payment of notes | 32,738 | |
| Payment of lease contracts | 38,197 | |
| Payment of Medicare current financing | 85,000 | |
| Payment of Baptist General Convention account | 33,219 | |
| Purchase of property, plant and equipment | 587,845 | |
| Purchase of land held for expansion | 76,220 | |
| Transfers to assets in trust, not disbursed from restricted funds | 151,637 | |
| Investment in reserve funds | 3,343 | |
| Advances to Enid Clinic | 24,924 | |
| Payment of construction account payable | 4,518 | 1,218,641 |
| | | <u>6,397</u> |
| Increase in Cash | | |
| See notes to financial statements. | | |

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL**Notes to Financial Statements****June 30, 1973****1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

(a) The Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital is owned and operated by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Although accounted for separately, the Hospital is not a separate legal entity, but operates under the corporate charter of the Convention. The financial statements are for the hospital only. The Convention also owns a doctors office building, Enid Clinic, adjacent to the Hospital, which is not included in these statements.

(b) The hospitals operated by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma deposit funds with the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. These funds are invested by the Foundation and comprise an emergency fund to meet the needs of the hospitals. The funds are withdrawable upon approval of the hospital administrator, the executive secretary of the Convention, and the chairman of the Hospitals and Golden Age Homes Committee of the Convention's Board of Directors.

(c) The Hospital's property, plant and equipment at June 30, 1973 and 1972 consisted of the following:

| | 1973 | 1972 |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Land | 152,846 | 152,846 |
| Land improvements | 42,038 | 42,038 |
| Buildings and building equipment | 3,690,761 | 3,299,025 |
| Major moveable equipment | 1,348,823 | 1,170,489 |
| | <u>5,234,468</u> | <u>4,664,398</u> |

The Hospital property and equipment is depreciated on the straight-line method at the following rates:

| | |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Building | 2-2½% |
| Land improvements | 6½-10% |
| Building equipment | 5-33½% |
| Major moveable equipment | 5-33½% |

When assets are retired or otherwise disposed of, the difference between the depreciated cost and the proceeds is taken into income.

2. Accounts Payable—Baptist General Convention

The account payable to the Baptist General Convention consists of amounts owed for purchase of hospital supplies, insurance premiums and administrative expense.

3. Bonds and Debentures Payable

In 1969 and 1970 Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital Authority, a public trust created under the laws of the State of Oklahoma, issued three series of bonds and debentures to finance the construction and equipping of new facilities for the Hospital.

Under agreements between the Baptist General Convention and the Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital Authority, the facilities of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, including buildings and equipment, inventories, and other assets of the Hospital, except its parking lot, have been leased to the Trust. In addition the lease covers the revenues from operation of the Hospital and the Convention's interest in 1968 building fund pledges to the Hospital. This leasehold interest and the gross revenues of the Hospital are assigned as security for the bonds issued. The full faith and credit of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma is also pledged to the payment of the bonds and debentures. Details of the issues are as follows:

| Description | Date Issued | Interest Rate | Principal Amount | Outstanding at June 30, 1973 |
|---|-------------|---------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| First lien debentures, 1969 | 3-3-69 | 5% | 500,000 | 100,000 |
| First mortgage gross revenue bonds, 1969 | 11-1-69 | 5-7% | 1,300,000 | 1,259,000 |
| First mortgage revenue bonds, 1970—general purpose series | 3-1-70 | 7½% | 700,000 | 600,000 |

The debentures mature March 3 of each year at the rate of \$100,000 annually until paid. The first mortgage gross revenue bonds, 1969, mature in varying amounts from \$45,000 due November 1, 1973 to \$59,000 due November 1, 1989. The first mortgage revenue bonds mature serially January 1 of each year through January 1, 1980, including \$50,000 due January 1, 1974. Interest is payable semi-annually on each of the issues.

Under the terms of the indentures, the gross receipts from the operation of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital and from construction pledges are to be deposited to the revenue account of the Authority. Amounts required for the payment of periodic principal and interest payments are to be transferred to a sinking fund prior to the due dates. Amounts necessary for the operation and maintenance of the Hospital are also to be paid from the fund. Remaining amounts determined by the trustees to be in excess of the needs of the Trust may be paid to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

The amounts deposited in the Authority funds have been shown as "Cash in Trust for Debt Retirement" in the balance sheet of the restricted funds.

Title to the facilities constructed and equipment purchased remains in the Trust until the bonds and debentures have been paid, at which time it will be transferred to the Baptist General Convention.

4. Long-Term Notes and Lease Contracts Payable

The details of the notes payable are as follows:

| | Dated | Due Date | Interest Rate | Principal Due in One Year | Long-Term |
|---|---------|----------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Plant Fund | | | | | |
| Community Bank & Trust Co., Enid, Okla. | 2-1-71 | 2-25-76 | 5½% | 5,007 | 8,758 |
| Mr. Fred Herrian, Enid, Okla. | 8-1-65 | 3-1-77 | 5% | 2,956 | 8,818 |
| Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma | 6-29-73 | 6-29-74 | 7½% | 40,000 | |
| Mrs. Pauline Weibel, Enid, Okla. | 8-1-58 | 7-31-73 | | 372 | |
| First National Bank, Enid, Okla. | 5-18-73 | 8-18-73 | 8% | 30,000 | |
| Security National Bank Enid, Oklahoma | 7-1-72 | 7-1-73 | 7½% | 39,819 | |
| Ponca City Savings and Loan, Enid, Oklahoma | 7-1-72 | | 7½% | 1,654 | 26,777 |
| | | | | 119,808 | 44,353 |

The note payable to Mr. Herrian is secured by land having a cost of \$50,000. The note to Ponca City Savings and Loan is secured by the land held for expansion, costing \$76,220.

The lease contracts payable represent the Hospital's liability for equipment being acquired on lease purchase contracts. In addition, the Hospital is leasing other equipment, not being purchased, on a lease contract expiring in October, 1975, with annual rentals of \$8,820.

5. Campaign for Excellence

During the spring of 1972 the Hospital conducted a fund raising campaign, "Campaign for Excellence". The funds raised were to be used to remodel the Hospital's old building, making it comparable to the facilities completed in 1970.

A separate office was maintained to conduct the campaign, keep records of pledges, etc. The records were turned over to the Hospital business office August 1, 1972, and incorporated into the financial statements at that date. The financial statements as of June 30, 1972 therefore, include an undetermined amount of pledges received after that date.

ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT

To the Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

The financial statements of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital and our report thereon are presented in the preceding section of this report. The supplementary financial information presented in the following statements was derived from the accounting records tested by us as a part of the auditing procedures followed in our examination of the aforementioned financial statements, and in our opinion present fairly the information contained therein in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Farrow, Stone and Blubaugh

Enid, Oklahoma

September 27, 1973

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Enid, Oklahoma

PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE

Year Ended June 30, 1973 and 1972

| | 1973 | | | 11972 |
|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Inpatient | Outpatient | Total | Revenue |
| Daily Patient Services | | | | |
| Daily hospital service | 1,766,580 | | 1,766,580 | 1,732,997 |
| Newborn nursery | 22,583 | | 22,583 | 26,541 |
| Emergency service | | 16,574 | 16,574 | 17,012 |
| | <u>1,789,163</u> | <u>16,574</u> | <u>1,805,737</u> | <u>1,776,550</u> |
| Other Professional Services | | | | |
| Operating room | 176,304 | 1,127 | 177,431 | 171,313 |
| Delivery room | 9,595 | | 9,595 | 11,563 |
| Anesthesiology | 124,138 | 1,095 | 125,233 | 113,455 |
| Radiology | 195,271 | 67,977 | 263,248 | 238,515 |
| Laboratory and blood service | 271,425 | 20,967 | 292,392 | 276,805 |
| Electrocardiology | 28,960 | 525 | 29,485 | 29,297 |
| Physical therapy | 63,722 | 12,723 | 76,455 | 73,162 |
| Central services and supplies | 520,093 | 14,708 | 534,801 | 449,542 |
| Pharmacy | 590,682 | 16,997 | 607,679 | 611,847 |
| Inhalation therapy | 69,657 | 372 | 70,029 | 88,604 |
| Electroencephalography | 3,447 | 6,041 | 9,488 | 3,719 |
| | <u>2,053,294</u> | <u>142,532</u> | <u>2,195,826</u> | <u>2,067,822</u> |

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Enid, Oklahoma

EXPENSES

Year Ended June 30, 1973 and 1972

| | 1973 | | 1972 |
|--|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Salaries | Other | Expenses |
| Administrative and General | <u>195,552</u> | <u>206,028</u> | <u>401,580</u> |
| General Services | | | |
| Dietary | 102,633 | 100,414 | 187,403 |
| Housekeeping | 69,874 | 16,711 | 73,980 |
| Laundry and linen | | 46,940 | 44,160 |
| Operation of plant | | 66,167 | 49,464 |
| Repairs and maintenance | 25,540 | 24,477 | 63,276 |
| | <u>198,047</u> | <u>254,709</u> | <u>418,283</u> |
| Patient Service Expenses | | | |
| Nursing service | 840,208 | 71,186 | 949,098 |
| Newborn nursery | 20,063 | 2,488 | 20,448 |
| Emergency service | 43,730 | 5,077 | 45,300 |
| Medical records | 43,996 | 5,463 | 45,011 |
| | <u>947,997</u> | <u>84,214</u> | <u>1,032,211</u> |
| Other Professional Service Expenses | | | |
| Operating room and recovery room | 96,548 | 54,384 | 125,504 |
| Delivery room | 6,350 | 1,522 | 9,660 |
| Anesthesiology | 68,818 | 15,941 | 76,965 |
| Radiology and electrocardiology | 47,786 | 143,913 | 176,015 |
| Laboratory | 103,073 | 163,291 | 234,816 |
| Electroencephalography | 4,690 | 4,243 | 5,286 |
| Physical therapy | 38,083 | 4,045 | 38,106 |
| Inhalation therapy | 12,872 | 12,929 | 22,317 |
| Central supply | 37,183 | 113,784 | 143,138 |
| Pharmacy | 27,449 | 90,701 | 120,274 |
| Intensive care unit | 83,353 | 9,334 | 92,687 |
| Electrocardiology | | 12,795 | 12,795 |
| | <u>526,205</u> | <u>626,882</u> | <u>1,153,087</u> |
| | | | <u>952,081</u> |

Grove General Hospital

Grove, Oklahoma

AUDIT

As of June 30, 1973

By

Bradley D. Ball

Certified Public Accountant

Miami, Oklahoma

To the Board of Directors of the
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma,
Grove General Hospital:

We have examined the balance sheet of Grove General Hospital (a nonprofit hospital in Grove, Oklahoma) as of June 30, 1973, and the related statements of income, fund balances and changes in working capital for the year then ended, and the supplementary statements (Schedules 1 and 2). Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that our examination relating to voluntary contributions to the Chapel Fund (Note 3) was limited to the amounts recorded in the accounts inasmuch as it was not practicable for the hospital to exercise effective control over such contributions prior to initial entry in the accounting records.

In our opinion, except for the effect of any adjustments that might have resulted had the Chapel Fund contributions been susceptible of satisfactory audit tests prior to initial entry in the accounts, the accompanying balance sheet and statements of income, fund balances and changes in working capital present fairly the financial position of Grove General Hospital as of June 30, 1973, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, and the supplementary statements present fairly the information set forth therein, all in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Bradley D. Ball
Certified Public Accountant.

Miami, Oklahoma,
September 14, 1973.

GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Grove, Oklahoma
BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1973

ASSETS

Unrestricted Funds

Current Assets:

| | | |
|--|----------|---------|
| Cash | | 67,914 |
| Accounts receivable | 208,836 | |
| Receivables due on year-end cost reports to third party purchasers of service (Note 1) | 26,500 | |
| Less—Medicare current financing | (14,000) | |
| —Estimated allowances and bad debts | (54,981) | 166,355 |
| Inventories, at cost (first-in, first-out basis) | | 36,954 |
| Prepaid expenses | | 7,886 |
| Total current assets | | 279,109 |

Other Assets:

| | | |
|---|--|--------|
| Cash, including \$10,507 in savings accounts (Note 5) | | 27,863 |
| Plant, at cost— | | |

| Cost | Accumulated Depreciation (Note 4) | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Land | 8,250 | 8,250 |
| Land improvements | 7,923 | 5,355 |
| Buildings | 306,654 | 267,556 |
| Fixed equipment | 79,742 | 56,077 |
| Major moveable equipment | 92,021 | 29,400 |
| | 494,590 | 366,638 |
| | | 673,610 |

Restricted Funds

Emergency Reserve Fund (Note 2):

| | |
|-----------------|--------|
| Cash in savings | 14,050 |
|-----------------|--------|

Chapel Fund (Note 3):

| | |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Cash | 9,661 |
| Construction in progress | 11,766 |
| | 21,427 |

LIABILITIES

Unrestricted Funds

Current Liabilities:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Current portion of long-term debt | 5,832 |
| Accounts payable | 16,150 |
| Accrued salaries and wages | 5,130 |
| Total current liabilities | 27,112 |

Long-Term Debt:

| | |
|--|---------|
| Mortgage note payable, 6% secured by land and building, payable at \$861 per month including interest, less current maturities of \$5832 | 71,789 |
| Fund Balances (per accompanying statement) | 574,709 |

673,610

Restricted Funds

Emergency Reserve Fund:

| | |
|---|--------|
| Fund balance (per accompanying statement) | 14,050 |
|---|--------|

Chapel Fund:

| | |
|---|--------|
| Accrued progress billing | 3,996 |
| Fund balance (per accompanying statement) | 17,431 |
| | 21,427 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this balance sheet.

GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
Grove, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF INCOME
For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Patient Service Revenue (Schedule 1): | | |
| Daily patient services | | 430,599 |
| Other professional services | | 378,483 |
| | | <u>809,082</u> |
| Revenue Deductions: | | |
| Contractual allowances— | | |
| Medicare | 103,564 | |
| Department of Public Welfare | 21,155 | |
| Blue Cross | 9,575 | |
| Courtesy discounts and other | 2,087 | |
| | <u>136,381</u> | |
| Provision for bad debts | 38,464 | 174,845 |
| Net patient service revenue | | <u>634,237</u> |
| Other Operating Revenue: | | |
| Cafeteria | 3,858 | |
| Office rent | 5,000 | |
| Medical records | 455 | |
| Purchase discounts | 305 | 9,618 |
| | | <u>9,618</u> |
| Total operating income | | 643,855 |
| Patient and Other Services Expenses (Schedule 2): | | |
| Patient service expenses | 169,675 | |
| Other professional service expenses | 183,618 | |
| General service expenses | 102,666 | |
| Administrative and general expenses | 87,695 | |
| Depreciation expense (Note 4) | 20,544 | 564,198 |
| | | <u>564,198</u> |
| Net operating income | | 79,657 |
| Other Income (Expense): | | |
| Interest received | 524 | |
| Convention gifts | 1,890 | |
| Interest expense | (7,003) | |
| Loss on sale of assets | (108) | |
| Proceeds from national drug law suit | 289 | (4,408) |
| | | <u>75,249</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement of income.

GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
Grove, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF FUND BALANCES
For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| Unrestricted Funds | | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | General Fund | Plant Fund | Construction Fund |
| Balance June 30, 1972 | 219,286 | 275,082 | 18,315 |
| Net income (per accompanying statement) | 75,249 | | |
| Transfer to restricted funds (Note 2) | (1,200) | | |
| Reclassification to restricted funds | | (12,023) | |
| Interfund transfers for— | | | |
| Property additions, net of retirements | (5,664) | 5,664 | |
| Depreciation | 20,544 | (20,544) | |
| Note payments and interest | 2,129 | 35,343 | (37,472) |
| Mortgage payments | (5,495) | 5,495 | |
| Construction funding (Note 5) | (46,496) | | 46,496 |
| Interest on C of D's | (524) | | 524 |
| Balance June 30, 1973 | <u>257,829</u> | <u>289,017</u> | <u>27,863</u> |

| | | | Restricted Funds |
|---|--|---------------|--|
| | | | Emergency Reserve Fund (Note 2) |
| Balance June 30, 1972 | | | |
| Contributions received | | | |
| Reclassification from unrestricted funds | | 12,023 | 16,982 |
| Investment income | | 827 | 449 |
| Transferred from General Fund Balance of unrestricted funds | | 1,200 | |
| Balance June 30, 1973 | | <u>14,050</u> | <u>17,431</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement of fund balances.

GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
Grove, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN WORKING CAPITAL
For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

Funds Were Obtained From:

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Operations— | |
| Net income, per accompanying statement | 75,249 |
| Depreciation | 20,544 |
| Total sources | <u>95,793</u> |

Funds Were Used For:

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Additions to plant assets, net of retirements | 5,664 |
| Transfer to restricted funds | 1,200 |
| Net transfer to Construction Fund cash | 9,548 |
| Principal payments on loans | 29,007 |
| Total used | <u>45,419</u> |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Increase in Working Capital | 50,374 |
| Working Capital June 30, 1972 | <u>201,623</u> |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Working Capital June 30, 1973: | |
| Current assets | 279,109 |
| Current liabilities | <u>27,112</u> |
| | <u>251,997</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
Grove, Oklahoma
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
June 30, 1973

1. Year-end Reimbursable Cost Settlements:

The receivables due on year-end cost reports to third party purchasers of service represents the proposed cost settlements for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1973, as follows:

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Due from— | |
| Medicare | 20,000 |
| Department of Public Welfare | 6,500 |
| | <u>26,500</u> |

These cost reports, which were based upon the most recent available interpretations of the reporting requirements, are subject to audit and adjustments, if any, by the paying agencies. However, no known material deficiency exists in the cost reports as filed by the hospital.

2. Emergency Reserve Fund:

Each hospital operated by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma is required to keep on deposit with The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma funds to help cover emergency needs. Interest at the rate of 6 percent per annum is credited to each hospital's account. This central fund is restricted for use in making or securing loans to hospitals of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma who are in need of financial assistance. This fund also acts as insurance against any unexpected losses experienced by the hospital. Withdrawals can only be made upon proper approval by The Baptist Foundation and the Executive Director and Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Monthly deposits are encouraged by the General Convention. During the fiscal year the hospital made monthly deposits of \$100 to the fund.

3. Chapel Fund:

The hospital is in the process of building a chapel which is being financed primarily through voluntary contributions. The total contract price is \$23,500 plus a \$1,000 architect fee. The chapel fund cash account reflects chapel fund contributions received less construction progress billings paid through June 30, 1973. That portion of the total construction costs not covered by contributions received will be paid by the hospital out of the Construction Fund. Contributions received subsequent to June 30, 1973, totaled \$300 as of September 14, 1973, and there are no known pledges receivable.

4. Depreciation:

Depreciation of buildings and equipment is provided by charges to operations over the estimated useful lives of the assets using the straight-line method. Lives used for the more important items within each property classification are as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Land improvements | 10-20 years |
| Buildings | 50 years |
| Fixed equipment | 20 years |
| Major moveable equipment | 5-10 years |

5. Construction Fund:

The construction fund represents cash set aside, by the Board of Directors for use in replacement or expansion of plant assets. Receipts into this fund are from monthly transfers from the general operating fund based upon the number of patient days. Disbursements for the year ended June 30, 1973, were for the principal and interest payments on the hospital's mortgage note payable. The cash in this fund is shown as other assets because it is expected that transfers into the fund will exceed disbursements out of the fund in the year ended June 30, 1974.

GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
SCHEDULE OF PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE
 For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | <u>Inpatient</u> | <u>Outpatient</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Daily Patient Services: | | | |
| Daily hospital service | 409,465 | | 409,465 |
| Nursery service | 936 | | 936 |
| Emergency service | 1,598 | 18,600 | 20,198 |
| | <u>411,999</u> | <u>18,600</u> | <u>430,599</u> |
| Other Professional Services: | | | |
| Operating room | 15,580 | | 15,580 |
| Delivery and labor rooms | 1,498 | | 1,498 |
| Central services and supplies | 51,770 | | 51,770 |
| Laboratory | 69,490 | 14,841 | 84,331 |
| Electrocardiology | 11,413 | 1,453 | 12,866 |
| Radiology | 62,988 | 18,759 | 81,747 |
| Pharmacy | 97,750 | | 97,750 |
| Anesthesiology | 7,056 | | 7,056 |
| Inhalation therapy | 9,647 | | 9,647 |
| Physical therapy | 12,083 | 4,155 | 16,238 |
| | <u>\$339,275</u> | <u>39,208</u> | <u>378,483</u> |
| | <u>751,274</u> | <u>57,808</u> | <u>809,082</u> |

GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL
SCHEDULE OF PATIENT AND OTHER SERVICE EXPENSES
 For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | <u>Salaries</u> | <u>Other</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Patient Service Expenses: | | | |
| Nursing service | 138,792 | 16,084 | 154,876 |
| Medical records and library | 10,537 | 4,262 | 14,799 |
| | <u>149,329</u> | <u>20,346</u> | <u>169,675</u> |
| Other Professional Service Expenses: | | | |
| Operating room | | 572 | 572 |
| Delivery and labor room | | 176 | 176 |
| Central services and supplies | | 29,753 | 29,753 |
| Laboratory | 21,389 | 18,472 | 39,861 |
| Blood bank | | 2,874 | 2,874 |
| Electrocardiology | | 601 | 601 |
| Radiology | 12,960 | 37,865 | 50,825 |
| Pharmacy | 3,000 | 43,273 | 46,273 |
| Anesthesiology | | 1,554 | 1,554 |
| Inhalation therapy | | 2,934 | 2,934 |
| Physical therapy | | 8,195 | 8,195 |
| | <u>37,349</u> | <u>146,269</u> | <u>183,618</u> |
| General Service Expenses: | | | |
| Dietary department | 28,693 | 21,423 | 50,116 |
| Plant operation | 7,308 | 16,734 | 24,042 |
| Housekeeping | 11,252 | 6,158 | 17,410 |
| Laundry and linen | | 11,098 | 11,098 |
| | <u>47,253</u> | <u>55,413</u> | <u>102,666</u> |
| Administrative and General Expenses: | | | |
| Administrative | 40,427 | 34,841 | 75,268 |
| Chaplaincy services | | 3,551 | 3,551 |
| Insurance | | 8,876 | 8,875 |
| | <u>40,427</u> | <u>47,268</u> | <u>87,695</u> |
| Depreciation Expense | | <u>20,544</u> | <u>20,544</u> |
| | <u>274,358</u> | <u>289,840</u> | <u>564,198</u> |

Miami Baptist Hospital

Miami, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

By

**Eberhart, Brown & Co.
Certified Public Accountants
Tulsa, Oklahoma**

The Board of Directors
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma
Miami Baptist Hospital
Miami, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheet of Miami Baptist Hospital as of June 30, 1973, the related statements of revenues and expenses, changes in fund balances and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly the financial position of the Miami Baptist Hospital at June 30, 1973, the results of its operations, and changes in financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis. The supplementary data included in Schedules 1 through 5 inclusive, have been subjected to the same auditing procedures and, in our opinion, are stated fairly in all material respects when considered in conjunction with the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Eberhart, Brown & Co.
Certified Public Accountants

August 31, 1973

Table of Contents

| | |
|---|--|
| Accountants' Report | |
| Exhibit A—Balance Sheet | |
| Exhibit B—Statement of Revenues and Expenses | |
| Exhibit C—Statement of Changes in Fund Balances | |
| Exhibit D—Statement of Changes in Financial Position | |
| Notes to Financial Statements | |
| Schedule 1—Patient Service Revenue | |
| Schedule 2—Administrative and General Expense | |
| Schedule 3—Household and Property Expense and Professional Care of Patients | |
| Schedule 4—Departmental Statement of Revenues and Expenses | |
| Schedule 5—Summary of Fixed Assets | |

Exhibit A
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
BALANCE SHEET
 June 30, 1973
ASSETS
Unrestricted Funds

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Current: | |
| Cash | 79,299 |
| Notes and accounts receivable, less allowance for doubtful accounts (Note 1) | 615,916 |
| Inventories, at cost (first-in, first-out) | 109,654 |
| Prepaid expenses | 27,179 |
| Total current assets | 832,048 |
| Other: | |
| Cash—construction fund | 7,020 |
| Cash—Baptist General Convention (Note 2) | 36,619 |
| Property, plant and equipment | 2,098,278 |
| Less accumulated depreciation | (515,276) |
| Net property, plant and equipment | 1,583,002 |
| Total | 2,458,689 |

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE
Unrestricted Funds

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Current: | |
| Accounts payable | 95,922 |
| Accrued salaries and wage payable | 18,282 |
| Other accrued expenses | 1,970 |
| Advances due Medicare | 26,000 |
| Current installments of long-term debt: | |
| Notes payable (Note 3) | 31,200 |
| Lease contracts payable | 660 |
| Total current liabilities | 174,034 |
| Long-term debt: | |
| Notes payable—less current portion (Note 3) | 103,647 |
| Lease contracts payable—less current portion | 1,845 |
| Total long-term debt | 105,492 |
| Fund balance | 2,179,163 |
| Total | 2,458,689 |

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

Exhibit B
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
 Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Patient service revenue | 2,044,604 |
| Deductions: | |
| Adjustments—Medicare | 87,624 |
| Adjustments—Medicaid | 35,239 |
| Adjustments—Blue Cross | 4,596 |
| Allowances—other | 24,933 |
| | 152,392 |
| Provision for uncollectible accounts | 95,515 |
| Total deductions | 247,907 |
| Net patient service revenue | 1,796,697 |
| Other operating revenue: | |
| Purchase discounts | 4,469 |
| Revenue from meals | 35,708 |
| Revenue from telephone service | 191 |
| Revenue from drugs sold | 23,196 |
| Miscellaneous | 6,144 |
| Total operating revenue | 1,866,405 |
| Operating expenses: | |
| Administrative and general | 223,239 |
| Dietary | 146,732 |
| Household and property | 183,284 |
| Professional care of patients | 1,105,744 |
| Depreciation | 63,949 |
| Interest | 9,980 |
| Total operating expenses | 1,732,928 |
| Net operating revenue | 133,477 |
| Nonoperating revenue: | |
| Contributions | 4,846 |
| Interest | 4,313 |
| Rentals of realty | 2,400 |
| Excess of revenues over expenses | 145,036 |

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

Exhibit C
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
 Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | Unrestricted Fund | General Fund | Plant Fund | Construction Fund | Total |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Balance at beginning of year | | 611,601 | 1,049,445 | 406,419 | 2,067,465 |
| Additions: | | | | | |
| Excess of revenues over expenses | 145,036 | | | | 145,036 |
| Reductions: | | | | | |
| Correction of prior years expenses | (33,338) | | | | (33,338) |
| Transfers | 2,067,465 | (611,601) | (1,049,445) | (406,419) | |
| Balance at end of year | 2,179,163 | | | | 2,179,163 |

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

Exhibit D
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
 Unrestricted Fund
 Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Funds provided: | |
| Income from operations | 145,036 |
| Add items included in operations not requiring current funds: | |
| Depreciation | 63,949 |
| Increase in notes payable—long-term portion | 98,914 |
| Decrease in construction in progress | 447,863 |
| | <u>755,762</u> |
| Funds provided by operations | |
| Funds applied: | |
| Capital additions | 627,541 |
| Correction of prior years expenses | 33,338 |
| Increase in working capital | 94,883 |
| | <u>755,762</u> |
| Total funds applied | |
| Changes in working capital: | |
| Increase (decrease) in current assets: | |
| Cash | 1,717 |
| Accounts receivable | 116,453 |
| Inventories | 11,197 |
| Prepaid expenses | (952) |
| | <u>128,415</u> |
| Increase (decrease) in current liabilities: | |
| Notes payable | 26,806 |
| Accounts payable | 31 |
| Accrued salaries and wages payable | 5,481 |
| Other accrued expenses | 1,214 |
| | <u>33,532</u> |
| Increase in working capital | <u>94,883</u> |
| See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements. | |

MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 June 30, 1973

Note 1—Notes and accounts receivable consist of the following:

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Accounts receivable—discharged patients | 612,305 |
| Accounts receivable—retroactive settlements due from third-party payors | 98,053 |
| Accounts receivable—Grove Hospital | 3,690 |
| Notes receivable | 1,594 |
| | <u>715,642</u> |
| Less allowance for doubtful accounts | 99,726 |
| Notes and accounts receivable—net | <u>615,916</u> |

Note 2—The Hospital is required to keep on deposit with the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma funds to help cover emergency needs. Interest at six percent (6%) is credited to the Hospital's account annually and reflected in current operations. This central fund is restricted for use in making or securing loans to hospitals owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

Note 3—Notes payable consists of the following:

| | Current Portion | Long-term Portion | Total |
|--|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1. Unsecured note dated 9-17-72 payable in 60 monthly installments of \$2,500 plus interest at 6½% | 30,000 | 100,479 | 130,479 |
| 2. Unsecured note dated 2-9-67 payable in 120 monthly installments of \$100 plus interest at 6% | 1,200 | 3,168 | 4,368 |
| | <u>31,200</u> | <u>103,647</u> | <u>134,847</u> |

Note 4—The Hospital has entered into several long-term leases for the use of equipment. The following represents those that are rental in nature and are not capitalized on the Hospital's records:

| Type of Equipment | Term of Lease | Monthly Expense |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1. X-Ray Machine | 9-01-72 to 9-01-75 | \$283 |
| 2. X-Ray Equipment | 12-01-71 to 12-01-74 | 125 |
| 3. Lab Equipment | 11-30-70 to 11-30-73 | 61 |
| 4. Office Equipment | 3-15-73 to 3-15-76 | 236 |
| 5. Dietary Equipment | 10-19-72 to 10-19-73 | 60 |

Note 5—The Medicare and Medicaid reports for all years through June 30, 1972 have been examined by the Intermediaries for the Social Security Administration. The retroactive settlements for the year ended June 30, 1973 are subject to audit and final approval by the Intermediaries.

Schedule 1
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
 Patient Service Revenue
 Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Routine daily charges | 939,483 |
| Special medical services: | |
| Nursery | 15,789 |
| Operating and recovery rooms | 48,094 |
| Delivery rooms | 9,275 |
| Emergency and outpatient rooms | 100,553 |
| Anesthesiology | 20,068 |
| Radiology | 161,240 |
| Electrocardiology | 42,272 |
| Laboratory | 302,137 |
| Blood bank | 6,628 |
| Physical therapy | 50,076 |
| Inhalation therapy | 75,962 |
| Medical and surgical supplies | 83,041 |
| Pharmacy | 189,986 |
| | <u>1,105,121</u> |
| | <u>2,044,604</u> |

Schedule 2
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
 Administrative and General Expense
 Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Salaries | 104,690 |
| Supplies and expense | 91,440 |
| Insurance | 23,986 |
| Chaplaincy services | 3,123 |
| | <u>223,239</u> |

Schedule 3
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
 Household and Property Expense and
 Professional Care of Patients
 Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | Salaries | Supplies and Expense | Total |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Household and property expense: | | | |
| Housekeeping | 48,805 | 18,711 | 67,516 |
| Laundry and linen | | 30,529 | 30,529 |
| Operating and maintenance of plant | 34,539 | 50,700 | 85,239 |
| | <u>83,344</u> | <u>99,940</u> | <u>183,284</u> |
| Professional care of patients: | | | |
| Nursing service | 359,396 | 63,546 | 422,942 |
| Nursing education | 19,208 | 2,961 | 22,169 |
| Nursery | 11,184 | 2,193 | 13,377 |
| Operating room | 34,890 | 12,648 | 47,538 |
| Delivery room | 29,738 | 2,914 | 32,652 |
| Emergency and outpatient room | 8,726 | 7,215 | 15,941 |
| Anesthesiology | | 8,197 | 8,197 |
| Radiology | 39,638 | 46,359 | 85,997 |
| Laboratory and EKG | 57,589 | 92,613 | 150,202 |
| Blood bank | | 5,809 | 5,809 |
| Physical therapy | 22,928 | 10,319 | 33,247 |
| Inhalation therapy | | 9,717 | 9,717 |
| Medical and surgical supplies | 49,825 | 74,392 | 124,217 |
| Pharmacy | 22,046 | 76,972 | 99,018 |
| Medical records | 22,636 | 12,024 | 34,660 |
| Social service | | 61 | 61 |
| | <u>677,804</u> | <u>427,940</u> | <u>1,105,744</u> |

Schedule 4
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
 Departmental Statement of Revenues and Expenses
 Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | Gross Charges | Cost of Operations | Before Allowances and Bad Debts |
|--|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| Departments | | | |
| Routine care | 882,758 | 887,175 | (4,417) |
| Cardiac care | 56,725 | 61,415 | (4,690) |
| Nursery | 15,789 | 22,610 | (6,821) |
| Operating and recovery rooms | 48,094 | 84,672 | (36,578) |
| Delivery rooms | 9,275 | 47,195 | (37,920) |
| Emergency and outpatient rooms | 100,553 | 37,248 | 63,305 |
| Anesthesiology | 20,068 | 9,375 | 10,693 |
| Radiology | 161,240 | 106,353 | 54,887 |
| Laboratory and EKG | 344,409 | 181,632 | 162,777 |
| Blood bank | 6,628 | 6,996 | (368) |
| Physical therapy | 50,076 | 45,901 | 4,175 |
| Inhalation therapy | 75,962 | 11,113 | 64,849 |
| Medical and surgical supplies | 83,041 | 124,181 | (41,140) |
| Pharmacy | 189,986 | 107,062 | 82,924 |
| Total | <u>2,044,604</u> | <u>1,732,928</u> | <u>311,676</u> |
| Add nonoperating revenue | | | 81,267 |
| Less allowances, adjustments and bad debts | | | (247,907) |
| Excess of revenues over expenses | | | <u>145,036</u> |

Note: Cost of operations by revenue producing department derived through cost finding allocations as suggested by the American Hospital Association.

Schedule 5
MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL
 Miami, Oklahoma
 Summary of Fixed Assets
 June 30, 1973

| Property Classification | Cost | Accumulated Depreciation | Method of Depreciation | Profit (Loss) Years of Asset Life |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Building—original hospital | 793,731 | 192,205 | Straight-line | 50 |
| Buildings—1973 addition | 336,400 | 3,364 | Straight-line | 50 |
| Buildings—residence | 36,914 | 8,041 | Straight-line | 50 |
| Buildings—rental | 47,805 | 4,673 | Straight-line | 50 |
| Building improvements | 5,327 | 133 | Straight-line | 20 |
| Fixed equipment | 389,486 | 113,387 | Straight-line | 20 |
| Major movable equipment—hospital | 368,717 | 186,667 | Straight-line | 10 |
| Major movable equipment—residence | 3,164 | 1,213 | Straight-line | 10 |
| Major movable equipment—rental | 2,767 | 765 | Straight-line | 10 |
| Land improvements | 20,282 | 4,828 | Straight-line | 20 |
| Land | 93,685 | | | |
| Total | <u>2,098,278</u> | <u>515,276</u> | | |

Baptist Medical Center

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse

Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

The Board of Directors of the
Baptist General Convention
of the State of Oklahoma
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheets of the various funds of the Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma as of June 30, 1973 and the related statement of revenues and expenses and the statement of changes in fund balances and the statement of changes in financial position of unrestricted fund for the twelve months then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheets and related statement of revenues and expenses and statement of changes in fund balances and statement of changes in financial position of unrestricted fund present fairly the financial position of the Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma at June 30, 1973 and the results of their operations, where applicable, for the twelve months ended June 30, 1973, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Moak, Hunsaker & Rouse

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
September 5, 1973

EXHIBIT A
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures for 1972)

ASSETS

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|--|-----------------|---------------|
| UNRESTRICTED FUNDS | | |
| Current | | |
| Cash | 377,595 | 184,097 |
| Receivables—Note 1 | 3,024,511 | 3,144,014 |
| Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts and contractual allowances on pending cases—Note 2 | 190,713 | 193,393 |
| | 2,833,798 | 2,950,621 |
| Inventories—Note 9 | 312,850 | 190,186 |
| Prepaid expenses | 119,035 | 96,622 |
| Escrowed funds to be expended currently | 1,516,981 | 1,256,623 |
| | 1,948,866 | 1,543,431 |
| Total Current Assets | 5,160,259 | 4,678,149 |
| OTHER | | |
| Cash—Plant replacement | 250,741 | 77,098 |
| Escrowed funds—Note 3 | 15,991,861 | 24,073,011 |
| Less: Portion to be expended currently | 1,516,981 | 1,256,623 |
| | 14,474,880 | 22,816,388 |
| Deposits with Baptist Foundation | 24,856 | 21,080 |
| Due from Doctors Medical Building | 528,665 | 502,782 |
| Property, plant, and equipment—Note 4 | 24,468,684 | 14,887,996 |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation | 3,722,118 | 3,327,979 |
| Net Property, Plant and Equipment | 20,746,566 | 11,560,017 |
| Prepaid bond expense—Note 5 | 878,656 | 922,813 |
| Deposits | 425 | 425 |
| Total | 42,065,018 | 40,578,752 |
| RESTRICTED FUNDS | | |
| Expansion Fund | | |
| Cash | 13,797 | 4,534 |
| Savings | 43,827 | |
| Deposits with Baptist Foundation | 4,890 | 10,063 |
| Pledges receivable—Note 7 | 486,878 | 361,545 |
| Less: Allowance for uncollectible pledges | 70,487 | 56,964 |
| | 416,031 | 304,581 |
| Land—Note 8 | 195,833 | |
| Total Expansion Fund | 674,378 | 319,178 |
| Endowment Fund | | |
| Deposits with Baptist Foundation | 19,285 | 18,370 |
| Total Endowment Fund | 19,285 | 18,370 |
| Education Fund | | |
| Cash | 6,294 | 6,014 |
| Time deposits | 371 | 262 |
| Total Education Fund | 6,665 | 6,276 |

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| UNRESTRICTED FUNDS | | |
| Current | | |
| Accounts payable | 1,045,320 | 772,335 |
| Accrued expenses— | | |
| Salaries | 115,644 | 87,669 |
| Payroll taxes | 72,237 | 67,698 |
| Interest | 904,690 | 903,314 |
| Other | 35,384 | 29,630 |
| Advances from third-party payors | 197,000 | 178,000 |
| Current installments of long-term debt—Note 5 | 21,736 | 21,383 |
| Total Current Liabilities | 2,392,011 | 2,060,029 |
| Long-term Debt | | |
| Notes payable—Baptist Foundation—5% interest | 63,979 | 63,979 |
| Mortgages payable—Note 5 | 904,699 | 926,436 |
| Bonds payable—Note 6 | 29,500,000 | 29,100,000 |
| Total Long-term Debt | 30,468,678 | 30,090,415 |
| Fund Balance—Exhibit C | 9,204,329 | 8,428,308 |
| Total | 42,065,018 | 40,578,752 |
| RESTRICTED FUNDS | | |
| Expansion Fund | | |
| Annuity payable—Note 8 | 107,116 | |
| Fund balance—Exhibit C | 567,262 | 319,178 |
| Total Expansion Fund | 674,378 | 319,178 |
| Endowment Fund | | |
| Fund balance—Exhibit C | 19,285 | 18,370 |
| Total Endowment Fund | 19,285 | 18,370 |
| Education Fund | | |
| Fund balance—Exhibit C | 6,665 | 6,276 |
| Total Education Fund | 6,665 | 6,276 |

EXHIBIT B
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures for 1972)

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| Patient Service Revenue—Schedule 1 | <u>13,535,968</u> | <u>12,748,604</u> |
| Deduction From Patient Service Revenue | | |
| Contractual adjustments— | | |
| Blue Cross | 101,435 | 123,714 |
| Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services | 89,577 | 146,158 |
| Medicare | 741,908 | 606,134 |
| Charity | 304,276 | 112,491 |
| Courtesy discounts | 36,038 | 23,931 |
| Provision for bad debts—Net of recoveries | 330,949 | 270,038 |
| | <u>1,604,183</u> | <u>1,282,466</u> |
| Net Patient Service Revenue | 11,931,785 | 11,466,138 |
| Other Operating Revenue—Schedule 2 | <u>843,573</u> | <u>313,702</u> |
| Total Operating Revenue | <u>12,275,358</u> | <u>11,779,840</u> |
| Operating Expenses | | |
| Nursing services—Schedule 3 | 5,223,644 | 4,908,496 |
| Other professional services—Schedule 3 | 2,321,952 | 2,130,683 |
| General services—Schedule 4 | 1,832,718 | 1,735,868 |
| Fiscal services—Schedule 4 | 934,517 | 841,591 |
| Administrative services—Schedule 4 | 734,012 | 620,665 |
| Provision for depreciation | 412,190 | 376,179 |
| Total Operating Expenses | <u>11,459,033</u> | <u>10,613,482</u> |
| | <u>816,325</u> | <u>1,166,358</u> |
| Other Expenses—Schedule 5 | <u>223,260</u> | <u>225,612</u> |
| Net Income From Operations Before Prior Period Adjustments | <u>593,065</u> | <u>940,746</u> |
| Prior Period Adjustments | | |
| Refund on water bills | 422 | |
| Settlement of consolidated action against drug companies | 7,095 | |
| Third-party cost reports settlements | 837 | 49,449 |
| Prepaid maintenance expense | 3,572 | |
| Adjustment to prepaid bond expense | (1,204) | |
| Equipment expensed | | 4,806 |
| Payment from Doctors Medical Building for June, 1971 | | 1,219 |
| Employees health benefits write-off for June, 1971 | | (4,738) |
| | <u>10,722</u> | <u>50,736</u> |
| Net Income From Operations After Prior Period Adjustments | <u>603,787</u> | <u>991,482</u> |
| Nonoperating Income | | |
| Plant Fund earnings— | | |
| Contributions | 43,560 | 28,159 |
| Interest— | | |
| Investments | | 74 |
| Sinking Fund | | 3,171 |
| Total Plant Fund Earnings | <u>43,560</u> | <u>31,404</u> |
| Emergency Reserve Fund earnings— | | |
| Interest | 1,416 | 1,175 |
| Women's Auxiliary Fund—Schedule 6 | <u>42,733</u> | <u>36,233</u> |
| Total Nonoperating Income | <u>87,709</u> | <u>68,812</u> |
| Excess of Revenues Over Expenses— | | |
| Exhibit C | <u>691,496</u> | <u>1,060,294</u> |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

EXHIBIT C
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures For 1972)

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Unrestricted Funds | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | 8,428,308 | 7,345,298 |
| Excess of revenues over expenses—Exhibit B | 691,496 | 1,060,294 |
| | <u>9,119,804</u> | <u>8,405,592</u> |
| Transferred to Doctors Medical Building for boiler plant operations | (705) | (2,446) |
| Transferred from Plant Expansion Fund to finance property, plant and equipment expenditures | 85,230 | 25,162 |
| Balance at end of year—Exhibit A | <u>9,204,329</u> | <u>8,428,308</u> |
| Restricted Funds | | |
| Expansion Fund— | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | 319,178 | 101,268 |
| Excess of revenues over expenses—Schedule 7 | 333,314 | 243,072 |
| | <u>652,492</u> | <u>344,340</u> |
| Transfer to Unrestricted Fund to finance property, plant and equipment expenditures | (85,230) | (25,162) |
| Balance at end of year | <u>567,262</u> | <u>319,178</u> |
| Endowment Fund— | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | 18,370 | 17,459 |
| Interest earned | 915 | 911 |
| Balance at end of year | <u>19,285</u> | <u>18,370</u> |
| Education Fund— | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | 6,276 | 5,753 |
| Interest earned | 389 | 261 |
| Contributions | | 262 |
| Balance at end of year | <u>6,665</u> | <u>6,276</u> |
| See accompanying notes to financial statements. | | |

EXHIBIT D
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
OF UNRESTRICTED FUND
For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
(With Comparative Figures For 1972)

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|---|-----------------|---------------|
| Funds Provided | | |
| Income from operations—Exhibit B | 603,787 | 991,482 |
| Add (Deduct) items included in operations not providing (requiring) funds— | | |
| Provision for depreciation | 412,190 | 376,179 |
| Add: Depreciation capitalized | 1,308 | |
| | 413,498 | 376,179 |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation on assets retired | 19,359 | 43,267 |
| | 394,139 | 332,912 |
| Transfers to Doctors Medical Building | (705) | (2,446) |
| Funds Provided From Operations | 997,221 | 1,321,948 |
| Nonoperating revenue—Exhibit B | 87,709 | 68,812 |
| Funds Derived From Operations and Nonoperating Revenue | 1,084,930 | 1,390,760 |
| Transfers from Plant Expansion Fund | 85,230 | 25,162 |
| Sale of investments | | 69,827 |
| Sale of bonds | 400,000 | 29,100,000 |
| Decrease in escrowed funds | 8,341,508 | |
| Decrease in prepaid bond expense | 46,175 | |
| | 9,957,843 | 30,585,749 |
| Funds Applied | | |
| Additions to cash for plant replacements | 173,613 | 70,644 |
| Establishment of escrow account | | 22,816,388 |
| Additions to property, plant and equipment | 9,580,688 | 4,011,335 |
| Reduction of mortgages payable | 21,737 | 2,312,735 |
| Prepayment of bond expense | 2,018 | 922,813 |
| Deposits with Baptist Foundation | 3,776 | 2,374 |
| Increase in amount due from Doctors Medical Building | 25,883 | |
| Increase in working capital | 150,128 | 449,460 |
| | 9,957,843 | 30,585,749 |
| Changes In Working Capital | | |
| Increase (Decrease) in current assets— | | |
| Cash | 193,498 | (159,710) |
| Receivables | (116,823) | 480,106 |
| Inventories | 122,664 | 13,082 |
| Prepaid expenses | 22,413 | 8,296 |
| Escrowed funds to be expended currently | 260,358 | 1,256,623 |
| Net Increase in Current Assets | 482,110 | 1,598,397 |
| Increase (Decrease) in current liabilities— | | |
| Accounts payable | 272,985 | 418,403 |
| Accrued expenses | 39,644 | 764,946 |
| Advances from third-party payors | 19,000 | 11,000 |
| Current installment of long-term debt | 353 | (45,412) |
| Net Increase in Current Liabilities | 331,982 | 1,148,937 |
| Increase in Working Capital | 150,128 | 449,460 |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 1973

| | Current Year | | Prior Year | |
|--|--------------|------------------|------------|------------------|
| (1) Receivables consist of the following: | | | | |
| Third-party purchases of service— | | | | |
| Medicare | (52,891) | | 265,544 | |
| Blue Cross | 44,917 | | 3,879 | |
| Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services | 71,066 | 63,092 | 42,973 | 312,396 |
| Blue Cross claims settled | | 113,952 | | 148,061 |
| Medicare claims pending | | 577,637 | | 438,161 |
| | | 754,681 | | 898,618 |
| Patient | | 2,266,440 | | 2,189,988 |
| Other | | 3,390 | | 55,408 |
| | | <u>3,024,511</u> | | <u>3,144,014</u> |

Third-party purchases of service accounts receivable consists of amounts to be received or (payable) on (1) reimbursable cost settlements reports, (2) Blue Cross claims settled prior to June 30, 1973, on which payment has not been received and (3) Medicare pending claims at June 30, 1973. The proposed cost settlements for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1973 are based upon the most recent interpretations of the reporting requirements made available to the Hospital.

The Hospital considers that it is in compliance with Economic Stabilization Regulations based on current interpretations.

(2) Allowance for uncollectible accounts and contractual allowances on pending cases are summarized as follows:

| | | |
|--|--------|----------------|
| Allowance for uncollectible accounts | | 88,741 |
| Contractual allowances on pending cases— | | |
| Medicare | 96,281 | |
| Blue Cross | 5,691 | 101,972 |
| Total | | <u>190,713</u> |

Allowance for uncollectible accounts is based on 3 percent of outstanding balance of patient accounts, including Blue Cross claims settled and Medicare pending claims accounts receivable, as of June 30, 1973.

(3) Funds escrowed for construction cost and bond retirement are as follows:

| | Cash | Investments | Total |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Hospital Escrow Accounts | | | |
| Construction Fund | 215,513 | | 215,513 |
| Certificates of deposit | | 8,762,350 | 8,762,350 |
| U. S. Treasury bills— | | | |
| Face amount | 500,000 | | |
| Less: Unamortized discount | 11,501 | | |
| | | 488,499 | 488,499 |
| Total Construction Fund | 215,513 | 9,250,849 | 9,466,362 |
| Bond Fund | 888,772 | | 888,772 |
| Reserve Fund | 2,723 | 1,507,000 | 1,509,723 |
| Capitalized Interest Fund | | 3,555,090 | 3,555,090 |
| | <u>1,107,008</u> | <u>14,312,939</u> | <u>15,419,947</u> |
| Parking Garage Escrow Accounts | | | |
| Sinking Fund | 1,812 | | 1,812 |
| Construction Fund | 8,519 | 294,000 | 302,519 |
| | <u>10,331</u> | <u>294,000</u> | <u>304,331</u> |
| | <u>1,117,339</u> | <u>14,606,939</u> | <u>15,724,278</u> |

| | | |
|--|---------|-------------------|
| Add: Accrued interest receivable on investments | | 267,583 |
| Less: Escrowed funds to be expended currently for— | | |
| Accounts payable—Equipment | 696,013 | |
| Interest on bonds payable | 820,968 | 1,516,981 |
| | | <u>14,474,880</u> |

(4) Additions to property, plant and equipment have been recorded at cost. Depreciation has been provided for by the straight-line method. A summary of the accounts, the related accumulated depreciation and the straight-line rates follows:

| | | Current Year | | Prior Year | |
|---------------------------|----------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | Rate | Cost | Accumulated Depreciation | Cost | Accumulated Depreciation |
| Land | None | 320,601 | | 320,601 | |
| Land improvements | 5% | 336,643 | 25,836 | 290,393 | 10,534 |
| Buildings | 2% | 4,999,703 | 864,757 | 4,759,702 | 783,534 |
| Golden Age homes | None | 54,260 | | 54,260 | |
| Fixed building equipment | 3 1/4-5% | 4,438,648 | 1,700,203 | 3,477,828 | 1,535,127 |
| Major movable equipment | 10% Avg. | 2,495,540 | 1,131,149 | 2,173,703 | 996,247 |
| Automobiles | 25% | 6,210 | 173 | 10,167 | 2,537 |
| Minor equipment | None | 189,028 | | 185,892 | |
| Assets under construction | None | 11,628,051 | | 3,615,450 | |
| | | <u>24,468,684</u> | <u>3,722,118</u> | <u>14,887,996</u> | <u>3,327,979</u> |

(5) Prepaid bond expense is being amortized over the life of the bond issue.

| | Hospital | Parking Garage | Total |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| Original amount | 922,813 | 2,018 | 924,831 |
| Less: Amortization— | | | |
| June 30, 1972 | 15,380 | | 15,380 |
| June 30, 1973 | 30,761 | 34 | 30,795 |
| | <u>46,141</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>46,175</u> |
| Net | 876,672 | 1,984 | 878,656 |
| Monthly Amortization | <u>2,563</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>2,597</u> |

Mortgages payable consists of two mortgages payable to the Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services which are dated August 27, 1959 and August 23, 1965. The following schedule summarizes the activity in these two mortgages:

| | August 27, 1959 | August 23, 1965 | Total |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Amount of original issues | 507,569 | 650,000 | 1,157,569 |
| Retirements through June 30, 1973 | 176,069 | 55,065 | 231,134 |
| Balance Payable as of | | | |
| June 30, 1973 | 331,500 | 594,935 | 926,435 |
| Retirements to be made before July 1, 1974 | (13,000) | (8,736) | (21,736) |
| | <u>318,500</u> | <u>586,199</u> | <u>904,699</u> |
| Interest rate | 3 3/4% | 4 1/4% | |
| Interest payment dates | 2/27 & 8/27 | 2/23 & 8/23 | |
| | <u>August 27, 1999</u> | <u>August 23, 2005</u> | |

Maturity date

(6) Bonds payable consists of the following two bond issues as of June 30, 1973:

| Description | Maturity | Interest | Principal |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Oklahoma Industries | | | |
| Authority, First Mortgage | Serially beginning | | |
| Hospital Gross Revenue | January 1, 1976 | Varies from | |
| Bonds—Series 1972 | January 1, 2002 | 5 to 6 1/4% | 29,100,000 |
| Oklahoma Industries | | | |
| Authority, Income | Serially beginning | | |
| Revenue Bonds 1973— | June 1, 1975 to | | |
| Baptist Parking Series | June 1, 1978 | 5 1/4% | 400,000 |
| | | | <u>29,500,000</u> |

As of January 1, 1972, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma conveyed the hospital properties to the Oklahoma Industries Authority. The Authority issued its Series 1972 bonds in the amount of \$29,100,000.00, secured by a first mortgage on the properties. On this same date, the Authority leased the premises to the Baptist General Convention with an option to purchase for \$1.00, plus any unpaid bond principal and interest.

The basic term of the lease is for thirty years with monthly payments of rent required to retire the bonds with interest and provide for required escrowed funds.

On June 1, 1973, the Authority issued an additional \$400,000.00 in bonds for the purpose of constructing a multilevel parking facility. On the same date, the Convention entered into a lease agreement to lease the project from the Authority.

(7) An allowance for uncollectible pledges has been provided using the following method:

- (1) On pledges made prior to new expansion, an allowance has been provided equal to all accounts on which no payment had been received in the current year.
- (2) On pledges made for new expansion, an allowance of approximately 10% has been provided.

| | Pledges Receivable | Allowance | Net |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Prior pledges | 30,810 | 25,240 | 5,570 |
| Pledged for new expansion | 456,068 | 45,607 | 410,461 |
| | <u>486,878</u> | <u>70,847</u> | <u>416,031</u> |

(8) Marie Henson Wallace has donated 39,1666 acres of real estate located in the Northwest Quarter and the Southwest Quarter of Section Twenty, Township Thirteen North, Range Four West, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, having an agreed value of \$195,833.00.

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is to act as trustee for the land and has agreed to execute and deliver three annuity contracts as follows:

- (1) Lifetime annuity payable to Marie Henson Wallace equivalent to interest at 7.4% per annum on a principal gift of \$95,833.00, with payments to be paid quarterly in the amount of \$1,772.91.
- (2) A lifetime annuity payable to Lorena Elizabeth Troje equivalent to interest at 6.8% per annum on a gift in the principal sum of \$50,000.00 with payment to be paid monthly in the amount of \$283.33.
- (3) A lifetime annuity payable to Harriet Elizabeth Swingley equivalent to interest at 7.1% per annum on a gift in the principal sum of \$50,000.00 with payment to be paid monthly in the amount of \$295.83.
- (9) Inventories are valued at the lower of cost or market.

The current year inventories include an inventory in surgery in the amount of \$88,451.94. In prior years, all supplies being purchased by surgery had been expensed, and no attempt had been made to determine the inventory at fiscal year end of prior periods.

Schedule 1
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SCHEDULE OF PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures For 1972)

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Daily Patient Services | | |
| Daily hospital services | 4,793,848 | 4,524,824 |
| Psychiatric | 358,707 | 336,312 |
| Intensive care | 337,871 | 286,709 |
| Coronary care | 387,120 | 342,430 |
| Pediatrics | 278,632 | 266,793 |
| Obstetrics and gynecology | 563,187 | 564,522 |
| Newborn nursery | 210,168 | 260,213 |
| Outpatient clinic | 41,317 | 33,176 |
| Emergency service | 351,359 | 353,071 |
| | <u>7,322,209</u> | <u>6,968,050</u> |
| Other Nursing Services | | |
| Operating room | 1,355,918 | 1,312,359 |
| Delivery and labor room | 169,308 | 199,897 |
| Central services and supplies | 377,396 | 343,266 |
| | <u>1,902,622</u> | <u>1,855,522</u> |
| Other Professional Services | | |
| Anesthesiology | 43,582 | 44,089 |
| Diagnostic radiology | 814,938 | 728,905 |
| Radioisotopes | 185,674 | 152,523 |
| Electrocardiology | 113,631 | 109,350 |
| Physical therapy | 135,194 | 134,024 |
| Pharmacy | 1,095,822 | 1,021,782 |
| Inhalation therapy | 389,745 | 351,071 |
| Radiological therapy | 44,073 | 42,855 |
| Occupational therapy | 32,466 | 37,583 |
| Electroencephalography | 54,181 | 35,784 |
| Blood bank | 204,794 | 196,440 |
| Endocrine services | 14,694 | 9,625 |
| Psychiatric services | 1,738 | 2,890 |
| Medical social services | 6,157 | 5,765 |
| Pulmonary laboratory | 51,012 | 32,743 |
| Laboratory—Clinical | 1,084,575 | 983,107 |
| Laboratory—Pathology | 38,861 | 36,496 |
| | <u>4,311,137</u> | <u>3,925,032</u> |
| Total Patient Service Revenue | <u>13,535,968</u> | <u>12,748,604</u> |

Schedule 2
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SCHEDULE OF OTHER OPERATING REVENUES
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures For 1972)

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|--|-----------------|----------------|
| Cafeteria | 200,915 | 182,631 |
| Income from restaurant | | 1,261 |
| Vending machine | 17,772 | 12,353 |
| Telephone and television | 1,625 | 1,735 |
| Discount on purchases | 28,051 | 25,163 |
| Tuition and income from training schools | 74 | 1,415 |
| General contributions | | 424 |
| Grants | | 5,000 |
| Medical records | 7,071 | 7,078 |
| Interest income | 46,603 | 21,628 |
| Pharmacy | 46,539 | 45,830 |
| Counseling | 7,560 | 10,033 |
| Rental income | 2,863 | 2,628 |
| Other income | 6,423 | 760 |
| | <u>365,496</u> | <u>317,939</u> |
| Less: Loss from day nursery | 21,923 | 4,237 |
| Total Other Operating Revenue | <u>343,573</u> | <u>313,702</u> |

Schedule 3
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures For 1972)

Nursing Services

| | Current Year | | | Prior Year | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| | Personal Services | Supplies and Other Expense | Total | Personal Services | Supplies and Other Expense | Total |
| Nursing service | 1,538,313 | 253,604 | 1,791,917 | 1,405,165 | 212,879 | 1,618,044 |
| Psychiatric | 132,314 | 21,658 | 153,972 | 121,054 | 19,260 | 140,314 |
| Intensive care nursing units | 319,837 | 56,398 | 376,235 | 304,996 | 56,369 | 361,365 |
| Pediatrics | 146,144 | 21,902 | 168,046 | 138,493 | 18,789 | 157,282 |
| Obstetrics and gynecology | 218,306 | 41,903 | 260,209 | 196,889 | 39,615 | 236,504 |
| Newborn nursery | 143,569 | 45,470 | 189,039 | 158,369 | 51,812 | 210,181 |
| Outpatient clinic | 37,857 | 12,281 | 50,138 | 36,134 | 10,713 | 46,847 |
| Emergency service | 265,325 | 98,781 | 364,106 | 261,865 | 86,379 | 348,244 |
| Nursing education | 11,358 | 2,490 | 13,848 | 7,429 | 18,308 | 25,737 |
| Medical records | 120,454 | 31,525 | 151,979 | 116,600 | 34,940 | 151,540 |
| Medical education | 180,478 | 28,808 | 209,286 | 200,470 | 36,276 | 236,746 |
| In-service education | 51,253 | 20,820 | 72,073 | 43,102 | 18,505 | 61,607 |
| Nursing administration | 110,799 | 11,130 | 121,929 | 88,163 | 11,868 | 100,031 |
| Medical social service | 20,210 | 2,074 | 22,284 | 18,610 | 3,098 | 21,708 |
| Medical library | 12,685 | 7,699 | 20,384 | 12,326 | 8,111 | 20,437 |
| Operating room | 429,867 | 436,168 | 866,035 | 389,748 | 440,385 | 830,133 |
| Delivery and labor room | 118,083 | 57,408 | 175,491 | 104,391 | 53,611 | 158,002 |
| Central supply | 82,850 | 133,823 | 216,673 | 84,322 | 99,452 | 183,774 |
| | <u>3,939,702</u> | <u>1,283,942</u> | <u>5,223,644</u> | <u>3,688,126</u> | <u>1,220,370</u> | <u>4,908,496</u> |

Other Professional Services

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Anesthesiology | | 7,657 | 7,657 | | 7,354 | 7,354 |
| Radiology—Diagnostic | 228,645 | 214,838 | 443,483 | 219,178 | 194,152 | 413,330 |
| Radiology—Therapeutic | 23,966 | 3,468 | 27,434 | 19,881 | 2,230 | 22,111 |
| Laboratory—Clinic | 305,459 | 364,546 | 670,005 | 273,420 | 345,744 | 619,164 |
| Laboratory—Pathology | 62,613 | 16,255 | 78,868 | 66,212 | 13,326 | 79,538 |
| Physical therapy | 70,041 | 8,428 | 78,469 | 64,161 | 8,403 | 72,564 |
| Occupational therapy | 21,741 | 12,006 | 33,747 | 23,022 | 12,914 | 35,936 |
| Electroencephalography | 15,707 | 15,674 | 31,381 | 12,885 | 14,150 | 27,035 |
| Pharmacy | 80,283 | 500,904 | 581,187 | 75,966 | 428,783 | 504,749 |
| Radiolabels | 36,244 | 31,158 | 67,402 | 33,770 | 32,940 | 66,710 |
| Cancer registry | 3,688 | 487 | 4,175 | 6,952 | 1,000 | 7,952 |
| Electrocardiology | 22,745 | 41,027 | 63,772 | 22,180 | 40,266 | 62,446 |
| Inhalation therapy | 112,949 | 50,273 | 163,222 | 113,543 | 44,532 | 158,075 |
| Pulmonary functions | 51,515 | 7,448 | 58,963 | 46,207 | 7,512 | 53,719 |
| Endocrinology | 7,300 | 4,887 | 12,187 | | | |
| | <u>1,042,896</u> | <u>1,279,056</u> | <u>2,321,952</u> | <u>977,377</u> | <u>1,153,306</u> | <u>2,130,683</u> |

Schedule 4
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures For 1972)

| | Current Year | | | Prior Year | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| | Personal Services | Supplies and Other Expense | Total | Personal Services | Supplies and Other Expense | Total |
| General Services | | | | | | |
| Dietary Department | 474,346 | 479,238 | 953,584 | 460,577 | 413,696 | 874,273 |
| Plant Engineering | 201,311 | 246,318 | 447,629 | 177,079 | 195,325 | 372,404 |
| Housekeeping | 199,203 | 94,146 | 293,349 | 258,413 | 96,743 | 355,156 |
| Laundry and linen | 18,865 | 119,291 | 138,156 | 17,931 | 116,104 | 134,035 |
| | <u>893,725</u> | <u>938,993</u> | <u>1,832,718</u> | <u>914,000</u> | <u>821,868</u> | <u>1,735,868</u> |
| Fiscal Services | | | | | | |
| Business office | 122,784 | 370,210 | 492,994 | 109,584 | 315,859 | 425,443 |
| Admitting | 66,277 | 18,170 | 84,447 | 64,583 | 17,510 | 82,093 |
| Data processing | | 217,988 | 217,988 | | 213,018 | 213,018 |
| Purchasing and stores | 59,318 | 9,647 | 68,965 | 57,384 | (2,590) | 54,794 |
| Method improvement | 63,149 | 6,974 | 70,123 | 59,475 | 6,768 | 66,243 |
| | <u>311,528</u> | <u>622,989</u> | <u>934,517</u> | <u>291,026</u> | <u>550,565</u> | <u>841,591</u> |
| Administrative Services | | | | | | |
| Administration | 113,569 | 414,537 | 528,106 | 96,911 | 320,990 | 417,901 |
| Personnel | 60,286 | 11,113 | 71,399 | 52,277 | 6,800 | 59,077 |
| Public relations | 8,180 | 6,474 | 14,654 | 15,769 | 13,320 | 29,089 |
| Chaplaincy services | 40,381 | 16,695 | 57,076 | 35,574 | 16,991 | 52,565 |
| Auxiliary | 27,328 | 18,609 | 45,937 | 18,412 | 10,876 | 29,288 |
| Finance | | | | 29,529 | 3,266 | 32,795 |
| Employee training | 13,730 | 3,110 | 16,840 | | | |
| | <u>263,474</u> | <u>470,538</u> | <u>734,012</u> | <u>248,422</u> | <u>372,243</u> | <u>620,665</u> |

ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

Schedule 5
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
SCHEDULE OF OTHER EXPENSES
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures For 1972)

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Interest | 188,627 | 191,094 |
| Real estate taxes | 414 | 576 |
| Inventory loss | 19 | 1,081 |
| Legal fees | 2,600 | 4,034 |
| Loss on disposal of assets | 8,877 | 5,677 |
| Amortization of loan expense | 2,496 | 7,012 |
| Use tax | 14,829 | 13,581 |
| Trustee fees | 1,967 | 1,240 |
| Employee benefits | 2,831 | 242 |
| Vending machine supplies | | 1,075 |
| Rental | 600 | |
| Total Other Expenses | <u>223,260</u> | <u>225,612</u> |

Schedule 6
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
WOMENS' AUXILIARY FUND
STATEMENT OF NET INCOME
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures For 1972)

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Net income from Gift Shop | 27,734 | 23,476 |
| Net income from nursery Identi-Foto | 4,077 | 3,631 |
| Net income from guest beds | 9,001 | 8,262 |
| Interest earned | 1,921 | 864 |
| | <u>42,733</u> | <u>36,233</u> |

Schedule 7
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
STATEMENT EXPANSION FUND OPERATIONS
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures For 1972)

| | Current Year | Prior Year |
|---|-----------------|----------------|
| Fund Increases | | |
| Pledges—Net | 370,871 | 326,409 |
| Interest income | 1,216 | 261 |
| Other income | | 712 |
| Total | <u>372,087</u> | <u>327,382</u> |
| Expenditures | | |
| Salaries | 15,392 | 9,128 |
| Other expense | 18,122 | 74,422 |
| Depreciation | | 760 |
| Interest paid on annuities | 5,259 | |
| Total | <u>38,773</u> | <u>84,310</u> |
| Excess of Revenue Over Expenditures—Exhibit C | <u>333,314</u> | <u>243,072</u> |

Perry Memorial Hospital

Perry, Oklahoma

AUDIT

As of June 30, 1973

By

Bland and Call

Certified Public Accountants

Cushing, Oklahoma

PERRY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL**Perry, Oklahoma****MANAGEMENT LETTER****June 30, 1973****CONTENTS**

Accountants' Letter

Departmental Statement of Income

Unit Cost Departmental Revenue and Expense

Other Information

September 27, 1973

The Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of the

State of Oklahoma

1141 North Robinson

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103

Gentlemen:

The accompanying financial information is restricted to internal use by the management of Perry Memorial Hospital. All disclosures necessary for a fair presentation of the financial information has not necessarily been allocated and reclassified based on statistics not audited by us in accordance with generally accepted auditing procedures.

BLAND, CALL & CO.

Certified Public Accountants

PERRY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Perry, Oklahoma
DEPARTMENTAL STATEMENT OF INCOME
Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | Revenue | Cost | Income (Loss) |
|--|------------|------------|------------------|
| Daily Patient Services | | | |
| Room, Board and Nursing—Adult | 151,105.00 | 184,501.00 | (33,396.00) |
| Room, Board and Nursing—Newborn | 9,257.00 | 6,705.00 | 2,552.00 |
| Emergency Services | 7,790.00 | 4,372.00 | 3,418.00 |
| Total Daily Patient Services | 168,152.00 | 195,578.00 | (27,426.00) |
| Other Professional Services | | | |
| Operating Room | 7,760.00 | 13,382.00 | (5,622.00) |
| Delivery Room | 3,105.00 | 3,498.00 | (393.00) |
| Anesthesiology | 10,169.45 | 6,675.00 | 3,494.45 |
| Radiology | 22,354.50 | 26,150.00 | (3,795.50) |
| Laboratory and Pathology | 30,254.00 | 33,862.00 | (3,608.00) |
| Electrocardiology | 3,397.00 | 2,498.00 | 899.00 |
| Central Services and Supplies | 14,378.67 | 6,950.00 | 7,428.67 |
| Pharmacy | 30,224.80 | 18,630.00 | 11,594.80 |
| Inhalation Therapy | 1,642.85 | 1,425.00 | 217.85 |
| Blood Bank | 1,140.00 | 1,069.00 | 71.00 |
| Physical Therapy | 956.00 | 174.00 | 782.00 |
| Intravenous Solutions | 4,973.25 | 3,144.00 | 1,829.25 |
| Total Professional Services | 130,355.52 | 117,457.00 | 12,898.52 |
| Gross Income from Services to Patients | 298,507.52 | 313,035.00 | (14,527.48) |
| Deductions from Revenue | | | |
| Blue Cross—Retro Active Adjustments | | | (126.00) |
| Department of Public Welfare | | | 1,097.75 |
| Department of Public Welfare—Retro | | | (45.12) |
| Medicare | | | (19,287.07) |
| Medicare—Retro Active Adjustments | | | 2,381.00 |
| Employee Discounts | | | 371.99 |
| Bad Debts—Net of Recoveries | | | 11,877.25 |
| Total Deductions from Revenue | | | (3,730.20) |
| Net Income from Services to Patients | | | (10,797.28) |
| Other Income and Expenses | | | |
| Meals to Employees and Guests | 1,639.36 | 17,181.03 | (15,541.67) |
| Interest Income | 3,476.50 | | 3,476.50 |
| Gifts and Contributions | 2,621.32 | | 2,621.32 |
| Television Income | 1,636.50 | | 1,636.50 |
| Merchandise Sold to Employees | 1,541.68 | | 1,541.68 |
| Court Settlement—Pfizer | 1,033.80 | | 1,033.80 |
| Other | 1,225.67 | | 1,225.67 |
| Total Other Income and Expense | 13,174.83 | 17,181.03 | (4,006.20) |
| Net Income (Loss) | | | (14,803.48) |

PERRY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Perry, Oklahoma
UNIT COST DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE AND EXPENSE
For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| Cost Center | Description | UNITS | | Revenue | Cost | Income (Loss) |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------|--|---------|-------|---------------|
| | | Number | | | | |
| Room, Board and Nursing | | | | | | |
| Adult | Patient Days | 3,996 | | 37.81 | 46.17 | (8.36) |
| Newborn | Newborn Days | 303 | | 30.55 | 22.13 | 8.42 |
| Emergency Services | Occasions | 733 | | 10.63 | 5.96 | 4.67 |
| Operating Room | Minutes | 9,640 | | .80 | 1.39 | (.59) |
| Delivery Room | Deliveries | 90 | | 34.50 | 38.87 | (4.37) |
| Anesthesiology | Minutes | 9,640 | | 1.05 | .69 | .36 |
| Radiology | Films | 2,154 | | 10.38 | 12.14 | (1.76) |
| Laboratory & Pathology | Examinations | 2,050 | | 14.76 | 16.52 | (1.76) |
| Electrocardiology | Tests | 190 | | 17.88 | 13.15 | 4.73 |
| Medical and Surgical | | | | | | |
| Supplies | Patient Days | 3,996 | | 3.60 | 1.74 | 1.86 |
| Pharmacy | Patient Days | 3,996 | | 7.56 | 4.66 | 2.90 |
| Inhalation Therapy | Minutes | 253,720 | | .01 | .01 | |
| Blood | Transfusions | 35 | | 32.57 | 30.54 | 2.03 |
| Intravenous Solutions | Patient Days | 3,996 | | 1.24 | .79 | .45 |

Note: The above Unit Revenue and Cost Items do not reflect deductions from Revenue (Allowances and Bad Debts) for the year ended June 30, 1973. This amounts to approximately \$.93 income per patient day subject to the Economic Stabilization Act.

PERRY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Perry, Oklahoma
OTHER INFORMATION
June 30, 1973

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------|
| Cash on Hand and in Banks—\$18,574.09 | | |
| Cash on Hand for Change | | 100.00 |
| First National Bank, Perry—Checking | | 2,495.95 |
| Exchange Bank of Perry—Checking | | 697.56 |
| First National Bank, Perry—Savings | | 317.68 |
| Exchange Bank of Perry—Savings | | 14,962.90 |
| Total Cash at June 30, 1973 | | 18,574.09 |
| Cash at June 30, 1972 | | 37,390.69 |
| Decrease in Cash on Hand and in Banks | | 18,816.60 |
| We reconciled the bank accounts at June 30, 1973 and made other tests of cash, deposits and receipts for the year. | | |
| Emergency Cash Fund—\$52,863.30 | | |
| Balance at June 30, 1972 | | 47,683.61 |
| Deposits made During the Year | 2,000.00 | |
| Interest earned on Principal | 3,179.69 | |
| Total Additions to Emergency Cash Fund | | 5,179.69 |
| Balance at June 30, 1973 | | 52,863.30 |
| Emergency cash fund represents money on deposit with the Baptist General Convention. | | |
| Accounts Receivable, Patients—\$68,703.28 | | |

| | June 30, 1973 | June 30, 1972 | Percentage Increase |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 0-30 Days | 20,549.88 | 32,944.29 | (37.62) |
| 30-60 Days | 11,490.37 | 10,052.99 | 14.30 |
| 60-90 Days | 12,359.35 | 4,034.64 | 206.33 |
| 90 and Over | 24,303.68 | 25,037.08 | (2.93) |
| Total | 68,703.28 | 72,069.00 | (4.67) |

These accounts were confirmed by our audit procedures and were reviewed by us. Based on past experience, approximately 17.6% or \$12,091.78 of these accounts will not be collectible.

Contractual Agency Receivables

Due from Welfare—\$2,486.00
 Due from Blue Cross—\$903.92
 Due from Medicare—\$22,861.00

Cost reimbursement statements have been prepared for filing with Medicare, Blue Cross and the Department of Public Welfare in accordance with interpretations of current regulations. These reports are subject to review by the proper authorities. Therefore, these receivables could be changed by future audit.

Costs which are in excess of 109% of the prior years costs can not be reimbursed by Medicare or the Department of Public Welfare until notification of compliance with the Economic Stabilization program has been received from the Department of Health. Costs which appear to be in excess of the 109% limitation amount to, approximately \$12,000.00 for Medicare patients and \$1,000.00 for Welfare patients

Medicare Current Financing—\$7,200.00

Medicare has advanced to the hospital \$7,200.00 to compensate for the time delay in processing claims. Because of changes in Social Security administrations policies, this amount is to be repaid. Beginning July, 1973, Medicare is withholding \$690.00 monthly from the hospital's remittances as repayments of this current financing.

| Inventories—\$26,179.42 | June 30, 1973 | June 30, 1972 | Increase (Decrease) |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Administrative | 1,845.25 | 1,548.70 | 296.55 |
| Drugs | 9,581.64 | 8,957.07 | 624.57 |
| Medical and Surgical | 11,172.14 | 10,353.86 | 818.28 |
| X-Ray | 443.93 | 703.47 | (259.54) |
| Laboratory | 1,720.26 | 1,255.60 | 464.66 |
| Dietary | 550.37 | 419.01 | 131.36 |
| Housekeeping | 669.62 | 351.96 | 317.66 |
| Linens | 196.21 | 156.84 | 39.37 |
| Total | <u>26,179.42</u> | <u>23,746.51</u> | <u>2,432.91</u> |

An independent Pharmacist is assisting with the drugs. Other supplies are controlled and issued from a central storage to the various departments on priced requisitions. The counting of the inventory was tested by us. The inventory was priced at current costs.

Prepaid Expenses—\$4,569.62

Prepaid Insurance—\$3,935.12

This represents the unamortized portion of insurance premiums on policies in force at June 30, 1973. Insurance in force at June 30, 1973 was as follows:

Great American Insurance—\$9,000.00 on Hospital contents, 80% co-insurance
 Maryland Casualty Company—Blanket Crime Policy
 St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company—General Liability—100,000/300,000
 Excess third part coverage, General Liability—100,000/600,000—Workmen's Compensation.

City of Perry—Fire and extended coverage, \$326,700.00 on building and \$66,915.00 on contents.

Prepaid Dues—\$634.50

Dues for American Hospital Association, Oklahoma Hospital Association, American Protestant Hospital Association and Joint Commission of Accreditation of Hospitals, which are applicable to periods after June 30, 1973.

Equipment Purchased—\$14,617.90

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Ice Storage Chest | \$ 150.00 |
| Fire Extinguisher Hood | 337.46 |
| Typewriter and Stand | 385.05 |
| Filing Cabinets (2) | 129.90 |
| Three Seat Sofas (2) | 452.10 |
| Corner Table | 54.54 |
| Triple Bench | 116.36 |
| Occasional Table | 55.30 |
| Card Test Rotator | 65.00 |
| C/A Sero-Fuge II With Head | 170.19 |
| X-Ray Intensifier | 11,577.00 |
| Valley Lab Electro-Surgical Unit | 1,125.00 |

Total Equipment Purchased

\$14,617.90**Accounts Payable, Trade—\$31,150.38**

This represents amounts owed to various suppliers at June 30, 1973 including \$12,872.19 owed on equipment noted above.

Equipment Contracts Payable—\$42.44

Lanier Management Inc. \$42.44

This non-cancelable lease purchase contract was entered into on August 29, 1968 for the acquisition of Nyematic Dictating Equipment. One monthly payment of \$42.44 remains on the contracts at which time the hospital has the option to purchase the unit for \$1.00.

Accounts Payable, Medicare—\$289.00

Medicare has purposed final settlement on cost reports for years ending 6-30-71, and 6-30-72 which reflect an additional \$289.00 due to the Medicare program. Exception has been taken to an adjustment and Medicare has been requested to delete that adjustment.

Accrued Expenses—\$7,297.00

This represents expenses for which a liability has been established but not paid at June 30, 1973.

Room Rates

| | Private | Semi-Private | Ward |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 6-30-72 | \$39.00 | \$35.50 | \$34.00 |
| 6-30-73 (Effective 12-1-72) | 42.50 | 38.50 | 37.00 |

Statistical Data

| | June 30, 1973 | June 30, 1972 |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Maximum Patient Days | 10,220 | 10,248 |
| Actual Number of Patient Days | 3,996 | 4,270 |
| Percent of Occupancy | 39.10 | 41.67 |
| Average Length of Stay | 5.51 | 5.53 |
| Outpatient Visits | 2,231 | 2,173 |

| Revenue | June 30, 1973 Gross Charges | % | June 30, 1972 Gross Charges | % |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|
| Medicare | \$106,735.35 | 36 | \$102,374.04 | 35 |
| Welfare | 7,159.95 | 2 | 3,246.00 | 1 |
| Blue Cross | 53,144.87 | 18 | 50,565.27 | 17 |
| Other | 122,210.35 | 41 | 128,728.32 | 44 |
| Nursery | 9,257.00 | 3 | 7,408.00 | 3 |
| Total | <u>\$298,507.52</u> | 100 | <u>\$292,321.63</u> | 100 |

Revenue, Expense and Statistics

| | June 30, 1973 | June 30, 1972 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Gross Revenue | \$311,682.35 | \$303,271.38 |
| Revenue Per Patient Day | 78.00 | 71.02 |
| Operating Expenses | 330,216.03 | 291,652.68 |
| Expenses Per Patient Day | 82.64 | 68.30 |
| Deductions From Revenue | (3,730.20) | (1,274.28) |
| Deductions Per Patient Day | (.93) | (.30) |
| Net Income (Loss) | <u>\$ (14,803.48)</u> | <u>\$ 10,344.42</u> |
| Net Income (Loss) Per Patient Day | <u>(3.71)</u> | <u>2.42</u> |

Grand Valley Hospital

Pryor, Oklahoma



AUDIT

For the Year Ended June 30, 1973



By
Bradley D. Ball
Certified Public Accountant
Miami, Oklahoma

To the Board of Directors of the
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma,
Grand Valley Hospital:

We have examined the balance sheet of Grand Valley Hospital (a nonprofit hospital in Pryor, Oklahoma) as of June 30, 1973, and the related statements of income, fund balances, and changes in working capital for the year then ended, and the supplementary statements (Schedules 1 and 2). Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statements of income, fund balances, and changes in working capital present fairly the financial position of Grand Valley Hospital as of June 30, 1973, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, and the supplementary statements present fairly the information set forth therein, all in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Bradley D. Ball
Certified Public Accountant

Miami, Oklahoma,

GRAND VALLEY HOSPITAL

Pryor, Oklahoma

STATEMENT OF INCOME

For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

Patient Service Revenue (Schedule 1):

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Daily patient services | 722,782 |
| Other professional services | 853,386 |
| | <u>1,576,168</u> |

Revenue Deductions:

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Contractual adjustments— | |
| Medicare | 104,532 |
| Department of Public Welfare | 44,623 |
| Blue Cross | 2,467 |
| Charity allowances | 11,281 |
| Courtesy discounts and other | 899 |
| | <u>163,802</u> |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Provision for bad debts | 49,091 | 212,893 |
| | <u>212,893</u> | |
| Net patient service revenue | | <u>1,363,275</u> |

Other Operating Revenue:

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Cafeteria and snack bar | 12,918 |
| Supplies sold | 8,484 |
| Vending machines, net | 1,785 |
| Medical records | 324 |
| TV commissions | 771 |
| Other | 198 |
| | <u>24,480</u> |

Total operating income

1,387,755

Patient and Other Service Expenses (Schedule 2):

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Patient service expenses | 372,774 |
| Other professional service expenses | 449,080 |
| General service expenses | 192,906 |
| Administrative and general expenses | 232,371 |
| Depreciation expense (Note 4) | 55,344 |
| | <u>1,302,475</u> |

Net operating income

85,280

Other Income (Expense):

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Contributions received | 1,890 |
| Interest income | 307 |
| Gain on sale of assets | 992 |
| Interest expense | (15,405) |
| Proceeds from national drug law suit | 2,516 |
| | <u>(9,700)</u> |

Net Income

75,580

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement of income.

GRAND VALLEY HOSPITAL
Pryor, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF FUND BALANCES
For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | Unrestricted Funds | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| | General Fund | Plant Fund | | Total |
| | | Baptist General Convention | Mayes County (Note 3) | |
| Balance June 30, 1972 | 293,695 | 344,274 | 348,837 | 986,806 |
| Net income (per accompanying statement) | 75,580 | | | 75,580 |
| Transfer from restricted funds (Note 2) | | | 6,000 | 6,000 |
| Reclassification to restricted funds | | (44,554) | | (44,554) |
| Prior year adjustment resulting from capitalization of leased equipment | 5,787 | (2,023) | | 3,764 |
| Contributed equipment | | 919 | | 919 |
| Interfund transfers for--Property additions, net of retirements | (42,636) | 43,548 | (912) | |
| Depreciation | 55,344 | (42,899) | (12,445) | |
| Note payable retirement | (20,850) | 20,850 | | |
| Balance June 30, 1973 | 366,920 | 320,115 | 341,480 | 1,028,515 |

| | Restricted Funds |
|--|------------------------|
| | Emergency Reserve Fund |
| Balance June 30, 1972 | |
| Reclassification from unrestricted funds | 44,554 |
| Investment income | 2,586 |
| Transferred to Plant Fund Balance of unrestricted funds (Note 2) | (6,000) |
| Balance June 30, 1973 | 41,140 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement of fund balances.

GRAND VALLEY HOSPITAL
Pryor, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN WORKING CAPITAL
For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

Funds were obtained from:

| | |
|--|---------|
| Operations— | |
| Net income, per accompanying statement | 75,580 |
| Depreciation | 55,344 |
| | 130,924 |
| Loan from bank | 200,000 |
| Loan from The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, net of portion due within one year | 41,382 |
| Total sources | 372,306 |

Funds were used for:

| | |
|---|----------|
| Addition to plant assets, net of retirement | 288,335 |
| Less the portion financed via long-term lease-notes payable | (68,827) |
| | 219,508 |
| Principal payments on loans | 25,690 |
| Total used | 245,198 |

Increase in working capital
Working Capital June 30, 1972

Working Capital June 30, 1973:
 Current assets

| | |
|---------------------|---------|
| | 492,878 |
| Current liabilities | 116,052 |
| | 376,826 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

GRAND VALLEY HOSPITAL
Pryor, Oklahoma
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
June 30, 1973

1. Year-End Reimbursable Cost Settlements:

The receivables due on year-end cost reports to third party purchasers of service represents the proposed cost settlements for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1973, as follows:

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Due from— | |
| Medicare | 28,989 |
| Department of Public Welfare | 33,423 |
| | <u>62,412</u> |

These cost reports, which were based upon the most recent available interpretations of the reporting requirements, are subject to audit and adjustments, if any, by the paying agencies. However, no known material deficiency exists in the cost reports as filed by the hospital.

2. Emergency Reserve Fund:

Each hospital operated by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma is required to keep on deposit with The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma funds to help cover emergency needs. Interest at the rate of 6% per annum is credited to each hospital's account. This central fund is restricted for use in making or securing loans to hospitals of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma who are in need of financial assistance. This fund also acts as insurance against any unexpected losses experienced by the hospital. Withdrawals can only be made upon proper approval by The Baptist Foundation and the Executive Director and Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. During the fiscal year the hospital received approval to withdraw \$6,000 from the Emergency Reserve Fund to help offset the replacement of an air conditioner which had been struck by lightning. This \$6,000 was credited directly to the Plant Fund Balance as shown in the Statement of Fund Balances.

3. Assets Leased from Mayes County:

Included in the plant fund assets are land, buildings and fixed equipment leased from Mayes County, Oklahoma at a nominal rate. The lease, dated October 29, 1954, runs 25 years and the hospital may renew the lease for an additional 25 years. The land, buildings and equipment acquired under the lease were capitalized upon entrance into the lease at their cost to Mayes County. The net book values of said properties at June 30, 1973 are as follows:

| | |
|-----------|----------------|
| Land | 7,800 |
| Buildings | 304,676 |
| Equipment | 29,004 |
| | <u>341,480</u> |

4. Depreciation:

Depreciation of buildings and equipment is provided by charges to operations over the estimated useful lives of the assets using the straight-line method. Lives used for the more important items within each property classification are as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Land improvements | 10-20 years |
| Buildings | 50 years |
| Fixed equipment | 20 years |
| Major movable equipment | 5-10 years |

5. Lease Obligations:

The hospital has entered into several long-term lease agreements primarily for electronic equipment being used in the expanded Radiology and Nuclear Medicine and Cardiac Care Departments. Some of these leases met the criteria for being lease-purchases and were accordingly capitalized. The remaining leases are not lease-purchases and are being charged against operations as the lease payments are made. These lease payments which were charged directly against operations in the year ended June 30, 1973, totaled \$6,404.

Following is a summary of all the long-term lease liabilities of the hospital at June 30, 1973:

Total lease payments in year ending

| | Capitalized Leases (See Balance Sheet) | Leases Being Expenses |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| June 30, 1974 | 30,786 | 19,639 |
| June 30, 1975 | 30,187 | 19,639 |
| June 30, 1976 | 29,427 | 18,895 |
| June 30, 1977 | 25,702 | 17,406 |
| June 30, 1978 | 12,321 | 17,264 |
| Thereafter | 27,589 | 27,589 |
| | <u>128,423</u> | <u>120,432</u> |
| Less—imputed interest | (28,810) | (20,277) |
| —amount applicable to taxes insurance and maintenance | | (35,332) |
| “Present value” of lease liabilities | <u>99,613</u> | <u>64,823</u> |

Schedule 1
GRAND VALLEY HOSPITAL
 Pryor, Oklahoma
SCHEDULE OF PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE
 For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | <u>Inpatient</u> | <u>Outpatient</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Daily Patient Services: | | | |
| Daily hospital service | 575,607 | | 575,607 |
| Intensive care | 105,230 | | 105,230 |
| Nursery service | 11,993 | | 11,993 |
| Emergency service | 341 | 29,611 | 29,952 |
| | <u>693,171</u> | <u>29,611</u> | <u>722,782</u> |
| Other Professional Services: | | | |
| Operating room | 53,575 | 741 | 54,316 |
| Recovery room | 7,702 | | 7,702 |
| Delivery and labor rooms | 9,560 | | 9,560 |
| Central services and supplies | 80,733 | 7,721 | 88,454 |
| Laboratory | 182,378 | 11,187 | 193,565 |
| Electrocardiology | 44,819 | 1,086 | 45,905 |
| Radiology | 142,608 | 40,331 | 182,939 |
| Nuclear laboratory | 26,676 | 6,975 | 33,651 |
| Pharmacy | 93,309 | 7,482 | 100,791 |
| Anesthesiology | 48,283 | | 48,283 |
| Inhalation therapy | 56,154 | 758 | 56,912 |
| Physical therapy | 19,544 | 11,764 | 31,308 |
| | <u>765,341</u> | <u>88,045</u> | <u>853,386</u> |
| | <u><u>1,458,512</u></u> | <u><u>117,656</u></u> | <u><u>1,576,168</u></u> |

GRAND VALLEY HOSPITAL

Pryor, Oklahoma
BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1973

ASSETS

Unrestricted Funds

Currents Assets:

| | | |
|--|----------|---------|
| Cash, including \$27,141 in savings accounts | | 70,470 |
| Accounts receivable | 396,630 | |
| Receivables due on year-end cost reports to third party purchasers of service (Note 1) | 62,412 | |
| Less—Medicare current financing | (30,000) | |
| —Estimated allowances and bad debts | (63,527) | 365,515 |

| | | |
|--|--|--------|
| Inventories, at cost (first-in, first-out basis) | | 46,145 |
| Prepaid expenses | | 10,748 |

Total current assets 492,878

Plant Assets, at cost (Note 3):

| | Cost | Accumulated Depreciation (Note 4) | |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Land | 7,800 | | 7,800 |
| Land improvements | 9,126 | 2,379 | 6,747 |
| Buildings | 678,690 | 175,293 | 503,397 |
| Fixed equipment | 272,779 | 57,272 | 215,507 |
| Major movable equipment | 361,323 | 158,566 | 202,757 |
| | <u>1,329,718</u> | <u>393,510</u> | <u>936,208</u> |
| | | | <u>1,429,086</u> |

Restricted

Emergency Reserve Fund:

| | |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Cash in savings (Note 2) | 41,140 |
|--------------------------|--------|

LIABILITIES
Unrestricted Funds

Current Liabilities:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Current portion of long-term debt | 39,404 |
| Accounts payable | 64,980 |
| Accrued salaries and wages | 11,668 |
| Total current liabilities | 116,052 |

Long-term Debt:

| | |
|---|----------|
| Lease-notes payable, secured by equipment having a cost of \$120,500, due in various installments to 1978, less current maturities of \$30,786 (Note 5) | 97,637 |
| Less—Imputed interest of 8½%-12½% using the simple interest method | (28,810) |
| | 68,827 |

| | |
|---|---------|
| Note payable to bank, 7%, unsecured, due May 1, 1975, or before at option of hospital, interest payable semi-annually | 175,000 |
|---|---------|

| | |
|--|--------|
| Note payable to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, 7½%, secured by the Emergency Reserve Fund (Note 2), principal and interest payable \$1,002 monthly to May 5, 1978, less current maturities of \$8,618 | 40,692 |
|--|--------|

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Fund Balances (per accompanying statement) | 284,519 |
| | 1,028,515 |
| | <u>1,429,086</u> |

Restricted Funds

Emergency Reserve Fund:

| | |
|---|--------|
| Fund balance (per accompanying statement) | 41,140 |
|---|--------|

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this balance sheet.

Schedule 2
GRAND VALLEY HOSPITAL
 Pryor, Oklahoma
SCHEDULE OF PATIENT AND OTHER SERVICE EXPENSES
 For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | Salaries | Other | Total |
|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| Patient Service Expenses: | | | |
| Nursing service | 220,935 | 11,480 | 232,415 |
| Intensive coronary care | 62,023 | 10,184 | 72,207 |
| Nursery service | 17,638 | 988 | 18,626 |
| Emergency service | 9,653 | 16,039 | 25,692 |
| Medical records and library | 17,255 | 6,579 | 23,834 |
| | <u>327,504</u> | <u>45,270</u> | <u>372,774</u> |
| Other Professional Service Expenses: | | | |
| Operating room | 7,233 | 4,261 | 11,494 |
| Delivery and labor room | 1,722 | 1,581 | 3,303 |
| Central services and supplies | 14,089 | 39,550 | 53,639 |
| Laboratory | 33,740 | 62,363 | 96,103 |
| Electrocardiology | 2,493 | 24,257 | 26,750 |
| Radiology | 24,681 | 87,903 | 112,584 |
| Nuclear laboratory | 5,685 | 25,361 | 31,046 |
| Pharmacy | 20,327 | 30,142 | 50,469 |
| Anesthesiology | 13,930 | 8,713 | 22,643 |
| Inhalation therapy | 15,383 | 5,862 | 21,245 |
| Physical therapy | 18,284 | 1,520 | 19,804 |
| | <u>157,567</u> | <u>291,513</u> | <u>449,080</u> |
| General Service Expenses: | | | |
| Dietary department | 40,030 | 48,040 | 88,070 |
| Plant operation | 20,157 | 25,213 | 45,370 |
| Housekeeping | 30,096 | 4,651 | 34,747 |
| Laundry and linen | 9,432 | 15,287 | 24,719 |
| | <u>99,715</u> | <u>93,191</u> | <u>192,906</u> |
| Administrative and General Expenses: | | | |
| Administrative | 71,765 | 37,576 | 109,341 |
| Credit and collection | | 2,304 | 2,304 |
| Chaplaincy services | | 2,997 | 2,997 |
| Social services | 2,747 | 147 | 2,894 |
| Insurance | | 13,480 | 13,480 |
| Personnel costs | | 101,355 | 101,355 |
| | <u>74,512</u> | <u>157,859</u> | <u>232,371</u> |
| Depreciation Expense | | <u>55,344</u> | <u>55,344</u> |
| | <u>659,298</u> | <u>643,177</u> | <u>1,302,475</u> |

Sayre Hospital

Sayre, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

By

**Billups, Arnn and Mascho
Certified Public Accountants
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

INDEX TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 1973

Accountants' Opinion

Exhibit A—Balance Sheet—June 30, 1973

Exhibit B—Statement of Income—General Fund for the Year Ended June 30, 1973

Exhibit C—Statement of Fund Equities for the Year Ended June 30, 1973

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 1973

Schedule 1—Patient Services Revenue for the Year Ended June 30, 1973

Schedule 2—Administrative and General Expenses — General Services Expenses for the Year Ended June 30, 1973

Schedule 3—Patient Services Expenses—Other Professional Services Expenses for the Year Ended June 30, 1973

Board of Trustees

Sayre Hospital

Sayre, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheet of Sayre Hospital, Sayre, Oklahoma, as of June 30, 1973 and the related statements of income-general fund and fund equities for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of Sayre Hospital as of June 30, 1973, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Billups, Arnn & Mascho

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

July 20, 1973

Exhibit A
SAYRE HOSPITAL
 Sayre, Oklahoma
BALANCE SHEET
 June 30, 1973
ASSETS

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------|
| General Fund | | |
| Cash in bank and on hand | | 63,448.96 |
| Accounts receivable— | | |
| Patients | 163,354.13 | |
| Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts | 4,800.34 | 158,553.79 |
| Third party purchasers of service | 36,684.87 | |
| Less: Medicare current financing | 28,000.00 | 8,684.87 |
| Due from employees and medical staff | | 4,965.28 |
| Due from plant fund | | 44,319.82 |
| Inventories—At lower of cost (First-in first-out basis) or market | | 41,364.10 |
| Prepaid expenses | | 9,422.96 |
| Total General Fund | | <u>330,759.78</u> |

| | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Plant Fund | | |
| Cash in bank | | 13,072.72 |
| Certificates of deposit | | 102,954.40 |
| Accrued interest receivable | | 1,924.51 |
| Emergency reserve fund—Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma | | 19,009.61 |
| Property and equipment—At cost—Pledged in part to secure mortgage payable | | |
| | Cost | Accumulated Depreciation |
| Land | 2,835.00 | 2,835.00 |
| Land improvements | 4,011.40 | 1,606.38 |
| Building and fixed equipment | 878,376.65 | 197,869.96 |
| Major movable equipment | 215,199.13 | 142,898.02 |
| Residential property— | | |
| Building | 15,768.63 | 2,537.24 |
| Land | 1,304.73 | 1,304.73 |
| Furnishings | 1,541.29 | 875.81 |
| | <u>1,119,036.83</u> | <u>345,787.41</u> |
| Total Plant Fund | | <u>773,249.42</u> |

LIABILITIES

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| General Fund | | |
| Accounts payable | | 14,049.79 |
| Payroll taxes payable | | 1,193.90 |
| Accrued salaries payable | | 12,777.13 |
| Total General Fund Liabilities | | <u>28,020.82</u> |
| Fund Equity—Exhibit C | | |
| Total General Fund | | <u>330,759.78</u> |
| Plant Fund | | |
| Accounts payable | | 5,643.00 |
| Due to general fund | | 44,319.82 |
| | | <u>49,962.82</u> |
| Fund Equity—Exhibit C | | <u>860,247.84</u> |
| Total Plant Fund | | <u>910,210.66</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Exhibit B
SAYRE HOSPITAL
 Sayre, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF INCOME—GENERAL FUND
 For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------|
| Patients Services Revenue—Schedule 1 | | |
| Daily patient services | | 446,887.30 |
| Other professional services | | 300,015.79 |
| | | <u>746,903.09</u> |
| Deductions from Patient Services Revenues | | |
| Contractual adjustments— | | |
| Blue Cross | 2,507.09 | |
| Oklahoma Department of Public Welfare | 10,144.17 | |
| Medicare | 30,186.74 | |
| Charity discounts | 8,498.29 | |
| Courtesy discounts | 2,464.92 | |
| | <u>53,801.21</u> | |
| Provision for bad debts | (3,059.18) | 50,742.03 |
| Net Patient Service Revenue | | <u>696,161.06</u> |
| Other Operating Revenue | | |
| Cafeteria | 4,159.42 | |
| Vending machine | 2,583.41 | |
| Guest trays and cots | 1,931.00 | |
| Telephone | 258.46 | |
| Supplies sold | 261.93 | |
| Discount on purchases | <u>740.37</u> | |
| Total Operating Revenue | | <u>706,095.55</u> |
| Patient and Other Services Expenses | | |
| Administrative and general—Schedule 2 | 148,644.16 | |
| General services—Schedule 2 | 135,936.68 | |
| Patient services—Schedule 3 | 168,873.81 | |
| Other professional services—Schedule 3 | 163,907.92 | |
| Depreciation | <u>46,446.96</u> | |
| Net Income from Operations | | <u>42,286.12</u> |
| Other Revenue and (Expense) | | |
| Donations received | 4,312.80 | |
| Rental on residential property | 935.00 | |
| Interest expense | <u>(50.21)</u> | |
| Net Income—General Fund | | <u>47,483.71</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Exhibit C
SAYRE HOSPITAL
 Sayre, Oklahoma
STATEMENT OF FUND EQUITIES
 For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | General Fund | Plant Fund |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| Balance—June 30, 1972 | 255,255.25 | 856,579.28 |
| Current year revenue and (expenses)— | | |
| From operations—Exhibit B | 47,483.71 | |
| Depreciation funded by general fund | | 46,446.96 |
| Investment earnings | | 6,081.97 |
| Depreciation expense | | (46,446.96) |
| Gain (loss) on sale of assets | | (2,413.41) |
| Balance—June 30, 1973—Exhibit A | <u>302,738.96</u> | <u>860,247.84</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

SAYRE HOSPITAL
Sayre, Oklahoma
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
June 30, 1973

NOTE 1—SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**Inventories:**

Inventories are valued at lower of cost, first-in first-out basis, or market.

Property and Equipment:

Purchases of property and equipment are recorded at cost. Items of property which are sold, retired or otherwise disposed of are removed from the property and accumulated depreciation accounts and any gains or losses thereon are reflected in operations. The cost of property and equipment is being amortized over its estimated useful life by application of the straight-line and double declining-balance methods as follows:

| | <u>Life in Years</u> |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Land improvements | 20 |
| Building and fixed equipment | 20 to 50 |
| Major movable equipment | 10 |
| Residential property— | |
| Buildings | 50 |
| Furnishings | 10 |

NOTE 2—ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE—THIRD PARTY PURCHASERS OF SERVICE

The amounts due from the respective third party purchasers of services for retro-active adjustments are as follows:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Health Insurance Program for the Aged (Medicare) | 34,514.00 |
| Oklahoma Blue Cross | 308.63 |
| Oklahoma Department of Public Welfare | 1,862.24 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 36,684.87 |
| Less: Medicare current financing | 28,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | 8,684.87 |

The above amounts are from cost reports for the year ended June 30, 1973, as submitted by the Hospital to the respective agencies. The reports are subject to review and verification by the respective agencies.

The current financing of \$28,000.00 from the Health Insurance Program for the Aged (Medicare) represents an advance received under the Program's provision for current financing of services rendered. Such advance is subject to payment over a twelve month period beginning July, 1973.

NOTE 3—LEASE COMMITMENTS

The land, building, and certain equipment and supplies are leased from the Sayre Public Works Authority for a nominal rent under a twenty-three year lease with an option to renew for an additional twenty-five years. The lease is dated March 14, 1971. At the termination of the lease all leased assets or their replacements together with the remaining accounts receivable will revert to the Authority. The costs of leased assets are as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Inventory of supplies | 7,679.32 |
| Land | 2,835.00 |
| Land improvements | 2,813.25 |
| Movable equipment | 64,990.49 |
| Buildings and fixed equipment | 769,713.57 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 848,031.63 |

These costs have been included in the accompanying balance sheet in accordance with certain regulations as prescribed by Oklahoma Blue Cross and the Health Insurance Program for the Aged (Medicare).

The Hospital entered into an agreement in 1971 to lease an accounting machine in the amount of \$31,517.43. The remaining amount due on the lease at June 30, 1973 was \$18,672.00, payable in monthly installments of \$493.13 and three annual installments of \$643.21.

NOTE 4—CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

In September, 1972, the Hospital entered into a contract to construct and equip an x-ray addition to the Hospital for an amount of \$102,432.00. A grant of \$51,216.00 was obtained from the Oklahoma State Department of Health for partial payment of such addition. As of June 30, 1973, the Hospital had paid \$55,234.00 on the contract.

Schedule 1
SAYRE HOSPITAL
 Sayre, Oklahoma
PATIENT SERVICES REVENUE
 For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | Inpatient | Outpatient | Total |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Daily Patient Services | | | |
| Daily hospital service | 436,823.50 | | 436,823.50 |
| Newborn nursery | 7,860.00 | | 7,860.00 |
| Emergency service | 593.00 | 1,610.80 | 2,203.80 |
| Total | 445,276.50 | 1,610.80 | 446,887.30 |
| Other Professional Services | | | |
| Operating room | 10,638.90 | 96.25 | 10,735.15 |
| Delivery and labor rooms | 3,217.45 | | 3,217.45 |
| Anesthesiology | 5,062.00 | 202.05 | 5,264.05 |
| Diagnostic radiology | 43,983.45 | 8,041.25 | 54,024.70 |
| Laboratory | 88,936.85 | 2,755.38 | 91,692.23 |
| Electrocardiology | 12,051.50 | 106.75 | 12,158.25 |
| Physical therapy | 6,377.70 | 148.00 | 6,525.70 |
| Central services and supplies | 27,197.05 | 4,782.66 | 31,979.71 |
| Pharmacy | 68,834.54 | 5,796.39 | 74,630.93 |
| Inhalation therapy | 8,882.62 | 112.00 | 8,994.62 |
| Blood bank | 793.00 | | 793.00 |
| Total | 277,975.06 | 22,040.73 | 300,015.79 |

Schedule 2
SAYRE HOSPITAL
 Sayre, Oklahoma
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES
 For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Salaries | 46,837.68 |
| Employee benefits and payroll taxes | 34,875.52 |
| Auditing and other professional fees | 4,336.25 |
| Office supplies | 9,867.47 |
| Maintenance | 1,173.80 |
| Dues and subscriptions | 7,697.89 |
| Travel and automobile expense | 8,042.21 |
| Telephone and telegraph | 5,389.63 |
| Administration and chaplain house allowance and residence expense | 4,200.00 |
| Rent | 6,472.86 |
| Insurance | 16,936.19 |
| Concessions | 1,662.73 |
| Miscellaneous | 199.85 |
| Taxes—Other | 952.08 |
| Total | <u>148,644.16</u> |

GENERAL SERVICES EXPENSES
 For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | Salaries | Other | Total |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Dietary department | 34,934.67 | 27,008.03 | 61,942.70 |
| Plant operations | 16,155.65 | 24,921.52 | 41,077.17 |
| Housekeeping | 16,330.37 | 2,171.57 | 18,501.94 |
| Laundry and linen | 9,563.35 | 4,851.52 | 14,414.87 |
| Total | <u>76,984.04</u> | <u>58,952.64</u> | <u>135,936.68</u> |

ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

Schedule 3
SAYRE HOSPITAL
 Sayre, Oklahoma
PATIENT SERVICES EXPENSES
 For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | Salaries | Other | Total |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Nursing service | 149,009.68 | 1,454.99 | 150,464.67 |
| Newborn nursery | 1,964.92 | 385.96 | 2,350.88 |
| Emergency service | 1,856.16 | (378.12) | 1,478.04 |
| Medical records | 10,523.38 | 4,056.84 | 14,580.22 |
| Total | 163,354.14 | 5,519.67 | 168,873.81 |

OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES EXPENSES
 For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | Salaries | Other | Total |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Operating room | 5,909.84 | 3,041.83 | 8,951.67 |
| Delivery and labor rooms | 2,014.10 | 297.36 | 2,311.46 |
| Anesthesiology | | 1,601.23 | 1,601.23 |
| Radiology-Diagnostic | 7,148.78 | 26,537.64 | 33,686.42 |
| Laboratory | 16,265.14 | 27,684.12 | 43,949.26 |
| Electrocardiology | 541.32 | 3,468.97 | 4,010.29 |
| Physical therapy | 535.96 | 665.72 | 1,201.68 |
| Inhalation therapy | 673.32 | 3,457.16 | 4,130.48 |
| Blood bank | 341.67 | 1,288.18 | 1,629.85 |
| Central supply | 4,869.23 | 24,487.43 | 29,356.66 |
| Pharmacy | 14,656.79 | 18,422.13 | 33,078.92 |
| Total | 52,956.15 | 110,951.77 | 163,907.92 |

Golden Age Home

Hugo, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

By
Dale Hammons
Certified Public Accountant
Hugo, Oklahoma

September 24, 1973

Board of Directors
Baptist General Convention
State of Oklahoma
Baptist Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Gentlemen:

We have examined the records of the Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, Hugo, Oklahoma for the period July 1, 1972 to June 30, 1973.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the General Fund and Plant Balance Sheets and the related schedules for the year ended June 30, 1973, together with Auditors Comments, present fairly the financial position of the Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, Hugo, Oklahoma as of June 30, 1973 and the results of its operation for the period then ended.

Respectfully submitted,

Dale Hammons

Certified Public Accountant

DH:sas

Index to Audit

June 30, 1973

Board of Directors

Auditor's Comments

Exhibit A—Comparative Balance Sheet—General Fund for the Years
Ending June 30, 1973 and June 30, 1972

Exhibit B—Analysis of Net Worth—General Fund

Exhibit C—Source and Application of Funds Statement—General Fund

Exhibit D—Comparative Balance Sheet—Plant Fund for the Years
Ending June 30, 1973 and June 30, 1972Schedule 1—Comparative Schedule of Income and Expense—General
Fund for the Years Ending June 30, 1973 and June 30, 1972Schedule 2—Schedule of Bonds Payable, Debt Service Requirement
and Reconciliation of Cash and Investments for the Year Ended
June 30, 1973

Auditor's Comments

June 30, 1973

Balance Sheet Accounts**General Fund Assets:**

1. All cash fund balances were verified with the depository.
2. Accounts receivable have increased \$8,061.30 over the prior year due to the increase of residents which averaged 95 for the period ending June 30, 1973. This is an increase of 16 residents over the prior fiscal year.
3. The increase of prepaid insurance is due to change in billing which is now paid annually directly to Mashburn-Cole Agency rather than monthly payments made through the Baptist General Convention. All liability and workmen's compensation annual premiums have been paid.

General Fund Liabilities:

4. Payroll taxes are timely deposited with the Federal Reserve Bank within three banking days following payment of salaries and wages.

5. Operating capital of \$10,000.00 @ 7% interest was borrowed May 2, 1973 to pay the annual insurance premium to Mashburn-Cole Agency. The note will be paid in 10 monthly installments of \$1,000.00 each applied first to interest beginning June 1, 1973, and one final payment due April 1, 1974 in the amount of \$334.20.

An additional \$2,100.00 @ 7% interest was borrowed June 13, 1973 for purchase of a tractor. One-hundred forty-eight dollars and fifty cents was added to the principal for payment of interest and recording fee to renewal date, June 13, 1974. Terms of repayment are monthly @ \$100.00 each.

Plant Fund Assets:

6. All cash and investment funds were verified.
7. Additions to Furnishings, Fixtures and Equipment for the year were:

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Plumbing Fixtures, Air Conditioning & Heating & Cooling Units | 3,698.18 |
| Furnishings including Drapes, New Carpeting & Tile | 2,494.73 |
| Administrative Equipment | 384.10 |
| Household & Property Equipment | 2,325.57 |
| Nursing & Remotivation Equipment | 2,174.63 |
| Kitchen Equipment | 682.98 |
| | <u>11,760.19</u> |
| Additions to Parking Lot and Drives were | <u>973.84</u> |

8. Notes and Bonds Payable were verified.
9. The present monthly deposits of \$2,900.00 to the trustee bank are adequate to meet the debt service requirement for the fiscal year June 30, 1973 to June 30, 1974 which averages approximately \$2,866.00 @ month for this period.
10. Interest earned and deposited for the fiscal year are reflected on Schedule 2. Accrued interest earned on the current investment is included in interest income—Schedule 1.

Income and Expense:

11. Operating income reflects an increase of 22.3% over the prior year, and operating expenses increased 17.6%.

Exhibit A
HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY
Hugo, Oklahoma
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL FUND
For the Years Ending June 30, 1973 and June 30, 1972

| ASSETS | | 1973 | 1972 |
|--|--|------------------|------------------|
| Petty Cash Funds | | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Cash—Citizens State Bank | | 25,409.17 | 23,985.07 |
| Accounts Receivable—Residents | | 24,668.00 | 16,606.70 |
| Accounts Receivable—Employees | | 1,380.30 | 1,650.20 |
| Other Receivables—Refunds and Accrued Interest | | 60.28 | 985.11 |
| Prepaid Insurance—Buildings and Equipment | | 10,200.44 | 2,692.50 |
| Other Prepaid Expense—Payroll Taxes, Interest & Etc. | | 140.88 | 172.53 |
| Total General Fund Assets | | <u>61,909.07</u> | <u>46,142.11</u> |
| LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH | | | |
| Liabilities: | | | |
| Accounts Payable—Trade | | 7,233.15 | 5,939.88 |
| Accrued Payroll and Other Compensation | | 7,044.56 | 6,702.03 |
| Insurance Payable | | 1,090.35 | 3,044.98 |
| Employees Credit Union Payable | | | 55.00 |
| Accrued and Withheld Payroll Taxes | | 1,979.81 | 3,238.86 |
| Accrued Interest Payable | | 1,838.45 | 1,869.16 |
| Note Payable—Citizens State Bank | | 11,306.83 | |
| Total Current Liabilities | | <u>30,493.15</u> | <u>20,849.91</u> |
| Net Worth—Exhibit B | | 31,415.92 | 25,292.20 |
| Total General Fund Liabilities and Net Worth | | <u>61,909.07</u> | <u>46,142.11</u> |

Exhibit B
HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY
Hugo, Oklahoma
ANALYSIS OF NET WORTH
June 30, 1973

| | Balance July 1, 1972 | Donations 7-1-72- 6-30-73 | Balance June 30, 1973 |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Donations | | | |
| BGC—Special | 8,908.93 | | 8,908.93 |
| BGC—Cooperative Program | 48,503.01 | 3,249.96 | 51,752.97 |
| Public | 121,059.01 | | 121,059.01 |
| Total Donations | <u>178,470.95</u> | <u>3,249.96</u> | <u>181,720.91</u> |
| Net Earnings | | | |
| Balance, July 1, 1972 | | 41,892.55 | |
| Net Profit or (Loss) for the F. Y. ended June 30, 1973 (Schedule 1) | | 11,058.49 | |
| Balance June 30, 1973 | | | <u>52,951.04</u> |
| | | | 234,671.95 |
| Investment in Plant Fund | | | |
| Balance, July 1, 1972 | | 195,071.30 | |
| Deduct: Net Decrease to Building Fund Savings | | 4,802.65 | |
| Add: Net Increase to Bond Fund—Principal Cash and Investments | | 592.33 | |
| Increase to Fixed Assets: | | | |
| Furnishings, Fixtures, & Equipment | | 11,760.19 | |
| Parking and Drives | | 973.84 | |
| Decrease to Notes Payable—Baskett | | 5,031.89 | |
| Decrease to Bonds Outstanding | | 12,000.00 | |
| | | <u>220,626.90</u> | |
| Less: Net increase in Allowance for Depreciation | | 16,191.87 | |
| Net increase in Allowance for Amortization | | 1,179.00 | |
| Total Investment in Plant Fund | | | <u>203,256.03</u> |
| Net Worth—General Fund, June 30, 1973 | | | <u>31,415.92</u> |

Exhibit C
HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY
 Hugo, Oklahoma
GENERAL FUND
SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS STATEMENT
 For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Funds Were Provided By: | |
| Net Earnings before Provision for Depreciation and Amortization (Schedule 1) | 26,782.38 |
| Other Income—Rent and Interest | 1,943.11 |
| Borrowed Funds—Citizens State Bank | 12,100.00 |
| Transfer of Building Fund—Savings | 4,802.65 |
| Baptist General Convention—Cooperative Program | 3,249.96 |
| | <u>48,878.10</u> |
| Funds Were Used For: | |
| Increase in Working Capital | 17,430.55 |
| Decrease to Notes and Bonds Payable—Plant Fund | 17,031.89 |
| Decrease to Note Payable—General Fund | 793.17 |
| Increase to Depreciable Assets—Plant Fund | 12,734.03 |
| Decrease to Accumulated Reserve—Plant Fund | 296.13 |
| Increase to Bond Fund—Cash and Investments | 592.33 |
| | <u>48,878.10</u> |

Exhibit D
HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY
 Hugo, Oklahoma
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET—PLANT FUND
 For the Years Ending June 30, 1973 and June 30, 1972

| | ASSETS | | |
|---|-------------------|------------|-------------------|
| | 1973 | | 1972 |
| Plant Assets | | | |
| Bond Fund—First Nat'l. Bank & Trust Co. | 4,771.32 | | 3,176.83 |
| Construction Fund—First Nat'l. Bank & Trust Co. | | | 2.16 |
| Bond Fund—First Nat'l. Bank and Trust Co.—Investments | 10,000.00 | | 11,000.00 |
| Building Fund Savings Account— Citizens State Bank | | | 4,802.65 |
| Land | 10,000.00 | | 10,000.00 |
| Building and Improvements | 564,088.65 | | 564,088.65 |
| Res. for Depr. | 77,202.18 | 486,886.47 | 65,680.18 |
| | | | 498,408.47 |
| Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment | 93,821.41 | | 82,061.22 |
| Res. for Depr. | 46,535.18 | 47,286.23 | 41,966.31 |
| | | | 40,094.91 |
| Parking Lot | 2,793.84 | | 1,820.00 |
| Res. for Depr. | 253.78 | 2,540.06 | 152.78 |
| | | | 1,667.22 |
| Bond Discount Paid | 16,000.00 | | 16,000.00 |
| Res. for Amortization | 2,051.64 | 13,948.36 | 1,025.64 |
| | | | 14,974.36 |
| Architect & Legal Fees | 7,646.44 | | 7,646.44 |
| Res. for Amortization | 261.33 | 7,385.11 | 108.33 |
| | | | 7,538.11 |
| Total Plant Fund Assets | <u>582,817.55</u> | | <u>591,664.71</u> |
| LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH | | | |
| Plant Liabilities | | | |
| Notes Payable—Will Baskett | 9,342.70 | | 14,374.59 |
| Bonds Payable—First Nat'l. Bank & Trust Co. (Schedule 2) | 308,000.00 | | 320,000.00 |
| Total Plant Liabilities | 317,342.70 | | 334,374.59 |
| Plant Net Worth | | | |
| Donations for Plant Fund—BGC | 62,218.82 | | 62,218.82 |
| General Fund Capital Invested in Plant through 6-30-73 | 203,256.02 | 265,474.85 | 195,071.30 |
| | | | 257,290.12 |
| Total Plant Fund Liabilities and Net Worth | <u>582,817.55</u> | | <u>591,664.71</u> |

Schedule 1
HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY
Hugo, Oklahoma
COMPARATIVE SCHEDULE OF GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENSE
For the Years Ending June 30, 1973 and June 30, 1972

| | 1973 | 1972 |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| Income—Rentals & Service | 338,482.85 | 276,736.72 |
| Operating Expense | | |
| Administrative: | | |
| Salary—Administrator | 11,040.12 | 10,819.60 |
| Salaries—Office | 3,239.93 | 2,486.00 |
| Payroll Taxes | 9,596.70 | 7,945.93 |
| Convention Meetings & Seminar Expense | 421.80 | 445.90 |
| Office Supplies | 334.24 | 334.64 |
| Postage and Freight | 631.99 | 215.95 |
| Accounting and Legal | 3,092.50 | 2,132.30 |
| Advertising | 881.58 | 1,441.07 |
| Interest | 22,285.35 | 24,502.93 |
| Workmen's Comp. Insurance | 2,552.51 | 3,556.88 |
| Retirement Gratuity | 1,680.00 | 1,820.00 |
| Administrator's Ins. & Retirement | 1,994.82 | 1,861.86 |
| Motor Expense | 1,422.84 | 1,752.02 |
| Licenses, Dues and Permits | 941.75 | 1,343.76 |
| Governing Board Expense | 945.45 | 922.63 |
| Chaplain Expense | 1,410.44 | 1,484.24 |
| Liability Insurance | 3,933.49 | 3,659.96 |
| Employee Benefits and Relations | 2,590.23 | 1,282.23 |
| Public Relations | 607.61 | 415.40 |
| Trustee and Paying Agent Fees | 665.20 | 483.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 26.05 | 33.80 |
| Total Administrative Expense | 70,292.60 | 68,940.10 |
| Dietary: | | |
| Salaries | 28,849.47 | 20,801.64 |
| Food | 32,313.52 | 23,734.35 |
| Supplies | 268.29 | 714.90 |
| Kitchenware | 334.17 | 426.19 |
| Dietary Consultant | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Educational Expense | 103.09 | 113.70 |
| Departmental Auto Expense | 240.00 | 230.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 27.19 | 28.20 |
| Total Dietary Expense | 63,335.73 | 47,248.98 |
| Household and Property: | | |
| Salaries | 21,959.85 | 17,465.85 |
| Laundry and Uniforms | 3,537.40 | 3,045.57 |
| Repair and Maintenance | 4,537.35 | 5,833.14 |
| Supplies | 3,000.03 | 2,377.75 |
| Insurance | 3,292.42 | 2,024.60 |
| Grounds Maintenance | 834.70 | 464.66 |
| Small Tools and Replacements | 554.40 | 174.59 |
| Plumbing Repairs | 515.29 | 324.26 |
| Utilities | 13,932.70 | 12,569.22 |
| New Linens | 418.71 | 1,635.18 |
| Miscellaneous | 1.83 | 26.40 |
| Total Household & Property Expense | 52,584.68 | 45,941.22 |
| Nursing Care—General: | | |
| Salaries | 112,261.52 | 95,267.37 |
| Oxygen | 326.19 | 40.25 |
| Doctors Services | 1,200.00 | 200.00 |
| Supplies | 3,515.47 | 2,089.08 |
| Educational Expense | 837.26 | 439.10 |
| Pharmacist Consultant | 420.00 | 280.00 |
| Departmental Auto Expense | 1,800.00 | 1,275.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 19.60 | 49.84 |
| Total General Nursing Care Expense | 120,380.04 | 99,640.64 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| Rehabilitation and Special Service: | | |
| Salaries—Remotivation | 1,070.00 | 940.00 |
| Salaries—Arts and Crafts | 1,531.67 | 1,151.00 |
| Physical Therapist Consultant | 1,000.00 | 600.00 |
| Supplies | 298.51 | 142.02 |
| Personal Care | 925.26 | 364.50 |
| Educational Expense | 79.98 | 25.62 |
| Entertainment | 202.00 | 54.00 |
| Total Rehabilitation and Special Service Expense | 5,107.42 | 3,277.14 |
| Total Operating Expenses | 311,700.47 | 265,048.08 |
| Net Earnings before Depreciation and Other Income | 26,782.38 | 11,688.64 |
| Less: | | |
| Provision for Depreciation | 16,488.00 | 14,054.30 |
| Provision for Amortization | 1,179.00 | 1,133.97 |
| | 9,115.38 | (3,499.63) |
| Add Other Income: | | |
| Rent Received—Administrator's House | 1,500.00 | 1,625.00 |
| Sale of Dirt to Highway Department | | 6,500.00 |
| Interest Earned—Savings and Investments | 443.11 | 732.75 |
| NET INCOME FOR THE FISCAL YEAR | 11,058.49 | 5,358.12 |

Schedule 2
HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY
Hugo, Oklahoma

**SCHEDULE OF BONDS PAYABLE, DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENT
AND RECONCILIATION OF PRINCIPLE CASH AND INVESTMENTS**
For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

| | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|
| First Mortgage Revenue Bonds—Dated: February 1, 1971 | | |
| Securities Outstanding: | 44,000.00 @ 5% | |
| | 264,000.00 @ 7% | |
| Total Outstanding at June 30, 1973 | 308,000.00 | |
| Debt Service Requirement for Fiscal Year June 30, 1972 to June 30, 1973 were: | | |
| 7 Mos. @ \$2773.33 equals | 19,413.35 | |
| 5 Mos. @ 2890.00 equals | 14,450.00 | |
| | 33,863.35 | |
| Reconciliation of Principal Cash—First National Bank & Trust Company: | | |
| Principal Cash, June 30, 1972 | | 3,176.83 |
| Add Deposits to Principal Cash: | | |
| General Fund—Citizens State Bank | 33,600.00 | |
| First National Bank & Trust Company: | | |
| Investment Interest Deposited | 272.33 | |
| Construction Fund—Transfer | 2.16 | |
| Net Transfer—Investments to Principal— (Scheduled below) | 1,000.00 | 34,874.49 |
| | | 38,051.32 |
| Deduct: | | |
| Principal Payments | 12,000.00 | |
| Interest Paid | 21,280.00 | 33,280.00 |
| Principal Cash, June 30, 1973—(per Exhibit D) | | 4,771.32 |
| Reconciliation of Investments—First National Bank & Trust Company: | | |
| Investments, June 30, 1972 | | 11,000.00 |
| Add: Investments Purchased | | 20,819.39 |
| Deduct: Investments Maturing | | 21,819.39 |
| Investments, June 30, 1973 (C. D. dated 5-17-73 due 7-20-73 @ 5%) | | 10,000.00 |

Baptist Laymen's Corporation

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

AUDIT

For the Year Ended June 30, 1973

By
Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse
Certified Public Accountants

The Board of Directors
Baptist Laymen's Corporation
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of the Operating Fund and Plant Fund of the Baptist Laymen's Corporation as of June 30, 1973 and the statements of Operating Fund earnings and expenses and changes in fund balances and combined statement of changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of Baptist Laymen's Corporation at June 30, 1973, and its earnings and expenses and changes in its financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year, except as explained in Note 5.

Moak, Hunsaker & Rouse

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
August 16, 1973

Exhibit A
THE BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
FUND BALANCE SHEET
 June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures for June 30, 1972)
ASSETS

| | June 30, | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 1973 | 1972 |
| OPERATING FUND ASSETS | | |
| Cash | 11,798.01 | 31,869.56 |
| Certificate of deposit | | 10,000.00 |
| Accounts receivable—Residents | 15,745.88 | 17,427.67 |
| Due from Mayfair House | 27,638.33 | 23,109.31 |
| Inventories—At cost | 5,442.10 | 4,955.52 |
| Prepaid expenses | 5,060.67 | 3,950.89 |
| Total | <u>65,684.99</u> | <u>91,312.95</u> |
| PLANT FUND ASSETS | | |
| Trust account cash | 47,317.62 | 42,614.04 |
| Property and equipment—Note 1, 2 and 3— At cost—Pledged in part to secure long-term obligations—Contra | | |
| Land | 122,500.00 | 122,500.00 |
| Land improvements | 110,557.06 | 110,557.06 |
| Lackey Manor building | 464,048.09 | 464,048.09 |
| Lackey Manor additions | 115,618.13 | 115,618.13 |
| Apartments | 174,704.80 | 174,704.80 |
| Residential improvements | 27,500.00 | 27,500.00 |
| Administrative dwelling | 16,586.76 | 16,586.76 |
| Equipment | 188,780.90 | 186,511.75 |
| Less: Accumulated depreciation | (244,154.23) | (208,204.75) |
| | <u>976,141.51</u> | <u>1,009,821.84</u> |
| Deferred bond expense | 35,481.34 | 40,265.65 |
| Total | <u>1,058,940.47</u> | <u>1,092,701.53</u> |

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

| | June 30, | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 1973 | 1972 |
| OPERATING FUND LIABILITIES | | |
| Accounts payable | 9,322.24 | 16,635.03 |
| Salaries payable | | 8,520.71 |
| Payroll taxes payable | 398.90 | 1,514.11 |
| Accrued interest payable | 27,262.50 | 27,712.50 |
| Advances from The Baptist Foundation | 75,930.29 | 78,841.51 |
| Provision for maintenance costs—Note 5 | 1,360.23 | |
| Total Liabilities | <u>114,274.16</u> | <u>133,223.86</u> |
| Fund balance—Exhibit B | (48,589.17) | (41,910.91) |
| Total | <u>65,684.99</u> | <u>91,312.95</u> |
| PLANT FUND LIABILITIES | | |
| Long-term obligations—Secured by mortgages on property and equipment—Contra | | |
| Bonds payable—Note 3 | 835,000.00 | 850,000.00 |
| Note payable—Dwelling | 13,283.54 | 13,731.82 |
| Total Liabilities | <u>848,283.54</u> | <u>863,731.82</u> |
| Fund balance—Exhibit B | 210,656.93 | 228,969.71 |
| Total | <u>1,058,940.47</u> | <u>1,092,701.53</u> |

Note: The accompanying notes are an integral part of this report and should be read in connection therewith.

Exhibit B
THE BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures for June 30, 1972)

| | June 30, 1973 | | June 30, 1972 | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | Operating Fund | Plant Fund | Operating Fund | Plant Fund |
| FUND BALANCES—Beginning | (41,910.91) | 228,969.71 | (28,883.57) | 206,011.00 |
| Excess of income over expenses for year—Exhibit C | (24,991.04) | | 9,931.37 | |
| Fund transfers— | | | | |
| Depreciation | 35,949.48 | (35,949.49) | 34,994.87 | (34,994.87) |
| Additional assets | (2,269.15) | 2,269.15 | (1,884.79) | 1,884.79 |
| Deposit in Trust Fund | (4,703.58) | 4,703.58 | (42,614.04) | 42,614.04 |
| Reduction of note payable | (448.28) | 448.28 | (390.48) | 390.48 |
| Reduction of bonds payable | (15,000.00) | 15,000.00 | | |
| Refinancing results— | | | | |
| Issuance of new bonds | 200,000.00 | | 850,000.00 | |
| Less: Retirement of old bonds | 200,000.00 | | 825,500.00 | 24,500.00 |
| | | | | (24,500.00) |
| Deferred expenses new bonds | 2,804.78 | | 47,714.55 | |
| Amortization of deferred expense | (1,963.34) | | (7,448.90) | |
| Retirement of old deferred expense | (5,625.75) | | (2,701.38) | |
| | 4,784.31 | (4,784.31) | (37,564.27) | 37,564.27 |
| | <u>(48,589.17)</u> | <u>210,656.93</u> | <u>(41,910.91)</u> | <u>228,969.71</u> |

Note: The accompanying notes are an integral part of this report and should be read in connection therewith.

Exhibit C
THE BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING FUND
EARNINGS AND EXPENSES FOR LACKEY MANOR
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures for June 30, 1972)

| | June 30, | |
|--|-------------|------------|
| | 1973 | 1972 |
| NURSING HOME | | |
| Sources of income— | | |
| Room charges | 424,058.23 | 400,056.41 |
| Nursing service | 19,560.21 | 15,652.03 |
| Supplies sold | 829.51 | 619.03 |
| Pharmacy | 12.50 | 133.23 |
| Oxygen therapy | 928.17 | 948.95 |
| Equipment rentals | 438.75 | 605.00 |
| Craft sales | 7.50 | 43.39 |
| Cafeteria sales | 865.70 | 1,112.11 |
| Gross Earnings before rate loss | 446,700.57 | 419,170.15 |
| Less: Public Welfare rate loss | (12,520.04) | (8,903.40) |
| Gross Earnings after rate loss | 434,180.53 | 410,266.75 |
| Operating expenses—Schedule 1 | 419,181.21 | 386,270.11 |
| Operating Profit or (Loss) | 14,999.32 | 23,996.64 |
| Apartments net rentals—Schedule 1 | 16,103.02 | 17,630.87 |
| Contributions—Schedule 2 | 10,473.71 | 14,283.36 |
| Other income—Schedule 2 | 2,548.64 | 4,096.43 |
| Total | 44,124.69 | 60,007.30 |
| Less: Other expense—Schedule 2 | 69,115.73 | 68,555.14 |
| Excess of Expense Over Income | | |
| Before Extraordinary Items | (24,991.04) | (8,547.84) |
| Extraordinary items— | | |
| Add: Commission on sale of new bond issue | | 21,180.59 |
| Less: Unamortized expenses of old bond issue | (24,991.04) | 12,632.75 |
| Excess of Income Over Expenses | | 2,701.38 |
| After Extraordinary Items—Exhibit B | (24,991.04) | 9,931.37 |

Note: The accompanying notes are an integral part of this report and should be read in connection therewith.

Exhibit D
THE BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
FOR THE OPERATING FUND AND PLANT FUND
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures for June 30, 1972)

| | JUNE 30, | |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| | 1973 | 1972 |
| SOURCE OF FUNDS | | |
| From operations— | | |
| Net income or (loss) | (24,991.04) | 9,931.37 |
| Expenses not requiring outlay of working capital in the current period— | | |
| Depreciation | 35,949.48 | 34,994.87 |
| Bond amortization | 7,589.19 | 10,150.28 |
| Sale of bonds | 18,547.63 | 55,076.52 |
| Retirement of old bonds | 200,000.00 | 850,000.00 |
| Bond expense deferred | (200,000.00) | (825,500.00) |
| Decrease in working capital—*Schedule below | (2,804.88) | (47,714.55) |
| Provision for maintenance | 5,318.03 | 13,127.34 |
| Total Source Of Funds | 1,360.23 | |
| | <u>22,421.01</u> | <u>44,989.31</u> |
| APPLICATION OF FUNDS | | |
| Additions to plant and equipment | 2,269.15 | 1,884.79 |
| Increase in trust account | 4,703.58 | 42,614.04 |
| Decrease in bonds payable | 15,000.00 | |
| Decrease in note payable—Dwelling | 448.28 | 390.48 |
| Gifts to employees from Memorial Fund | | 100.00 |
| Total Funds Applied | <u>22,421.01</u> | <u>44,989.31</u> |
| *SCHEDULE OF DECREASE IN WORKING CAPITAL | | |
| | INCREASE OR (DECREASE) | |
| | JUNE 30, | |
| | 1973 | 1972 |
| CURRENT ASSETS | | |
| Cash | (20,071.55) | 22,972.65 |
| Certificate of deposit | (10,000.00) | (35,000.00) |
| Accounts receivable—Residents | (1,681.79) | 1,261.75 |
| Due from Mayfair House | 4,529.02 | 22,059.31 |
| Inventories | 486.58 | 1,642.15 |
| Prepaid expenses | 1,109.78 | (1,747.86) |
| | <u>25,627.96</u> | <u>11,188.00</u> |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES | | |
| Accounts payable | 7,312.79 | 8,764.67 |
| Salaries payable | 8,520.71 | 8,520.71 |
| Payroll taxes payable | 1,115.21 | (2,151.20) |
| Accrued interest payable | 450.00 | 25,912.50 |
| Due to Baptist Memorial Hospital | | (65,572.85) |
| Advanced from Baptist Foundation | 2,911.22 | 48,841.51 |
| | <u>20,309.93</u> | <u>24,315.34</u> |
| Net Decrease in Working Capital | <u>(5,318.03)</u> | <u>(13,127.34)</u> |

Note: The accompanying notes are an integral part of this report and should be read in connection therewith.

THE BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

June 30, 1973

(1) Additions to the equipment have been recorded at cost and depreciation has been provided for by the straight-line method as follows:

| | |
|---------------------|---------|
| Land improvements | 5% |
| Buildings | 2% & 4% |
| Fixed equipment | 5% |
| Minor equipment | 33 1/3% |
| Operating equipment | 10% |

(2) Land—

The Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma authorized the conveyance of 35 acres of land to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation as trustee, to be held in trust for use and benefit of the Baptist General Convention. The land was conveyed to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation in June, 1964, at an appraised value of \$122,500.00.

(3) Bonds payable—

| Description | Maturity | Retirements | 7-1-72 Balance | 6-30-73 Balance |
|---|---|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Oklahoma Industries Authority first mortgage revenue bonds, 1971 | | | | |
| Lackey Manor, Series A | Serially beginning July 1, 1972 to 1991 | | | |
| @ 7 1/2% | | | 295,000.00 | 295,000.00 |
| @ 6% | | 15,000.00 | 355,000.00 | 340,000.00 |
| Lackey Manor, Series B | Serially beginning July 1, 1974 to 1983 | | | |
| @ 6% | | | 200,000.00 | 200,000.00 |
| Total | | 15,000.00 | 850,000.00 | 835,000.00 |

As of July 15, 1971, the Corporation leased its premises to the Oklahoma Industries Authority, which organization then issued its Series A and B bonds secured by a first mortgage on the property and guaranteed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. On this same date the Oklahoma Industries Authority subleased the premises to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation for a period of twenty years at an annual rental of the annual debt service requirements of the Authority on the \$850,000.00 bonds issued as described above. The corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after June 30, 1981 for an amount necessary to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the Authority. The discount and costs of the issue are being amortized over the life of the bond issue.

Monthly payments of \$6,435.28 have been made to the First National Bank and Trust Company, trustee for the bond issues. This monthly amount provides for interest on the bonds, a sinking fund for retirement of the bonds.

The issuance of the Oklahoma Industries Authority bonds was a refinancing of the previous Series A and B bonds in the unpaid principal amount of \$825,500.00 as authorized by the Board of Directors on May 21, 1971.

On January 1, 1973, the old Series B bonds dated 1971 were retired with new Series B bonds dated 1973 which are due serially beginning July, 1974 rather than in a lump sum at July 1, 1973.

(4) As of May 1, 1972, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma deeded to the Corporation, in trust, the motel property previously operated as the Voyager Inn. The Corporation is to operate the motel for the benefit of the Baptist Memorial Hospital and the Baptist General Convention. The Corporation is to incur no liability nor receive any benefit. Subsequently, the name of the motel has been changed to the Mayfair House and was incorporated as a separate entity.

(5) Effective July 1, 1972, the company installed a plan to spread maintenance costs over the periods evenly and has set aside certain amounts on a monthly basis to provide for maintenance and repairs to equipment for both the nursing home and the apartments. Any charges of this nature will be properly offset against said provision.

(6) The nursing home raised its rates on certain semiprivate rooms as of January 1, 1973. Based upon projected data developed at the time, the price increase was properly cost justified, and the increase was less than 2.5% of aggregate annual revenue.

Schedule 1
THE BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
COMPARATIVE SCHEDULE OF OPERATING EXPENSES
FOR LACKEY MANOR
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures for June 30, 1972)

| | June 30, 1973 | | | June 30, 1972 | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Salaries | Other Expenses | Total | Salaries | Other Expenses | Total |
| Administrative | 24,848.29 | 34,972.48 | 59,820.77 | 24,480.64 | 27,326.14 | 51,806.78 |
| Dietary | 36,173.21 | 54,359.26 | 90,532.47 | 33,505.16 | 48,115.77 | 81,620.93 |
| Housekeeping | 29,436.60 | 7,824.59 | 37,261.19 | 25,075.53 | 6,586.81 | 31,662.34 |
| Laundry | 3,880.97 | 1,944.47 | 5,825.44 | 7,563.29 | 4,471.74 | 12,035.03 |
| Operations | | 21,490.15 | 21,490.15 | | 18,737.48 | 18,737.48 |
| Nursing | 157,018.13 | 14,777.67 | 171,795.80 | 143,754.18 | 14,437.49 | 158,191.67 |
| Depreciation | | 32,455.39 | 32,455.39 | | 32,215.88 | 32,215.88 |
| | <u>251,357.20</u> | <u>167,824.01</u> | <u>419,181.21</u> | <u>234,378.80</u> | <u>151,891.31</u> | <u>386,270.11</u> |

COMPARATIVE SCHEDULE OF APARTMENT NET RENTAL
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures for June 30, 1972)

| | June 30, 1973 | June 30, 1972 |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Rentals | 26,998.00 | 26,906.37 |
| Less: Expenses— | | |
| Operation | 7,400.89 | 5,781.41 |
| Depreciation | 3,494.09 | 3,494.09 |
| Net Rentals—Exhibit C | <u>16,103.02</u> | <u>17,630.87</u> |

Schedule 2
THE BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
COMPARATIVE SCHEDULES OF CONTRIBUTIONS,
OTHER INCOME AND OTHER EXPENSES
 For the Twelve Months Ended June 30, 1973
 (With Comparative Figures for June 30, 1972)

| | June 30, | |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| | 1973 | 1972 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS | | |
| Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma | 8,913.54 | 12,827.16 |
| Other | 1,560.17 | 1,456.20 |
| | <u>10,473.71</u> | <u>14,283.36</u> |
| OTHER INCOME | | |
| Vending machines—Net | 555.84 | 558.99 |
| Interest | | 1,687.30 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,992.80 | 1,850.14 |
| | <u>2,548.64</u> | <u>4,096.43</u> |
| OTHER EXPENSES | | |
| Interest | 60,230.75 | 59,919.57 |
| Amortization of bond discount and legal fees | 8,884.98 | 7,448.90 |
| Miscellaneous | | 1,186.67 |
| | <u>69,115.73</u> | <u>68,555.14</u> |

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is noted that the English language has a long and rich history, and it is important to understand its development over time. This is particularly true in the context of the study of the English language in the United States, where the language has been shaped by a variety of factors, including immigration and cultural exchange.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language in the context of the study of the English language in the United States. It is noted that the English language has been shaped by a variety of factors, including immigration and cultural exchange. This is particularly true in the context of the study of the English language in the United States, where the language has been shaped by a variety of factors, including immigration and cultural exchange.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language in the context of the study of the English language in the United States. It is noted that the English language has been shaped by a variety of factors, including immigration and cultural exchange. This is particularly true in the context of the study of the English language in the United States, where the language has been shaped by a variety of factors, including immigration and cultural exchange.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language in the context of the study of the English language in the United States. It is noted that the English language has been shaped by a variety of factors, including immigration and cultural exchange. This is particularly true in the context of the study of the English language in the United States, where the language has been shaped by a variety of factors, including immigration and cultural exchange.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language in the context of the study of the English language in the United States. It is noted that the English language has been shaped by a variety of factors, including immigration and cultural exchange. This is particularly true in the context of the study of the English language in the United States, where the language has been shaped by a variety of factors, including immigration and cultural exchange.

Roll of Oklahoma Ministers

— A —

P—Pastor
 AP—Associate Pastor
 AM—Associational Missionary
 E—Evangelist
 R—Retired
 MP—Mission Pastor
 C—Chaplain
 ED—Educational Director
 HM—Home Missionary
 YD—Youth Director
 IP—Interim Pastor
 ME—Music Evangelist

Abbott, Barney, Holdenville—P
 Abel, Harlan, Muskogee—P
 Abercrombie, C. L., Gould—IP
 Abercrombie, C. M., Delhi—P
 Acorn, Frank, Muldrow—P
 Adams, D. Ray, Wilburton—P
 Adams, Dennis, Atoka—P
 Adams, Don, Elk City—P
 Adams, Larry L., Shawnee—P
 Adams, Lyndol, Oklahoma City—P
 Addy, Charles, Ringling—P
 Aduddel, Hoyt, Lawton—P
 Aikman, Fletcher—R
 Akard, Charles—ED
 Albertson, Riley W.—ED
 Albright, Harvey G., Oklahoma City—P
 Alexander, Bob, Tulsa—P
 Alexander, Maurice—R
 Allen, Billy—ED
 Allen, Bob—YD
 Allen, Bradley Lee, Lawton—P
 Allen, Daniel, Duncan—P
 Allen, Delmer—C
 Allen, Harry—R
 Allen, Jim—R
 Allen, John E., Ada—P
 Allen, T. Howard, Sapulpa—P
 Allen, Wm. Ward, Miami—P
 Alvarado, Mariano, Altus—MP
 Aly, C. T., Enid—P
 Amstutz, Jerry, Tulsa—P
 Anderson, Danny—YD
 Anderson, James—ED
 Anderson, James, Shawnee—P
 Anderson, Jimmy—HM
 Anding, Roy—R
 Andrus, James, Duncan—P
 Annear, William—ED
 Antonson, Newman, Lawton—P
 Archer, Wana, Seminole—P
 Argo, Ron, Canton—P
 Arnold, Charles, Oklahoma City—P
 Asbury, Henry—R
 Ashcraft, Ernest, Ponca City—P
 Ashwood, John, Muskogee—P
 Ashworth, Bill, Gage—P
 Ashworth, Jim—YD
 Atchieson, Tom, Tulsa—P
 Atterberry, Bob, Marietta—P
 Atwood, Sherman—R
 Audd, Robert—AM
 Austin, Jr. H. Gene, Rocky—P
 Autry, Roy, Marlow—P
 Avery, James, Inola—P
 Aylor, Gary, YD

— B —

Bahcock, Lloyd, Ratliff City—P
 Bacon, Everett, Talihina—P
 Badry, Jamall—ME
 Baggett, Cecil, Sentinel—P
 Baggett, Charles, Lawton—P
 Bailes, Bob, Wilburton—P

Bailey, Afton, Lawton—E
 Bailey, Kenneth, Tecumseh—P
 Bailey, Kenny—ED
 Baird, Martin, Disney—P
 Baker, Cleo, Cushing—P
 Baker, Howard, Ada—P
 Baker, L. D.—YD
 Baldrige, John, Claremore—P
 Baldwin, Bob, Haskell—P
 Baldwin, Carl, Headrick—P
 Ball, Timothy, Healdton—P
 Ballou, Robert, Salina—P
 Balthrop, Milton—R
 Banks, James, Coweta—P
 Banther, J. M., Billings—P
 Barnes, Dalton—C
 Barnes, Herschel, Afton—P
 Barnes, Jerry, Shawnee—P
 Barnes, T. L., Binger—P
 Barney, Walter—R
 Barnoski, Harley, Vian—P
 Barrett, Jerry, Texhoma—P
 Barrett, Jewell, Tishomingo—P
 Barrett, Rayburn, Bristow—P
 Basham, Dan, Lone Wolf—P
 Bassett, William—C
 Baswell, J. A., Tulsa—P
 Batchelder, Bob, Stilwell—P
 Bates, Glen—R
 Bates, J. Don, Snyder—P
 Batterton, A. F.—R
 Baugh, Frank, Oklahoma City—P
 Baugh, Ronnie, Goodwell—P
 Baxley, John, Ardmore—P
 Baxter, W. Eugene, Enid—P
 Bayles, Robert, Tulsa—P
 Bazzell, Robert—C
 Beall, Don, Lone Grove—P
 Bean, Mike, Graham—P
 Bear, Jacob, Calvin—P
 Bear, Tom Sr., Holdenville—P
 Beard, Roe—C
 Beaver, Virginia—YD
 Becerra, Mercedes—R
 Beck, James, Leedey—P
 Becton, Charles, McAlester—P
 Beene, Martion—R
 Begler, Robert, Tuskahoma—P
 Bell, Hazel—YD
 Bell, James, Blackwell—P
 Bellamy, Guy—R
 Bellows, Andy—ME
 Belvin, B. Frank—HM
 Bennett, Floyd—R
 Bennett, Jerry—ED
 Bergen, Clarence—R
 Berry, Basil, Tulsa—P
 Berry, Carlos, Perry—P
 Bibb, Eugene, Westville—P
 Bigbie, C. O.—C
 Bigbie, John, Wapanucka—P
 Biggs, Harold—ED
 Billingsley, Jerry—YD
 Billy, Leroy, Heavener—P
 Billy, Thompson, Muskogee—P
 Binkley, John, Poteau—P
 Bingham, Cad, Atoka—P
 Bird, D. W.—R
 Bird, Felix, Hulbert—P
 Birdcreek, Lewis, Bryant—P
 Black, Wesley—YD
 Blackmon, Royce Jr.—ED
 Blackwood, Dale, Owasso—P
 Blalock, Bill, Oklahoma City—P
 Blalock, David, Anadarko—P
 Blair, Bill, Washington—P

Blair, Herschel, Poteau—P
 Blair, John—YD
 Blanchard, Fred, Mazie—P
 Blankenship, Charles, Panola—P
 Blankenship, Lex—YD
 Blanton, Fred, Ochelata—P
 Blaylock, N. D., Poteau—P
 Blevins, Dolphus, Grove—P
 Blevins, Ted, Miami—MP
 Bliss, John, Kellyville—P
 Blood, Claude, Locust Grove—P
 Bloch, David—YD
 Boatright, Ernie, Kingston—P
 Boatwright, William—R
 Boddy, John, Wilburton—P
 Boley, Lawrence, Ardmore—P
 Bolin, Ross Sr., Locust Grove—P
 Bollinger, J. Paul, Sapulpa—P
 Bone, George, Shawnee—P
 Bonner, Fred—YD
 Bonner, Olan, Rubottom—P
 Booker, Charles, Altus—P
 Boone, Dale, Commerce—P
 Boone, Paul Sr., Rabbs Creek—P
 Boone, Paul—ED
 Booth, A. C.—R
 Boothe, Dwain—ED
 Borin, Oscar, Durant—P
 Boston, George—R
 Boston, George Jr., Cleveland—P
 Bowen, O. K., Waurika—P
 Bowers, Dan, Caddo—P
 Bowles, Burnell, Medicine Park—P
 Bowling, Clayton, Tulsa—P
 Bowlin, George, Tulsa—P
 Bowman, Andy, Logan—P
 Bowman, John—YD
 Box, Paul, Moore—P
 Boyd, H. E., Lindsay—P
 Boyd, Jim, Haileyville—P
 Boyd, William, Soper—P
 Boydston, Harry, Oklahoma City—P
 Boyer, Francis, Shamrock—P
 Boykin, Robert, Fitzhugh—P
 Boyle, Ed, Medford—P
 Bradley, Shon, Duncan—P
 Bradley, Troy, Sand Springs—P
 Bradley, Vernon, Okemah—P
 Bradshaw, Gerald, Durant—P
 Brady, A. A.—AM
 Brannon, Tommie, Wilburton—P
 Branscum, Alvin, Red Oak—P
 Bratton, Darrell, Taloga—P
 Brewer, W. H.—R
 Bridge, Ned, Colcord—P
 Bridwell, Charles—YD
 Briggs, Rowland, Billings—P
 Brill, John, Hominy—P
 Broadhurst, Conrad, Boynton—P
 Brooks, Paul—YD
 Brooks, Robert—ED
 Brooks, Terry—YD
 Brooks, Richard, Lawton—P
 Broughton, W. T., Stilwell—P
 Brown, Elias, Stratford—P
 Brown, Jack, Manitou—P
 Brown, Jim, Chattanooga—P
 Brown, Jimmy, Wewoka—P
 Brown, Lavonn, Norman—P
 Brown, O. A., Tulsa—P
 Brown, Roy, Prague—P
 Brown, Royce—ED
 Brown, R. J., Marlow—P
 Brown, Wayne, Checotah—P
 Brown, Paul—R
 Bruce, A. W., Mead—P
 Brandige, R. T., Ardmore—P
 Bruner, James—E
 Bryan, James—R
 Bryan, J. Harold—E
 Bryant, William, Locust Grove—P
 Buckner, Bob—ED
 Buckner, Robert—AP

Bulla, Teddie, Duncan—P
 Bullard, Olan, Francis—P
 Bumpas, Hugh—R
 Bunn, J. C., Tulsa—P
 Burch, Bobby, Duncan—P
 Burgess, Alex, Konawa—P
 Burgess, William, Wewoka—P
 Burkart, Bert—YD
 Burkett, James, Gotebo—P
 Burkham, James—R
 Burnes, Rodney—YD
 Burness, Doyle—YD
 Burnett, Jack, Picher—P
 Burns, M. O., Tyrone—P
 Burrows, J. W., Maysville—P
 Burrows, John—R
 Bussey, L. J.—R
 Bussey, Nathan—E
 Butler, John, Carr—P
 Byars, Greg—ME
 Byrum, Ozzie, Weatherford—P

— C —

Cain, Clyde, Guymon—P
 Cain, Woodrow, McAlester—P
 Cain, V. L.—R
 Calhoun, Gene—ED
 Callon, Rolland, Tulsa—P
 Calvert, Virgle, Glencoe—P
 Camp, Barry, Frederick—P
 Campbell, Andrew—R
 Campbell, Carlton, Walters—P
 Campbell, Clyde—R
 Campbell, Ken—YD
 Canaday, Robert, Pocola—P
 Cannon, Bill, Del City—P
 Cannon, Tony—YD
 Capps, Joe, Chickasha—P
 Capps, John—AM
 Carder, Lloyd, Chetopa, Kansas—P
 Cargill, Howard—YD
 Carl, T. W.—R
 Carleton, Jack, Tulsa—P
 Carleton, Jacob—R
 Carmichael, Thomas—R
 Carmon, Glen, Mannsville—P
 Carney, Roy, Oklahoma City—P
 Carpenter, Lawrence, Bartlesville—P
 Carpenter, Wayne, Oklahoma City—P
 Carr, Elmer, Sulphur—P
 Carr, Eugene, Oklahoma City—P
 Carr, Silas, Jones—MP
 Carroll, Hoyt, Siloam Springs, Ark.—P
 Carroll, Herbert, Wann—P
 Carshall, Lee, Red Oak—P
 Carson, Kit—R
 Carter, Leonard, Tulsa—P
 Carter, Thomas—R
 Carter, Ken, Duncan—P
 Carty, Jim—ED
 Carver, N. G.—Ed
 Cary, Jackie—YD
 Cary, Jim, Oklahoma City—P
 Casteel, Ralph, Milfay—P
 Cathey, Sam—E
 Caudle, Earl Jr., Shawnee—P
 Caudle, W. H., Claremore—P
 Caughern, Charles, Heavener—P
 Cerne, Victor, Norman—P
 Chadwick, E. L., Oklahoma City—P
 Chadwick, Ronnie, Davidson—P
 Chambers, Don, Lexington—P
 Chapman, Bob—YD
 Chapman, John—R
 Chapman, Larry, Hydro—P
 Chapman, Ralph, Gould—P
 Chastain, Jerry, Enid—P
 Chaudoin, Sam, Locust Grove—P
 Cheeves, Doug—YD
 Chennault, John—ED
 Cherry, Bert, Shawnee—P
 Childers, Andy, Bartlesville—P

Childers, Billy, Fintley—P
 Childers, Marion, Lone Grove—P
 Childress, Randy, Wellston—P
 Chism, Carl, Mounds—P
 Chlouber, Nick, Shawnee—P
 Choate, Bill, Comanche—P
 Christensen, Leon, Yukon—P
 Christopher, Jerry, Hartshorne—P
 Christy, George, Preston—P
 Christy, Quinton, Morris—P
 Chuculate, Joe, Hulbert—P
 Chagg, Harvey, McAlester—P
 Clanton, Ray, Miami—P
 Clare, Walter, Sand Springs—P
 Clark, Bill, Stuart—P
 Clark, Donal, Harrah—P
 Clark, Joe, Elk City—P
 Clark, Lowell—ED
 Clay, Carl, Paden—P
 Cleek, Earl, Wingenau—P
 Cleere, Russell—E
 Cleland, Carl—ED
 Cleveland, Harold—YD
 Clinton, Madison, Altus—P
 Cloud, J. M., Kingston—P
 Clower, Jerry, Wayne—P
 Cobb, John, Wagoner—P
 Cobb, Truman, Sulphur—P
 Cochran, Martin, Stillwell—P
 Cockreham, Gil—YD
 Cockrum, C. C.—R
 Coffman, Paul, Ardmore—P
 Coker, Dan, Seminole—P
 Cole, Garnet, Tulsa—P
 Coley, Coolidge, Webbers Falls—P
 Collier, Margaret M.—R
 Collins, Debbie—YD
 Collins, Ray, Lenapah—P
 Collins, T. O.—R
 Collins, Wayne, Claremore—P
 Collins, W. L.—R
 Combes, L. A.—AM
 Combs, Malcom—YD
 Coming, Joyce Bull—YD
 Compton, Charles, Idabel—P
 Comstock, Brent—E
 Cone, Wendell, Keota—P
 Conley, Clayton, Waynoka—P
 Cook, Bill, Dover—P
 Cook, Conley, Clebit—P
 Cook, Duane, Wewoka—P
 Cook, Joel, Hobart—P
 Cook, Irving—ED
 Cook, Leon, Langley—P
 Cook, Wm. H., Bartlesville—P
 Cooke, Eddy, Coalgate—P
 Cooke, Paul, Tulsa—P
 Cooksey, Bob, Tulsa—P
 Cooksey, Tommy, El Reno—P
 Coolbaugh, Gene, Okay—P
 Cooper, A. E., Muskogee—P
 Cooper, David, Stillwater—P
 Cooper, Floyd E.—R
 Cooper, J. Dan, Shawnee—P
 Copeland, Robert, Eufaula—P
 Corbin, R. S.—BM
 Corey, Cecil, Broken Bow—P
 Cornelius, Lee, Cache—P
 Corrigan, Steve—ED
 Coss, Richard—YD
 Cossairt, Tom—AM
 Cotten, Tom—AM
 Couch, Jerry, Comanche—P
 Couch, Leslie Jr., Quapaw—P
 Couch, Ralph—R
 Cover, Stanley—ED
 Cowan, Aubrey, Mt. View—P
 Cox, Burl, Hydro—P
 Cox, Fred—C
 Cox, Gerald, Lawton—P
 Cox, Glenn, Webbers Falls—P

Cox, Luther, Muskogee—P
 Cox, Tom, Tulsa—P
 Cox, Tom, Valliant—P
 Crabbe, J. C., Minco—P
 Craig, Floyd M.—R
 Craig, H. C.—R
 Craig, Mike, Tecumseh—P
 Craig, Sam, Norman—P
 Crane, R. C.—R
 Crawford, Jim—E
 Crawford, Loyd, Jay—P
 Crawford, Ralph, Oklahoma City—P
 Creekmore, Reggie, Davis—P
 Cresswell, W. E.—R
 Crisp, Robert—YD
 Critchfield, Davis, Oklahoma City—P
 Critchfield, Edward, Minco—P
 Critchfield, Roy, Guthrie—P
 Crittenden, Chester, SW City, Mo.—P
 Crittendon, G. H., Stigler—P
 Cronister, Faye, Adair—P
 Crow, Bill, Muskogee—P
 Crow, Bill, C
 Crow, Jim, Durant—P
 Crow, William, Waynoka—P
 Crowe, Laine, Devol—P
 Crowley, John, Maysville—P
 Crowley, Michael—ME
 Crowell, Tin—YD
 Crowson, James, El Reno—P
 Cullom, J. N.—R
 Cully, March, Konawa—P
 Cummings, Robert, Cushing—P
 Cummings, W. E.—R
 Cunningham, Frank—R
 Cunningham, L. E., Tulsa—P
 Curry, Charles, Guthrie—P
 Curtis, John, Muskogee—P
 Curtsinger, Johnny, Weleetka—P
 Cuthrell, William—C

— D —

Daily, R. B., Calvin—P
 Dale, David—YD
 Daniel, Stanley, Tuttle—P
 Daniel, Winifred—R
 Daniels, Vernon, Norman—P
 Dann, C. V.—AM
 Daring, M. R.—C
 Dark, Phillip Ray, Lindsay—P
 Danner, Ralph—R
 Darr, Johnnie, Cameron—P
 Dashner, Leon Jr., Broken Arrow—P
 Davidson, Clarence M.—R
 Davidson, Donald—C
 Davis, A. A., Nowata—P
 Davis, C. J., Oklahoma City—P
 Davis, Carl, Ardmore—MP
 Davis, John, Meeker—P
 Davis, John, Spavinaw—P
 Davis, Karl—YD
 Davis, Michael—ED
 Davis, Phillip, Blanchard—P
 Davis, Randolph, Dewey—P
 Davis, Robert—R
 Davis, Roy, Sand Springs—P
 Davis, W. R., Altus—P
 Day, A. Vernon, Oklahoma City—AP
 Day, Alfred S.—R
 Day, J. H.—R
 Deadman, Cecil, Frederick—P
 Deason, James—ED
 DeBolt, Robert, Tulsa—P
 DeHondt, Eddie, Norman—P
 DeLay, R. T., Helena—MP
 Denton, W. N.—R
 DeArmond, Hoyt, Salina—P
 Denny, George O.—ED
 Denny, Robert, Elk City—P
 Denton, Robert, Buffalo—P
 Derieg, Dean, Bessie—MP
 Derrisaw, Jim, Eufaula—P

Dershem, Ralph, Ponca City—P
 DeVine, I. G.—C
 Dewschly, Ed, Marietta—P
 Dickens, Doug, Ryan—P
 Dickover, Bill, Tonkawa—P
 Dickson, Danny, Overbrook—P
 Dimiceli, Frank, Richville—P
 Dimiceli, Jeff—YD
 Ditmore, Clarence, Lawton—P
 Dittmar, Franklin L.—R
 Dittmar, Jess—R
 Dittmar, Roy, Hugo—P
 Dittmar, Roy Lee, Durant—P
 Dittmer, William E.—R
 Dittmer, W. E., Ft. Cobb—P
 Dively, Don, N. Miami—P
 Dixon, Curtis, Drumright—P
 Dixon, Joe T., Ada—P
 Dobbs, Dennie, Warner—P
 Dodd, Harry, Depew—P
 Dodd, Ross, Atoka—P
 Dooley, J. J., Porum—P
 Doty, V. A.—R
 Doughty, Floyd, Hinton—P
 Doughty, Mrs. Floyd—YD
 Douglass, Richard, Oklahoma City—P
 Dowdy, John, Guthrie—P
 Dowdy, Rodney, Stonewall—P
 Dowdell, J. D., Shawnee—P
 Downum, Larry, Locust Grove—P
 Dozier, Larry—YD
 Doyle, George, Oakhurst—P
 Drake, Alvin, Shawnee—P
 Drake, Jim, Claremore—P
 Drommond, Roy L.—R
 Duffel, James, Afton—P
 Dugger, John, Stillwater—P
 Duncan, James H.—R
 Duncan, Jimmy, Moore—P
 Duncan, Tom, Inola—P
 Duree, Billy, Miami—P
 Durham, Mike, Grantham—P
 Duvall, Charles, Wright City—P
 Dye, Emery, Tuttle—P
 Dyer, Gerald, Tulsa—P
 Dyer, John, Claremore—P
 Dyson, Jonas, Ponca City—P

— E —

Eargle, Jon, Tulsa—P
 Earls, J. R., Rush Springs—P
 Easley, Calvin, Tulsa—P
 Eason, Calvin, Fairview—P
 Eason, Robert, Norman—P
 Eddington, J. A.—ED
 Edmondson, Frank—ED
 Edwards, Charles Jr., Tulsa—P
 Edwards, Ezra P.—R
 Edwards, J. B., Quinton—P
 Edwards, J. Martin, Watonga—P
 Egbert, Bob—YD
 Egerton, Cecil, Weatherford—P
 Elam, Joe, Hennepin—P
 Eldridge, Ernest, Atoka—P
 Elkins, Kenneth, Newcastle—P
 Elledge, Harvey, Oklahoma City—P
 Elliff, J. T.—AM
 Elliff, Thomas, Tulsa—P
 Elliott, Bob, Norman—AP
 Elliott, Robert—ED
 Ellis, Hoyt, Hollis—P
 Ellis, Lloyd, McAlester—P
 Elmore, Charles, Alex—P
 Elsey, B. H.—R
 Ely, Mark, Rattan—P
 Emarthle, Homer, Maud—P
 Emery, Lincoln Jr., Lawton—P
 Engles, Joe, Bokoshe—P
 Ensey, James—ED

Enterline, Roy—HM
 Epton, Hollis—C
 Eshelman, Robert, Tulsa—P
 Estep, Wendell, Pawhuska—P
 Evans, Frank, Colcord—P
 Evans, Homer F.—R
 Evans, James, Woodward—P
 Evans, James, YD
 Evans, O. C., Webbers Falls—P
 Everett, Lewis—ED
 Everett, Steven—YD
 Ewing, Ted, Wilburton—P

— F —

Factor, John, Sasakwa—P
 Fadenrecht, Calvin, Watonga—P
 Falls, Robert, Stroud—IP
 Fancher, Richard—ED
 Fannon, Alton, Atwood—P
 Fannin, Ron—ED
 Farrell, Larry—C
 Farrow, Jess, Wynnewood—P
 Farve, Albert, Oklahoma City—P
 Feeler, Lee Roy, Owasso—MP
 Fent, Don, Oklahoma City—AP
 Fenley, Philip, Claremore—P
 Fenton, Robert, Commerce—P
 Ferguson, John—YD
 Ferris, Walt, Locust Grove—P
 Field, Joe, McLoud—P
 Fields, C. M., Claremore—P
 Filmore, Bill—YD
 Finley, Owen Jr., McAlester—P
 Fincher, Larry, SW City, Mo.—P
 Finley, Dewayne, Atoka—P
 Fisher, Dick, Oklahoma City—P
 Fisher, Oren—R
 Fisher, Truman, Ponca City—P
 Fite, James, Ponca City—P
 Fite, Wayne, Ardmore—P
 Fixico, John, Tulsa—P
 Fletcher, Dan, Eufaula—P
 Fletcher, Woody, Healdton—P
 Ford, Mike, Monroe—P
 Ford, Richard, Onapa—P
 Forderhase, Dwight—ED
 Foreman, Ed—R
 Forester, Bill, Dewey—P
 Forester, David, Cyril—P
 Forester, Harry—ED—YD
 Forrester, Rick, Norman—P
 Forsythe, Ronny, Mill Creek—P
 Foster, David C.—R
 Foster, Davis, Heavener—IP
 Foster, Richard, Fairland—P
 Foster, Weldon—AM
 Fountain, W. E.—R
 Fowler, J. C., Wynnewood—MP
 Fowler, Jack, Tom—P
 Fowlkes, Bill—ED
 Frauden, Donald, Wheatland—P
 Frank, Paul, Lindsay—P
 Franklin, Donald, Talala—P
 Franks, W. S., Okemah—P
 Freeman, David, Oklahoma City—P
 Freeman, Edgar—R
 Freeman, Floyd—HM
 Freeman, Floyd, Pawnee—P
 Freeman, H. Dayne, Idabel—P
 Freeman, John, Ninnekah—P
 Freeman, Ronald, Krebs—P
 Fritz, Sherman—R
 Frost, Pat, Hennessey—P
 Fry, Bruce, Lamar—P
 Fry, David, Ada—P
 Fudge, Fred, Cheyenne—P
 Fugate, James—YD
 Fugitt, Hubert, Chelsea—P
 Fuller, William, Tulsa—P
 Funkhouser, Alvin, Mt. Park—P
 Fuquay, Murray—C

— G —

Gage, F. Milton, Elk City—P
 Galleotti, Gary, Eldorado—P
 Gallagher, J. F., Oklahoma City—P
 Gambill, Walter—R
 Gandy, Ray—YD
 Garner, Lee—AM
 Garner, Sam, Vinita—P
 Garrett, Carl—YD
 Garrett, Jay, Purcell—P
 Garrett, M.L.—R
 Garrison, Alvin, Fairfax—P
 Garrison, Gene, Oklahoma City—P
 Gaskin, J. M., Durant—P
 Gaston, Bill, Muldrow—P
 Gay, Richard, Shawnee—P
 Gaylor, George—R
 Gelinski, John, Page—P
 Gentry, Bill, Lindsay—P
 Gentry, M. C., Shadypoint—P
 Gentry, Marion D.—R
 Gentry, Othel, Barnsdall—P
 George, Norel, Duke—P
 Gibson, Bob, Kemp—P
 Gibson, David—YD
 Gibson, Jimmy, Seminole—P
 Gibson, O. L.—R
 Gibson, Troy, Fanshawe—P
 Gilliland, Carroll, Edmond—P
 Glasgow, James, Wauwette—P
 Glasgow, William E.—R
 Glenn, Bob—ED
 Glenn, Troy, Crowder—P
 Glen, Wendyl, Woodward—MP
 Glover, Mrs. Jack—YD
 Goetz, Eddie, Muskogee—P
 Golden, Bill, Hugo—P
 Golay, Paul J.—ED
 Gooding, Norman—ED
 Goodner, Walter, Grandfield—P
 Gordon, Ed—YD
 Goss, Clinton, Seminole—P
 Gowdy, Dale, Cleveland—P
 Grady, Walter W.—ME
 Graham, Larry—YD
 Graham, Max, Altus—P
 Graham, Paul, Ponca City—P
 Granberry, Victor, Earlsboro—P
 Grant, P. N.—R
 Grantz, Ovid, Cement—P
 Graves, Wesley, Grove—P
 Graves, Charles, Oklahoma City—P
 Graves, James, Purnell—P
 Graves, Marion, Muskogee—P
 Gray, Charles, Lawton—AP
 Gray, James V.—R
 Gray, Robert, Moore—P
 Gray, W. E., Ada—P
 Green, Bill, Oklahoma City—P
 Green, Bill, Tulsa—P
 Green, Bob—YD
 Green, Charles, Lawton—P
 Green, George—ED
 Green, James, Anadarko—P
 Green, James, Edmond—P
 Green, Jewell, Muskogee—P
 Green, Pete, Raffan—P
 Green, Richard—E
 Green, Virgil—R
 Greene, Chuck, Healdton—P
 Greenwood, Jack, Albany—P
 Greer, Jim—YD
 Gregston, Truman—ED
 Griffin, Harry, Hinton—P
 Griffin, Luther, Copan—P
 Griffith, George—YD
 Grinnam, Robert—YD
 Grinnett, H. C.—R
 Grisham, David, Swink—P
 Grisham, Eulis, Oklahoma City—P
 Groom, Don, Ringling—P
 Grover, Cyril H.—R

Groves, Troy, Oklahoma City—MP
 Guess, Charles, Salina—P
 Guinan, Phillip—YD
 Gunn, Leslie—HM
 Guthrie, Fred, Red Oak—P
 Guttridge, Don, Arcadia—P

— H —

Hacker, Aaron, Oklahoma City—P
 Haddock, L. A.—R
 Haggerty, Paul—YD
 Haile, Ken, Tulsa—P
 Haley, Emory, Willis—P
 Haley, Seibert H.—R
 Hair, George, Nash—P
 Hale, Howard, Bluejacket—P
 Hale, Steve—ED
 Halt, Gerald, Tulsa—P
 Hall, Harold, Carmen—P
 Hall, John, Adair—P
 Hallford, W. B., Tulsa—P
 Halliburton, Bryan, Duncan—P
 Hambrick, Fred, Claremore—P
 Hamel, Richard—ED
 Hamilton, Farrell, Haywood—P
 Hamilton, Jerry, Wakita—P
 Hammons, F. S., Sapulpa—P
 Hammons, Robert, Clinton—P
 Hampton, Paul, Sterling—P
 Hancock, Omer, Guymon—P
 Hanna, Travis, Hennessey—P
 Hannon, Don, Collinsville—P
 Hardin, James Jr., Oklahoma City—P
 Hardin, Mart, Chickasha—P
 Hargrave, Charles, Laverne—P
 Harjo, C. D., Okemah—P
 Harjo, Dave, Okemah—P
 Harjo, Oscar, Henryetta—P
 Harjo, Roman, Okemah—P
 Harkins, Carl, McAlester—P
 Harness, Jimmy, Shawnee—P
 Harp, Troy—Y
 Harrell, Alton, Parkhill—P
 Harrell, Hugh—ED
 Harrell, Nottley R.—R
 Harris, Hugh—ED
 Harris, John, Lawton—AP
 Harrison, Ira—R
 Harmon, Karl, Lawton—MP
 Hart, Birge K.—R
 Hart, George L.—R
 Hart, Ray—R
 Hart, Travis, Okeene—P
 Hart, W. J., Oklahoma City—P
 Haskins, Garry, Oklahoma City—P
 Haskins, T. P.—R
 Hatchett, Earl W.—R
 Hatchett, M. E.—R
 Hatfield, Edgar, Tulsa—MP
 Hatley, Thomas, Caney—P
 Haven, Marion—ED
 Havener, Louis, Leonard—P
 Hawkins, A. C., Burneyville—P
 Hawkins, B. C.—R
 Hawkins, Cecil, Lawton—P
 Hawkins, Marvill—ED
 Hawkins, Major, Wewoka—P
 Hawkins, O. S., Hobart—P
 Hawkins, Otho—ED
 Hawkins, Thomas, Oklahoma City—P
 Haworth, Owen, Proctor—P
 Hayes, Kenneth, Lawton—P
 Hayes, Tom—YD
 Haymes, Harold, Yale—P
 Haynes, Roley, Weleetka—P
 Hayslip, Emmet, Granite—P
 Hazelwood, Emmitt, Pearson—P
 Heard, Lynn, Sayre—P
 Heath, Dan—YD
 Heath, Jimmy, Rufe—P
 Heath, Wm. H., Clinton—P

Heberd, Roger, Sand Springs—P
 Hecox, Rex, Kiefer—P
 Hedin, Alvin—C
 Helms, David H.—R
 Helmich, Robert—AM
 Helton, Yvonne—YD
 Hendrick, J. J., Heavener—P
 Hennelha, Dudley, Okemah—P
 Henry, August—R
 Henry, H. H.—R
 Henry, Hubert H.—R
 Henry, W. E., Sand Springs—P
 Henson, C. E., Ketchum—P
 Henson, Melvin—ED
 Henson, Raymond, Avant—P
 Henson, William E.—R
 Herndon, Eugene, Jenks—P
 Herrod, Bill, Wetumka—P
 Herron, J. G.—R
 Hewitt, E. H.—R
 Hibbard, A. Lee, Del City—P
 Hibbard, Clovis, Oklahoma City—P
 Hickmn, Billy, Francis—P
 Hicks, Allen, Bromide—P
 Hicks, James N.—R
 Highfill, Jerry, Whitefield—P
 Highfill, Herman—IP
 Highfill, William H.—R
 Hiegle, Tommy, Farris—P
 Hill, Judd—ED
 Hill, Leon, Broken Arrow—P
 Hill, Terrell, Grant—P
 Hilliard, Payton—R
 Hillerby, Elmer, Hastings—P
 Hines, Don, Kingfisher—P
 Hinson, Robert, Marlow—P
 Hinson, William, Wilson—P
 Hinz, Leonard—C
 Hitchcock, Carl, Balke—P
 Hitchcock, Thurman—ED
 Hitt, Ernest—R
 Hobbs, Bill, Olton—P
 Hobbs, Garland, Hanson—P
 Hobbs, H. H., Oklahoma City—R
 Hodges, Charles, Cashion—P
 Hoffman, Jimmy, Luther—P
 Hoffman, Troy—YD
 Hogue, Randy—YD
 Holbert, Roy, Bennington—P
 Holbrook, Bob—ED
 Holcomb, Wayne, Sparks—P
 Holden, Carol—E
 Holden, George—R
 Holland, Cloyce—R
 Holland, David—YD
 Holland, Newton, Tulsa—P
 Hollansworth, Wilfred, Miami—P
 Holloway, Lynn, Tulsa—P
 Holmes, Alan, Coweta—P
 Holt, Jerald, Pawhuska—P
 Holt, Joe, Nardin—P
 Holt, Joseph J.—R
 Hotman, Larry—YD
 Hook, Gary—YD
 Hooper, Carrell—AM
 Hopkins, Chuck—ED
 Hopkins, Robert, Tulsa—P
 Hooper, Richard, Ardmore—P
 Hoover, Darrell—ED
 Hopper, James, Butler—P
 Hoskins, D. B.—R
 Hotubbee, Ken, Snyder—P
 Hough, Wallace Jr., Tulsa—P
 House, Jim, Sulphur—P
 Houston, Woodrow, Lamar—P
 Howard, Billy, Bennington—P
 Howard, John, Bentley—P
 Howard, Marshall, Blair—P
 Howard, Narrah, Mangum—P
 Howell, Kenneth—R
 Howry, Joe, Allen—P

Hubbard, John, Enid—P
 Hubbard, John—HM
 Huckabaa, Hollis—YD
 Huckaby, James—ED
 Huckaby, Wayne, Keyes—P
 Huddleston, Bob, Texola—P
 Hudson, Paul, Dustin—P
 Huffline, Hugh, Tulsa—P
 Hughes, Argyles, Westville—P
 Hughes, Charles—YD
 Hughes, Clarence, Heavener—P
 Hughes, Jim, Sasakwa—P
 Hultgen, Warren, Tulsa—P
 Huneycutt, Kenneth, Asher—P
 Huneycutt, Raven, Maud—P
 Hunnicutt, Robert, Henryetta—P
 Hunt, Austin C.—R
 Hunter, Cal, Tipton—P
 Hunter, Tom, Perkins—P
 Hurt, Walter, Newkirk—P
 Huskey, Jess, Oklahoma City—P
 Hutches, R. C.—R
 Hutchins, Charles—ED
 Hutson, Will, McAlester—P
 Hutton, Chane—YD

— I —

Ingram, J. B., Ft. Towson—P
 Ingram, J. O., Oklahoma City—IP
 Inman, Mark, Coalgate—MP
 Isaacs, S. L.—R
 Isabell, Melvin, Krebs—P

— J —

Jacks, Edgar R.—R
 Jackson, Bill, Sallisaw—P
 Jackson, Earl, Seminole—P
 Jackson, Edgar, Frederick—IP
 Jackson, Forrest, Pryor—P
 Jackson, Fred—ED
 Jackson, Robert, Poteau—P
 Jackson, Roy, Newalla—P
 James, Eddie, Purcell—P
 James, G. Aundvil, Muskogee—P
 James, Jack, Cushing—P
 James, Justus M.—R
 Jefferson, A. P., Blue—P
 Jenkins, F. A., Caddo—P
 Jenkins, Roland, Gould—P
 Jenkins, Stanley, Ames—P
 Jenks, Edward L.—R
 Jennings, Gary—YD
 Jennings, Frank—AM
 Jensen, Merle, Shawnee—P
 Jesse, George, Sasakwa—P
 Jeter, Harold, Tulsa—P
 Johnson, Chester, Gage—P
 Johnson, Donald, Burneyville—P
 Johnson, Ernest, Cushing—P
 Johnson, Gerald—ED
 Johnson, Revel, Holdenville—P
 Johnson, Sally—YD
 Johnson, Sammie G.—R
 Johnston, Fred—YD
 Jolly, W. S., Elk City—P
 Jones, A. Burvell, Marmec—P
 Jones, Adrian, YD
 Jones, Bert, Grant—P
 Jones, Bill, Oklahoma City—P
 Jones, Cecil—R
 Jones, Dennis, Countyline—P
 Jones, Donald, Madill—P
 Jones, Doug, Fittstown—P
 Jones, Jerry, Mannsville—P
 Jones, Jesse, Oklahoma City—P
 Jones, Larry—E
 Jones, Lin, Tulsa—P
 Jones, Lloyd—AM
 Jones, P. E., Maud—P
 Jones, Paul R.—R

Jordan, David S.—R
 Jordan, Stanley—E
 Jorgenson, A. J., Lawton—P
 Jost, David—C
 Judd, Raymond, Sayre—P
 Justice, Anson, Oklahoma City—P

— K —

Kanton, P. H.—R
 Karch, Leonard, Lequire—P
 Keeney, Helen—YD
 Keim, C. F. Jr., Pond Creek—P
 Keinttingham, C. W., Hugo—P
 Kelley, Dave, Morris—P
 Kelley, Willie, Eufaula—P
 Kelly, D. D., Glenpool—P
 Kelly, Dee—R
 Kelly, Gerald, Tulsa—P
 Kelly, John—AM
 Kelly, Marvin, Wewoka—P
 Kemp, Ruben, McAlester—P
 Kemple, Ray, Dewey—P
 Kendrick, Robert, Savanna—P
 Kennedy, Jay—ED
 Kennedy, Mike, Wynnewood—P
 Kern, Willard, Ardmore—AM
 Kersey, Roddy, Oklahoma City—P
 Kersh, Ted, McAlester—AP
 Kidwell, Albert, Wyandotte—P
 Kiehn, Paul—YD
 Killebrew, Horace, Duncan—P
 Killion, Bill—YD
 Kimp, L. M., McAlester—P
 King, Fair Dean, Kingston—P
 King, Fred—AP
 King, Hugh, Inola—P
 King, W. R.—R
 Kingfisher, Lloyd, Tulsa—P
 Kinsey, Bill, Prague—P
 Klinglesmith, Phil, Lindsay—P
 Klusmeyer, Archie, Garber—P
 Knight, Carlos, Ft. Gibson—P
 Knight, Willis, Oklahoma City—P
 Knoles, Robert, Earlsboro—P
 Knox, Raymond, Tahlequah—P
 Knox, Walter, Erick—P
 Koonce, Paul—YD
 Kroger, Horace, Pryor—P
 Kuhlman, John, Oklahoma City—P

— L —

Lackey, J. J., Atoka—MP
 Lackey, T. B.—R
 Lackey, Tom—ED
 Ladner, Don, Eldorado—P
 LaDuke, Travis, Jenks—P
 Lady, Jimmy, Ralston—P
 Lady, Larry—YD
 Lamb, Lynn, Mooreland—P
 Lambert, Jim, Tulsa—P
 Lamberth, Terry, Boswell—P
 Lamons, Warren, Yale—P
 Land, David, Sand Springs—P
 Land, Joe—AM
 Land, Knaustaway, Sapulpa—P
 Lane, Otis—R
 Langford, Dean, Milo—P
 Langford, Stephen, Arnett—P
 Langley, Alva, Midway—P
 Langley, R. V.—R
 Lansdown, Ezra R.—R
 Lasater, Weldon, Durant—P
 Lashley, Larry, Muskogee—P
 Laughlin, Mrs. Sharon—YD
 Law, Harold Dean, Oklahoma City—P
 Lawrence, Ernest, Park Hill—P
 Lawson, Glen—YD
 Lay, Gerald—YD
 Lazenby, Thomas, Morrison—P
 Lay, Kenneth, Edmond—P
 Leader, Edward—R

Ledbetter, Truman, Hollis—P
 Lee, Bill, Gore—P
 Lee, Cletis, Shattuck—P
 Lee, Jack, Chickasha—P
 Lee, M. J., Texhoma—IP
 Lee, Solomon, Henryetta—P
 Lebew, Jim, Cooperton—P
 Lehr, Calvin, Vergigris—P
 Lehr, Bill, Lebanon—P
 Leitka, Elliott, Okmulgee—MP
 Keitka, John, Wewoka—P
 Leman, Dale, Colbert—P
 Lerch, Norman, Bixby—MP
 Letbetter, Victor Sr., Welch—P
 Leverett, Leon—YD
 Lewis, C. B.—ED
 Lewis, Charley, Forrester—P
 Lewis, David B.—R
 Lewis, Jeff E.—R
 Lewis, Kenneth, Ardmore—P
 Lewis, Milton, Bethel—P
 Lewis, Perry, Hendrix—P
 Lewis, Phillip, Muldrow—P
 Lewis, Tom—ED
 Lewis, Washie, Eufaula—P
 Liggett, Bill—YD
 Light, Jim, Oologah—P
 Liles, Vernon, Tulsa—P
 Limb, Gene, Wagoner—P
 Lind, Roy, Verden—P
 Linder, Mike—YD
 Lindsey, Alvis, Manford—P
 Lindquist, Hugo, Oklahoma City—P
 Lloyd, Charles, Oklahoma City—P
 Lobaugh, J. V., Mangum—P
 Logsdon, Jim, Enid—P
 Lonas, Tom, Meeker—P
 Long, Arnold, Bartlesville—P
 Long, Earl—ED
 Long, John—YD
 Looney, Alton, Octavia—P
 Looper, O. J., Sallisaw—P
 Lopps, Steve—YD
 Losey, L. E., Vinita—P
 Lott, George, Lexington—P
 Lovelace, J. B., Ada—P
 Lovell, Ray, Pryor—P
 Lowe, Jerry, Shawnee—P
 Lowe, John, Sapulpa—P
 Lowe, Sammy, Sapulpa—P
 Lowery, Grady—YD
 Lowery, S. B., Caddo—P
 Lowther, A. L.—R
 Loyd, Stanley—YD
 Lozier, Guy, Mulhall—P
 Lucas, John, Del City—P
 Lunday, Lester, Cushing—P
 Lunsford, Gerald, Choctaw—P
 Luttrell, Bob, Oklahoma City—P
 Lynch, Bill, Ponca City—P
 Lynch, Morris, Fairview—P
 Lynn, Robert, Wetumka—P

— Mc —

McAlvain, Don, Stigler—P
 McBee, Charles, Vinita—P
 McBee, Marvin—YD
 McCarthick, Mack, Tishomingo—P
 McCaslin, Bob, Heavener—P
 McClung, John, Stigler—P
 McClung, R. L.—R
 McCleary, Jerry, Tryon—P
 McClure, Ric—YD
 McClure, Richard, Hugo—P
 McCombs, Dave, Dustin—P
 McCombs, James, Eufaula—P
 McConnell, I. Allen, Norman—P
 McConnell, Alvin Jr., Rush Springs—P
 McCormick, Denver, Maysville—P
 McCoser, James, Okmulgee—P
 McCoy, Lucinda—YD

McCoy, Troy—ED
 McCracken, L. R.—R
 McCray, Frank—R
 McCrea, William—C
 McCriston, Charles, Bunch—P
 McCuin, Bill—YD
 McDaniel, J. J.—R
 McDaniel, Paul—R
 McDaniel, Paul, LeFlore—P
 McDonald, Claude, Oklahoma City—P
 McDonald, Jerry, Oklahoma City—P
 McDow, George, Walters—P
 McDowell, Kenneth—YD
 McDowell, Raymond, Chickasha—P
 McFarland, Salis, Talihina—P
 McGaha, Charles—R
 McGehee, Cecil, Howe—P
 McGrew, Jerry—YD
 McGuire, C. T., Oklahoma City—P
 McIlvain, Terry—YD
 McIntosh, Boney, Fame—P
 McIntosh, J. D., Henryetta—P
 McIntosh, Jobe, Muskogee—P
 McIntosh, Luke, Muskogee—P
 McKenzie, James, Durant—P
 McKinney, Joe—YD
 McLarry, Newman, Oklahoma City—P
 McLemore, Sanders, Tahlequah—P
 McMerrian, Hugh—ED
 McNair, James, Bartlesville—P
 McNair, Lester, Carnegie—P
 McNally, Monroe, Atoka—P
 McNatt, Lin, Fortier—P
 McNeil, Samuel, Randlett—P
 McPherson, George, Yuba—P
 McRorey, H. D., Atoka—P
 McSpadden, Bob—YD

— M —

Mackey, Carl, Kenefic—P
 Madden, Tom—ED
 Magar, Paul—YD
 Magar, William L.—R
 Magby, Davis, Antlers—P
 Malone, Max, Hammond—MP
 Manley, Troy—E
 Marcum, Weldon, Miami—P
 Margworth, Ernie, Henryetta—P
 Marker, Buddy—E
 Marris, Henry, Ardmore—P
 Marsh, Harry, Bartlesville—P
 Martens, Alvin R.—R
 Martin, Alva, Crawford—P
 Martin, Audra, Shady Point—P
 Martin, John, Kellyville—P
 Martin, Lee—YD
 Mason, H. L., Milburn—P
 Mason, W. H.—R
 Massey, Charles L.—R
 Masters, Larry—YD
 Mathena, Harold, Yukon—MP
 Mathews, Arthur, Adams—P
 Mathis, R. B., Piedmont—P
 Matlock, Lawrence, Okemah—IP
 Matthews, J. C.—E
 Matthews, Sam, Ryan—P
 Matthiesen, John—R
 Matthieson, Larry, Talihina—P
 Maxey, H. T.—R
 Maxwell, James—AM
 Mayberry, Gary—YD
 Mayfield, Neal, Midwest City—P
 Mayo, Bill, Oklahoma City—P
 Meador, Gerald, Norman—P
 Meador, John, Purcell—P
 Meador, Kenneth, Tulsa—P
 Meadows, C. Chalon, El Reno—P
 Merrill, Bob, Oklahoma City—P
 Merriman, Glenn—ED
 Messenger, Loren—AM
 Micco, Norman, Broken Bow—P

Michael, Ben, Webbers Falls—P
 Miles, Beacham, Shawnee—P
 Miles, Delbert, Enid—P
 Miller, Bob—YD
 Miller, E. L., Sallisaw—P
 Miller, Elmer, Drumright—P
 Miller, James, McAlester—P
 Miller, Legus, Wewoka—P
 Miller, Loren—YD
 Miller, Michael, Sallisaw—P
 Miller, Roscoe C.—R
 Mills, Keith, Tulsa—P
 Mills, Archie, Coyle—P
 Mills, C. L.—R
 Mills, James, McAlester—P
 Mills, Ralph, Wardville—P
 Mills, Robert, Bokoshe—P
 Minton, Clarence, Oklahoma City—P
 Mitchell, Jere, Alva—P
 Mitchell, Jerry, Ponca City—P
 Mitchell, Mike, Marland—P
 Mitchell, Otis C.—R
 Mitchell, Wesley, Cumberland—P
 Mitts, Paul, Skiatook—P
 Mize, Clarence, Gene Autry—P
 Moffitt, Ralph, Jennings—P
 Molett, Bob, Okemah—P
 Molleur, C. E., Terilton—P
 Montgomery, Charles A.—R
 Montgomery, Walter—YD
 Moeller, Charles—ED
 Moody, John, Oklahoma City—P
 Moody, Melvin, Henryetta—P
 Moody, Roy, Tulsa—P
 Moody, Tim, Crescent—P
 Moore, Albert, Heavener—P
 Moore, Darryl, Sentinel—P
 Moore, Everette, Sperry—P
 Moore, Gary, Bixby—AP
 Moore, Howard, Pauls Valley—P
 Moore, Frank—ED
 Moore, Jeff, Moore—P
 Morgan, Frank, Maramec—P
 Morgan, Harry—CH
 Morgan, J. Hershel, Cromwell—P
 Morgan, Thomas, Oklahoma City—P
 Morlan, Victor, Oklahoma City—P
 Morie, Don—ED
 Morris, Hollis R., Perry—P
 Morris, Hollis M., Tecumseh—P
 Morris, Jerry—YD
 Morrison, Eugene, Calera—P
 Morrison, Frank, Durant—P
 Morsund, John, Golden—P
 Morton, Ronnie, Oklahoma City—P
 Morton, John, Oklahoma City—P
 Mosley, Evans, Ponca City—P
 Moudy, Russell L.—R
 Moynihan, Bary—YD
 Mullen, E. L., Konawa
 Muncy, Bob, Dalsy—P
 Munson, J. A., Kansas—P
 Murphey, John, Heavener—P
 Murphy, Jay, Big Cabin—P
 Murphy, Jim—ED
 Murray, Larry, Atoka—P
 Murrell, Russell, Muskogee—P
 Muskrat, Tom, Grandfield—P
 Myers, Kenneth—ED

— N —

Naney, Rupert—R
 Nanny, T. Grady—C
 Nantz, Johnny, Ramona—P
 Narcomy, George, Holdenville—P
 Naugher, Wayne, Wagoner—P
 Neal, Harold, Blue Jacket—P
 Neal, James, Wynona—P
 Nelson, Luther—AM
 Neufeld, Ervin, Broken Arrow—P
 Newby, Don, Ada—P
 Newell, James M.—R
 Newman, L. V., Okmulgee—MP

Newport, Jim, Chandler—P
 Newton, L. L., Inola—P
 Newville, Russell, Rosedale—P
 Nicholson, Phyllis—YD
 Nickens, J. W.—R
 Nigh, Curtis, Midwest City—P
 Nikkell, Albert, Miami—P
 Nipper, Howard, Pocasset—P
 Nix, Welcome, Keota—P
 Noel, Harrison, Cloudy—P
 Nofire, Robert, Twin Oaks—P
 Norman, Floyd A.—R
 Norman, Lee, Cox City—P
 Norris, Glen, Caddo—P
 Norris, Harold R.—R
 Norris, I. R.—R
 Norris, Oscar, Bennington—P
 North, J. B., Mountain Park—P
 Norwood, Berry, St. Louis—P
 Norwood, L. M., Madill—P
 Nottley, M. S.—R
 Novey, Don—YD

— O —

Oden, Elvis—ED
 O'Dell, James—R
 O'Dell, Sam, Springer—P
 O'Donnell, Mike—YD
 O'Field, D. B.—R
 O'Kelley, Andy, Owasso—P
 O'Kelley, Steve, Atoka—P
 Oldham, Eugene, Frederick—P
 Ollar, Marvin, Soper
 O'Neal, Finis, Enid—MP
 Onley, Ed—
 Osborne, Daniel, Loco—P
 Osborne, Melvin, Quinton—P
 Ott, B. B., Keota—P
 Ottwell, Gene, Okmulgee—P
 Overstreet, E. D., Reydun—P
 Owens, Jack, Pawnee—P
 Owens, Joe—ED

— P —

Pace, Sam—AM
 Packard, Royce, Chandler—P
 Painton, Dennis, Selman—P
 Palmer, Billie, Holdenville—P
 Palmer, Monroe, Collinsville—P
 Parker, Daryl—YD
 Parker, Richard, Blanchard—P
 Parks, Lester—ED
 Parks, S. E., Hominy—P
 Parr, Robert, Turpin—P
 Parrish, Paton—YD
 Parsons, Randy, Oklahoma City—P
 Parsons, Randy, Wewoka—YD
 Passmore, Doug, Anadarko—AP
 Patrick, Ben—C
 Patterson, Herbert, Muskogee—P
 Patterson, J. H.—R
 Patterson, Lester, McLoud—MP
 Patty, Sam—YD
 Paynton, Darwin, Okemah—P
 Payton, F. R., Tulsa—P
 Peavyhouse, L. A., Bennington—P
 Pendergrass, Robert, Hoffman—P
 Pendley, J. R., Adair—P
 Pendley, Max, Vinita—P
 Penland, James, Pryor—P
 Penland, William, Broken Arrow—P
 Perkey, James, Elk City—P
 Perkins, Blane, Sapulpa—P
 Perkins, C. T.—R
 Perkins, Raymond, Oklahoma City—P
 Perry, Earl, Sharon—P
 Perry, Eugene, Norman—P
 Perry, Leo—AM
 Perteeet, Don, Yeager—P

Peters, Bill, Oklahoma City—P
 Peters, Dwayne, Platter—P
 Peters, Gerald, Pauls Valley—P
 Peterson, Richard, Oklahoma City—IP
 Petete, Clyde, Blocker—P
 Pettit, W. R., El Reno—P
 Philley, D. R., Hooker—P
 Phillips, Birdcreek, Miami—P
 Phillips, Chester—YD
 Phillips, Tom, Gore—P
 Phipps, Elmer, Sallisaw—R
 Pickens, I. C., McAlester—P
 Pickup, John, eWstville—P
 Pickup, Guy, Tulsa—P
 Pierce, Herbert M.—R
 Pisachubbe, Ira, Oakhurst—P
 Pitts, Donald, Hydro—P
 Pitts, Elvis, Martha—P
 Plett, LaVern—ED
 Plunk, Clyde, Oklahoma City—P
 Poe, Jack, Kingfisher—P
 Pohl, Richard—CH
 Polk, Robert, Ponca City—P
 Polson, Elmer, Wister—P
 Poorman, Gene, Connerville—P
 Porter, Barney, Coweta—P
 Porter, J. V.—C
 Porter, Kenneth, Hardesty—P
 Post, John—ED
 Post, Robert, Tulsa—P
 Poteet, Newell, Tahlequah—P
 Potter, Earnest, Durant—P
 Potts, Joe, Muldrow—P
 Pounds, Samuel, Sobol—P
 Powell, Herman A.—R
 Powell, Joe, Wellston—P
 Praeter, Herb, Purcell—P
 Prather, Max—YD
 Pratt, Roger, Wainwright—P
 Presnell, Bill, Muskogee—P
 Prewett, Bill—YD
 Price, F. D., Etowah—P
 Price, Jim, Wilson—P
 Price, Olen, Hodgen—P
 Price, W. Elmer, Ardmore—P
 Pritchard, Dave—YD
 Procter, Randy, Vian—P
 Pruitt, Dan—AM
 Pruitt, John, Oklahoma City—P
 Pryor, George—Eucha—P
 Pryor, Jack, Albert—P
 Puckett, Olaf, Tahlequah—P
 Purser, Glen, Blackwell—P
 Pyle, Rex, Oklahoma City—P

— Q —

Quattlebaum, Marvin—YD
 Queen, Don, Blanchard—P
 Queen, Jerry, Braman—P
 Quickle, John, Wellston—P
 Quiet, Ray, Ada—P
 Quinton, Billy, Pharoah—P
 Quinton, Felix, Bunch—P
 Quisenberry, Herald, Tulsa—P

— R —

Rabon, Otway, Quinton—P
 Rains, Darrel, Oklahoma City—P
 Rainwater, Dean, Cherokee—P
 Raley, Floyd—C
 Raley, LeRoy, Roff—P
 Ramey, M. E.—R
 Ramirez, John—YD
 Ramirez, Pete, Garber—P
 Rammage, Billy, Felt—P
 Ramsey, Clifford—E
 Ramsey, Connard, Olustee—P
 Ramsey, Don, Seminole—P
 Rando, Lupe, Hollis—MP
 Randolph, Dewayne Duncan—P
 Randolph, Loyd—R
 Ray, Gene, Shawnee—P
 Ray, J. W., Coalgate—P

- Ray, Joe, Cement—P
 Ray, Leo, Pawhuska—P
 Ray, Orval—R
 Rayburn, Boyd, Moore—P
 Rayder, Scott, Marlow—P
 Reagan, Harold—ED
 Reed, Bonnie—ED
 Redwine, Melvin, Achille—P
 Reed, Haskell, Howe—P
 Reed, Roy, Vici—P
 Reid, Monroc—Marble City—P
 Reimer, Jerry—E
 Refrow, David—YD
 Reneau, Carl—R
 Renfro, Frank—C
 Renner, Paul—R
 Resse, James, Tulsa—P
 Reeves, R. W., Paoli—P
 Reynolds, Bob, Durant—P
 Reynolds, Jimmy, Holdenville—P
 Reynolds, Randy—ED
 Rial, Dickson, Ada—P
 Rice, Ronnie, Tahlequah—P
 Rice, Warren, Oklahoma City—P
 Richards, Troy—R
 Richardson, J. S.—R
 Ridley, George, Copan—P
 Riffin, John, Oilton—P
 Riley, D. L., Madill—P
 Riley, Ed, Kinta—P
 Rios, Herman—E
 Risenhoover, Ellis, Stroud—P
 Ritchie, Don, Noble—P
 Ritter, Arbary, Randlett—P
 Ritzinger, Thomas, Sulphur—P
 Rivers, Archie, Spiro—P
 Roark, Theral, Okmulgee—P
 Robbins, Jack, Oklahoma City—P
 Roberson, James—ED
 Robinett, Hoyle, Sand Springs—P
 Roberts, Dillard, Panama—P
 Roberts, Gerald, Cleveland—P
 Roberts, J. D., Wetumka—P
 Roberts, J. L.—C
 Roberts, James, Lamar—P
 Roberts, Wesley, Okemah—P
 Roberts, Willie—R
 Robertson, Harold, Shidler—P
 Robinson, C. L., Schulters—IP
 Robinson, James, Jr., Midwest City—P
 Robinson, James—YD
 Robinson, Paul, Ada—P
 Rodgers, Jerry, Oklahoma City—P
 Roe, Paul, Sharon—P
 Roe, Ted—E
 Rogers, Bartley, Tulsa—P
 Rogers, Earl, Keota—P
 Rogers, J. B., Bristow—P
 Rogers, Jack—YD
 Rogers, John, Perry—P
 Rogers, Tom, Wewoka—P
 Rohde, Paul, Lawton—P
 Romines, D. E.—YD
 Rooseter, William, Bunch—P
 Rose, Bill—ED
 Ross, Clyde, Macomb—P
 Ross, Frank, Oklahoma City—P
 Ross, Robert, Oklahoma City—P
 Rountree, Richard, Tulsa—P
 Rowan, Glen, Seminole—P
 Rowe, E. E.—R
 Rowe, Keith—YD
 Rowland, Dale—YD
 Rowland, P. C., Hugo—P
 Rowland, W. R.—R
 Rumsey, Willie, Hanna—P
 Runyan, Jim—ED
 Rushing, Norman, Texola—AP
 Russell, Keith, Custer City—P
 Rust, R. H.—R
 Ryan, William, Hartshorne—P
 Saunders, Willis—C
 Salyer, Paul, Oklahoma City—P
 Salyer, Bob, Cartwright—P
 Sam, Woodrow, Sallisaw—P
 Sammons, J. R., Oklahoma City—P
 Samples, Chick, Wilson—P
 Sanders, Bill, Terral—P
 Sanders, Bob—ED
 Sanders, Ernest, Atoka—P
 Sanders, Richard, Grove—P
 Sanmann, Wayne, Geronimo—P
 Savage, Philip, Indianola—P
 Scales, Robert, Oklahoma City—P
 Scantlan, Sam W.—R
 Schmidt, Kermit—AP
 Schulz, Carl—YD
 Scott, Earl, Broken Arrow—P
 Scott, Most, Okemah—P
 Scott, S. E., Bokchito—P
 Sealy, Emerson, Ada—P
 Seaton, Huston, McLoud—P
 Sebastian, Don, Ft. Cobb—P
 Segler, J. C., Oklahoma City—P
 Seiditz, Chris—ED
 Self Jake, Del City—AP
 Servati, Richard, Lawton—MP
 Servati, Bill, Ardmore—P
 Severs, Simon, Wetumka—P
 Sewell, Leon, Weatherford—P
 Sexton, Dwight, Miami—P
 Shatwell, Clyde, Ponca City—P
 Shaw, David, Wister—P
 Shaw, S. E., Lehigh—P
 Shaw, Tom, Quinton—P
 Shelby, Joyce—YD
 Sheldon, Roosevelt—P
 Shelton, John, Moore—P
 Shepherd, Bill, Davenport—P
 Shepherd, Morris, Chickasha—P
 Shields, Hilliard, Seminole—P
 Shifflett, C. W., Cameron—P
 Shinn, J. B. Jr., Tulsa—P
 Shirley, Ben, Wapanucka—P
 Shoemaker, Bob, Henryetta—P
 Sohok, O. D., Oklahoma City—P
 Short, Everett, Idabel—P
 Shreve, Willford, Shawnee—MP
 Siler, Forrest, Lawton—P
 Silkey, Mark—YD
 Sims, Charles—YD
 Sims, Jim—YD
 Sims, Ray—P
 Simon, Douglas Jr., Shady Dale—P
 Simmons, James, Tushka—P
 Sisson, Bill, Owasso—P
 Skaggs, Dee R.—R
 Skaggs, Earl, Miami—P
 Skaggs, Eugene, Medford—P
 Skinner, Herb—YD
 Skinner, Marvin, Cushing—AP
 Staten, Lee B.—R
 Sledge, Terry, Ripley—E
 Sloan, Eugene, Oklahoma City—P
 Smalts, Everett, Duke—P
 Smart, Ray, Durham—P
 Smith, Allen, Greenfield—P
 Smith, Arlie V.—R
 Smith, Bailey, Del City—P
 Smith, Bob, Eakly—P
 Smith, Bobby, ME
 Smith, C. H.—AP
 Smith, C. J.—HM
 Smith, George, Webbers Falls—P
 Smith, Glen, Lindsay—P
 Smith, J. A., Muskogee—P
 Smith, Jack, Geary—P
 Smith, Jim, ED
 Smith, Jim R.—YD
 Smith, John, Bowlegs—P
 Smith, Kelly, Muskogee—P
 Smith, Kenneth, Claremore—P

Smith, Stanley, Watts—P
 Smith, Thel, Wilburton—P
 Smith, Tyrone—YD
 Smith, Vernon Ray, Cameron—P
 Smith, Walter—R
 Sneed, R. H., Tulsa—P
 Sooter, James, White Oak—P
 Sorrels, Marvin, Vian—P
 Sourjohn, Stanley, Cherokee—P
 Southern, Jerry, Council Hill—P
 Spann, Clyde, Thackerville—P
 Sparks, Harvey—YD
 Spears, Bill, Sand Springs—P
 Speck, Louis, Ponca City—P
 Speegle, E. J., Jones—P
 Spence, T. J.—R
 Spencer, Bill—E
 Spiller, E. A.—R
 Spire, John L., Cushing—P
 Spurgeon, Jack, Red Rock—P
 Squyres, C. W.—R
 Squyres, Max, Tahlequah—P
 Stafford, Larry, Oklahoma City—AP
 Staggs, Arnold, Octavia—P
 Stand, John, Stilwell—P
 Standing, Freemont, Gracemont—P
 Stanfield, Davie, McAlester—P
 Stanfield, Floy Z.—R
 Stanley, Jack, Temple—P
 Stanson, Mark—YD
 Stanton, Ted—YD
 Steelman, Finis, Davis—P
 Stein, Robert, Duncan—P
 Stenhouse, Glen, Caney—P
 Stephens, Calvin, Oklahoma City—P
 Stevens, Clifford L., Vinita—P
 Stevens, Richard, Norman—P
 Stevens, S. J., Prue—P
 Stevens, Weldon, Anadarko—MP
 Stevenson, Larry, Overbrook—P
 Stevenson, Arol, Willow—P
 Stewart, C. L., Choctaw—P
 Stewart, Richard, Spencer—P
 Still, James, Stillwater—P
 Stillley, Al, Miami—P
 Stillley, Clyde, Cardin—P
 Stith, Joe Ray, Enid—P
 Stith, L. E.—R
 Stockton, Joe—ED
 Stockwell, Eugene, Edmond—P
 Stogsdill, J. R.—HM
 Stone, Bill, Broken Bow—P
 Story, Charles, Bristow—P
 Story, Mike—YD
 Stout, John W.—R
 Stout, Loyd, Bokchito—P
 Strait, Bobby—YD
 Straton, Ray—C
 Strickland, Royce W.—R
 Stricklin, Howard, Oklahoma City—P
 Strickland, Joe, Muskogee—P
 Stringer, Carl—AM
 Strutton, John—C
 Stuart, Sunny, Oklahoma City—P
 Stubbs, Cecil—R
 Sturm, Bill, Tulsa—P
 Suagee, Dave—R
 Sullaway, Jerry, Granite—P
 Sullins, Cloyd, Oklahoma City—MP
 Sullivan, Leonard, Howe—P
 Surber, Dennis H., Heavener—P
 Summers, Jim—YD-ED
 Sutton, Lewis, Dewar—P
 Sutton, Ted, Hastings—P
 Swagerty, A. L., Fletcher—P
 Swain, James, Geronimo—P
 Sweeney, Don, Castle—P
 Sweger, Frank, Muskogee—IP
 Swing, Joe—YD
 Swinney, Bill—YD
 Swinney, Henry, Oklahoma City—P

— T —

Tackett, Jerry, Rubottom—P
 Tanner, Edgar—YD
 Tapp, P. E.—AM
 Tarrant, Ralph, Ada—P
 Tate, Dennis, Ada—P
 Tate, Richard—YD
 Tatyrek, Charles, Sayre—P
 Taylor, Dennis, Voca—P
 Taylor, Erie, Ardmore—P
 Taylor, Gary, Muskogee—P
 Taylor, Jesse, Lawton—P
 Taylor, Larry Paul, Tupelo—P
 Taylor, Larry, Ardmore—P
 Taylor, Mike—E
 Taylor, Paul—YD
 Taylor, Stanley—C
 Terrell, Houston, Stilwell—P
 Terry, Leonard, Sulphur—P
 Terry, Warren, Oklahoma City—P
 Teter, Winton, Hardesty—P
 Thigpen, Drew—YD
 Thionnet, Carl, Canute—P
 Thomas, Bill, Union City—P
 Thomas Bruce, Frederick—P
 Thomas C. Eugene, Oklahoma City—P
 Thomas, John—YD
 Thomason, Cecil, Sapulpa—AP
 Thomason, Estel—R
 Thomason, Raymond, Heavener—P
 Thompson, Billy, Wynnewood—P
 Thompson, A. Eugene, Tulsa—P
 Thompson, Charley, Hulbert—P
 Thompson, Dale, Leach—P
 Thompson, Dan, Moore—P
 Thompson, Eddie—YD
 Thompson, Gene, Pauls Valley—P
 Thompson, J. Harold, Stroud—P
 Thompson, Raymond, Westville—P
 Thompson, R. P., Oklahoma City—P
 Thornbrush, Robert, Bowlegs—P
 Throne, Bud—AM
 Throne, Tom, Leon—P
 Thornton, Alvie, Farris—P
 Thornton, Danny—YD
 Thornton, Everett—R
 Tidmore, Jim, Valliant—P
 Tidwell, Roland, Picher—P
 Tidwell, Roy, Washington—P
 Tiger, Bill, Shawnee—P
 Tiger, Felix, Henryetta—P
 Tiger, Joe, Wewoka—P
 Tinnin, Finley Jr., Oklahoma City—P
 Tinsley, Alan, Hallett—P
 Tinsley, Vernon, Shawnee—P
 Tippet, Roy, Oklahoma City—P
 Titsworth, Jess, Wilburton—P
 Tomlinson, Harvard—R
 Toothman, Richard, Pawhuska—P
 Townsend, Aaron—YD
 Tracy, T. D.—R
 Tracy, Dan—YD
 Trammell, Don—ED
 Trammell, Paul, Walters—P
 Tucker, C. R., Sweetwater—P
 Tucker, Dean—ED
 Tucker, Troy, Garvin—P
 Turman, Walter, Blanco—P
 Turman, William—ED
 Turner, Calvin, Jay—P
 Turner, Vernon, Fairland—P
 Twist, Beaver, Delaware—P
 Tyree, Eddie—R
 Tyson, Dan—AM
 Tyson, Horace, Guymon—P

— U —

Underwood, Thomas, Enid—P
 Underwood, Waldo—R
 Upchurch, Forrest—AM
 Urbon, Joe, Hulbert—P
 Ussery, Calvin, Bristow—P

- V —
 Valentine, Benny—YD
 Vann, Exekiel, Salina—P
 Vaughn, Bob—YD
 Vaughn, Douglas—CH
 Vaughn, George, Afton—P
 Vaughn, Vernon—ED
 Venable, Frank, Oklahoma City—P
 Vest, Delbert—ED
 Vickens, Nay, Haworth—P
 Vines, Jack, Allen—P
 Von Moss, Fred, Quapaw—P
- W —
 Wade, Anthem, Clinton—P
 Wade, Bob, Colbert—P
 Wade, Charles, Enid—P
 Wade, Howard, Talihina—P
 Wade, J. W.—AM
 Waggoner, Orville, Ohtaha—P
 Waitman, Bob, Minco—P
 Walden, Roy, Adair—P
 Walker, Billy, Carter—P
 Walker, Donald, Dewar—P
 Walker, Garland, Muskogee—P
 Walker, Jerry—ED
 Walker, S. S., Stratford—MP
 Walker, Terry, Seminole—P
 Wall, Henry—R
 Wall, Peter, Sulphur—P
 Wallace, Jess, Tecumseh—P
 Wallace, Mut, Boswell—P
 Waller, Howard—ED
 Walls, Cecil, Indianola—P
 Walls, Pete, Sulphur—P
 Walters, Robert, Hanna—P
 Walton, John—R
 Wann, John, Heavener—P
 Ward, Chester, Jr., Whitesboro—P
 Ward, Chester Sr., Tuskahoma—P
 Ward, David, Lequire—P
 Ward, Edward, Osage—P
 Ward, Jack, Bowden—P
 Ward, Marvin, Keefeton—P
 Ward, Tony—YD
 Ward, Vernon, Orienta—P
 Ward, John, El Reno—P
 Warme, Ken, Apache—P
 Warnock, James, Pawnee—P
 Warren, David, Lawton—MP
 Warren, Forrest—R
 Warren, Johnny—YD
 Warren, Melvin—ED
 Washington, Brutus, Hanna—P
 Washington, Overton, Tulsa—P
 Waters, Ira, Oklahoma City—P
 Watkins, Dee—R
 Watson, H. Ray—AM
 Watson, James, Tishomingo—P
 Watson, L. A., McAelster—P
 Watts, Lowell—YD
 Watts, William—R
 Weaver, Marvin, Ft. Towson—P
 Weaver, Von, Stringtown—P
 Webb, H. Alton, Anadarko—P
 Webb, W. E., Oklahoma City—P
 Weir, Bill—ED
 Weger, John, Shawnee—P
 Welch, R. A., McAelster—P
 Wells, J. Oscar—E
 Wells, Jerry, Ada—P
 Wells, Larry, Thomas—P
 Welton, Boyd—CH
 Wesley, Clarence, Okemah—P
 Wesley, Joshua, Ada—P
 Wesley, Victor, Muskogee—P
 Wesner, Miles, Idabel—P
 West, A. F.—R
 West, Danny, Reed—P
 West, E. W.—R
 West, G. R.—R
 West, H. J., Sr.—R
 Westfall, Floyd, Amber—P
 Weston, James, Alfalfa—P
 Whaley, Gary—YD
 Wheat, Bill, Albion—P
 Wheat, Don, Bixby—P
 Wheeler, John, Beaver—P
 Whetstone, Raymond, Fox—P
 Whipple, Maynard, Kingston—P
 Whitaker, Paul, Tulsa—MP
 White, Dennis, Sulphur—P
 White, James, Oklahoma City—P
 White, Jerry, Bixby—P
 White, Paul, Westville—P
 White, Kenton, Covington—P
 Whitehurst, A. F.—R
 Whitlock, Andrew—R
 Whitten, Ernest, Okmulgee—P
 Whittenberg, Clarence, Shawnee—P
 Wickware, James, Elmore City—P
 Wicks, Forrest, Talihina—P
 Wiginton, James, Madill—P
 Wiginton, Keith, Altus—P
 Wiginton, Travis, Nicoma Park—P
 Wikoff, George—R
 Wilburn, Randy, Ringwood—P
 Wilburn, Roy, Edmond—P
 Wilcox, James, Hollis—P
 Wileman, Larry, Boise City—P
 Wiles, H. Tom, Lawton—P
 Wilhelm, J. C.—R
 Wilkinson, Rex—ED
 Willeford, Bob, Marlow—AP
 Willhoite, Fred, Bethany—P
 Williams, Carol, Seiling—P
 Williams, Charles, Wade—P
 Williams, D. A., Tulsa—P
 Williams, James—R
 Williams, James, Tahlequah—P
 Williams, Joe, Ardmore—P
 Williams, John, Oklahoma City—P
 Williams, John—R
 Williams, John—YD
 Williams, John, Watson—P
 Williams, Kenneth, Duncan—P
 Williams, Larry, Shawnee—P
 Williams, Lee Roy, Norman—P
 Williams, Mike—ME
 Willis, Jesse, Ft. Supply—P
 Willis, A. T.—E
 Wilson, H. Floyd, Tulsa—P
 Wilson, Leon, Moore—P
 Wilson, Roy, Foss—P
 Wilson, A. E., Vera—P
 Wilson, Jere—AP
 Wilson, Tim, Tahlequah—P
 Wilson, Tony, Lindsay—P
 Wisel, Wilford, Lawton—MP
 Wingfield, Eddie—YD
 Witt, Kenneth—ED
 Wood, Calvin, Ochelata—P
 Wood, Charles, Stillwater—P
 Wood, Glen, Hartshorne—P
 Wood, Larry, McAelster—P
 Wood, Ray, Apache—P
 Wood, Tommy, Greenfield—P
 Wood, Glen—ED
 Woodall, James, Vinita—P
 Woods, Bob, Muskogee—P
 Woods, David—YD
 Woods, Lee, Faxon—P
 Woodson, L. M., Lawton—MP
 Woolard, Fred, Sayre—P
 Woolvine, Jeff—E
 Worthen, Lynn, Lindsay—P
 Wren, John Jr., Tulsa—P
 Wright, Chris—YD
 Wright, Donald, Anadarko—P
 Wright, Fred, Pawhuska—P
 Wright, Vester, Talihina—P
 Wyatt, Paul, Gracemont—P
 Wylie, Pete, Indianola—P
 Wynn, Ted, Afton—P
 Wynn, Ken—ED

— Y —

Yant, Buck, Moyers—IP
Yates, Delmer, Pryor—P
York, Bert, Shawnee—MP
York, Randy—YD
Young, Cornell, Tulsa—P
Young, Dalton, Tulsa—P

Young, Mark, Albert—P
Young, Robert, Oklahoma City—P
Young, Waldo—R

— Z —

Zachary, James, Bradley—P
Zimmerman, Lewis, Hockerville—P



HISTORICAL TABLE

Oklahoma Baptists Organized at Tahlequah, June 1, 1883

| Year | Place | President | Recording Secretary | Corresponding Secretary | Preacher of Annual Sermon | Text |
|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| June, 1883 | Tahlequah | J. S. Murrow | W. P. Blake | | J. S. Murrow | |
| July, 1884 | High Hill | Daniel Rogers | A. Frank Ross | | Daniel Rogers | |
| June, 1885 | Hillabee | Daniel Rogers | A. Frank Ross | | Wesley Smith | |
| July, 1886 | Sasakwa | Daniel Rogers | Samuel Rice | | R. J. Hogue | |
| Sept., 1887 | S. Canadian | Daniel Rogers | A. F. Ross | | V. M. Thrasher | |
| Sept., 1888 | Big Arbor | J. S. Murrow | Henry A. Martin | | H. L. Moorehouse | |
| Sept., 1889 | Atoka | J. S. Murrow | F. B. Smith | | A. J. Essex | Col. 1:27 |
| Sept., 1890 | Atoka | J. S. Murrow | F. B. Smith | | S. H. Mitchell | Rev. 2:18 |
| 1891 | Muskogee | J. S. Murrow | A. F. Ross | | D. Crosby | John 7:17 |
| 1892 | Oklahoma City | J. S. Murrow | W. P. Blake | M. L. Brown | H. H. Cordell | Rom. 1:14 |
| 1893 | S. McAlester | J. S. Murrow | W. P. Blake | M. L. Brown | W. P. King | I Peter 4:11 |
| 1894 | Ardmore | J. S. Murrow | W. P. Blake | M. L. Brown | W. P. Blake | I John 3:14 |
| 1895 | Vinita | J. S. Murrow | W. P. Blake | M. L. Brown | L. H. Holt | I Peter 2:21 |
| 1896 | Oklahoma City | J. S. Murrow | W. P. Blake | W. P. Blake | W. M. Hays | Phil. 1:9-10 |
| 1897 | S. McAlester | J. S. Murrow | W. P. Blake | J. F. Young | L. L. Smith | |
| 1898 | Duncan | J. S. Murrow | W. P. Blake | J. F. Young | J. N. Edwards | John 14:2 |
| 1899 | Muskogee | J. S. Murrow | W. P. Blake | C. Stubblefield | J. W. Wright | Titus 2:1 |
| 1900 | Durant | J. S. Murrow | W. P. Blake | C. Stubblefield | A. G. Washburn | |
| | Gen. Association | J. M. Green | W. P. Hill | L. W. Wright | J. M. Caves | Luke 10:25-37 |
| | Consolidated | J. C. Stalcup | W. P. Blake | C. Stubblefield | J. M. Newman | Eph. 2:10 |
| 1901 | Muskogee | J. C. Stalcup | W. P. Blake | A. G. Washburn | J. M. B. Gresham | Rom. 11:13 |
| 1902 | S. McAlester | J. C. Stalcup | W. P. Blake | J. N. Edwards | C. Stubblefield | Luke 1:15 |
| 1903 | Duncan | J. C. Stalcup | W. P. Blake | A. G. Washburn | J. H. Bennett | Psalm 41:19 |
| 1904 | Vinita | E. D. Cameron | W. P. Blake | J. M. Newman | H. A. Porter | John 6:67 |
| 1905 | Oklahoma City | E. D. Cameron | W. P. Blake | J. C. Stalcup | Wm. Crawford | Heb. 13:8 |
| 1906 | Shawnee Union of State Bodies | J. A. Scott | Asst. L. W. Marks | J. C. Stalcup | A. N. Hall | Isaiah 55:4 |
| 1907 | Ardmore | J. A. Scott | W. P. Blake | J. C. Stalcup | J. A. Sutton | "Doctrine of Forgiveness" |
| 1908 | Muskogee | H. M. Furman | Asst. L. H. Holt | J. C. Stalcup | | |
| | | | W. P. Blake | | | |
| | | | Asst. L. H. Holt | | | |

NOTE: Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma was organized in 1905 at Shawnee by the uniting of the two Baptist Bodies in the State.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1909 Chickasha | H. M. Furman | W. P. Blake | J. C. Stalcup | C. Helm Jones | Heb. 10:12-13 |
| 1910 Enid | A. J. Holt | Asst. L. H. Holt | J. C. Stalcup | J. R. Jester | Eph. 3:14-21 |
| 1911 Durant | A. J. Holt | W. P. Blake | J. C. Stalcup | C. Helm Jones | I Peter 2:21 |
| 1912 Shawnee | C. Stubblefield | Asst. T. B. Harrell | J. C. Stalcup | Wm. Crawford | "The Uplifted Christ" |
| 1913 Chickasha | C. Stubblefield | W. P. Blake | J. C. Stalcup | H. H. Hulten | Heb. 4:15 |
| 1914 Shawnee | C. Stubblefield | Asst. T. B. Harrell | J. C. Stalcup | E. G. Butler | Matt. 28:18-20 |
| 1915 Tulsa | C. Stubblefield | W. P. Blake | J. C. Stalcup | L. E. Floyd | Jer. 6:16 |
| 1916 Oklahoma City | J. C. Stalcup | Asst. E. D. Hamilton | F. M. McConnell | G. H. Stigler | Phil. 4:4-6 |
| 1917 McAlester | J. C. Stalcup | W. P. Blake | F. M. McConnell | E. L. Compere | John 21:15-18 |
| 1918 Enid | J. C. Stalcup | Asst. E. D. Hamilton | F. M. McConnell | C. Stubblefield | Rom. 11:13 |
| 1919 Shawnee | J. C. Stalcup | W. P. Blake | F. M. McConnell | A. Potter | Psalms 24 |
| 1920 Blackwell | J. C. Stalcup | Asst. E. D. Hamilton | F. M. McConnell | S. J. Porter | I Cor. 1:30 |
| 1921 Oklahoma City | J. C. Stalcup | E. D. Hamilton | F. M. McConnell | R. C. Miller | II Cor. 3:18 |
| 1922 Altus | R. C. Miller | Asst. M. A. Summers | J. B. Rounds | Holmes Nichols | I John 2:2 |
| 1923 Ada | R. C. Miller | E. D. Hamilton | J. B. Rounds | W. O. Anderson | Romans 8:28 |
| 1924 Chickasha | A. N. Hall | Asst. D. N. Curb | J. B. Rounds | A. N. Hall | John 14:16, Acts 1:8, Rev. 2:7 |
| 1925 Muskogee | A. N. Hall | E. D. Hamilton | J. B. Rounds | John A. Huff | I Cor. 3:11 |
| 1926 Enid | A. N. Hall | Asst. John T. Daniel | J. B. Rounds | W. Lee Rector | John 3:9 |
| 1927 Tulsa | A. N. Hall | E. D. Hamilton | J. B. Rounds | W. W. Chancellor | Matt. 16:18 |
| 1928 Ardmore | A. N. Hall | Asst. John T. Daniel | J. B. Rounds | W. O. Leach | |
| 1929 Shawnee | W. O. Leach | E. D. Hamilton | J. B. Rounds | J. W. Hodges | John 1:1-14 |
| 1930 Oklahoma City | W. O. Leach | Asst. John T. Daniel | J. B. Rounds | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1931 Okmulgee | W. O. Leach | E. D. Hamilton | J. B. Rounds | T. L. Holcomb | Gen. 45:23 |
| 1932 Ponca City | Andrew Potter | Asst. John T. Daniel | J. B. Rounds | T. P. Haskins | Job 13:15 |
| 1933 Tulsa | C. C. Morris | John T. Daniel | Andrew Potter | T. W. Meaderis | I Cor. 15:1-3 |
| 1934 Ada | C. C. Morris | Asst. W. B. Smith | Andrew Potter | J. W. Storer | II Kings 7:9 |
| 1935 Enid | C. C. Morris | John T. Daniel | Andrew Potter | Chesterfield Turner | Mark 1:38 |
| 1936 Oklahoma City | Rupert Naney | Asst. W. B. Smith | Andrew Potter | A. F. Wasson | Rev. 2:10 |
| 1937 McAlester | Rupert Naney | John T. Daniel | Andrew Potter | W. B. Harvey | Matt. 6:33 |
| 1938 Shawnee | Rupert Naney | Asst. Roger Hebard | Andrew Potter | T. G. Nanney | Gen. 1:26 |
| 1939 Muskogee | J. W. Storer | John T. Daniel | Andrew Potter | H. W. Stigler | "Changing Crews" |
| 1940 Tulsa | J. W. Storer | Asst. Roger Hebard | Andrew Potter | Oren C. Reid | Jer. 37:13-18 |
| 1941 Oklahoma City | J. W. Storer | John T. Daniel | Andrew Potter | George C. Boston | "The Answer by Fire" |
| 1942 Oklahoma City | Auguie Henry | Asst. R. L. McClung | Andrew Potter | A. L. Lowther | Galatians 6:14-18 |
| 1943 Oklahoma City | Robert S. Kerr | John T. Daniel | Andrew Potter | A. Hope Owen | Deut. 33:25 |
| 1944 Tulsa | H. T. Wiles | Asst. J. A. Pennington | Andrew Potter | B. M. Jackson | Phil. 2:5-8 |
| 1945 Oklahoma City | T. B. Lackey | John T. Daniel | Andrew Potter | C. C. Morris | I Cor. 2:1-5 |
| 1946 Oklahoma City | R. C. Howard | Asst. J. A. Pennington | Andrew Potter | I. L. Yearby | Luke 13:34-35 |
| 1947 Tulsa | Harold K. Graves | John T. Daniel | Andrew Potter | Rupert Naney | Matt. 16:18 |
| 1948 Muskogee | M. E. Ramay | Asst. J. A. Pennington | Andrew Potter | Robert S. Scales | I Tim. 1:1-17 |
| 1949 Oklahoma City | T. P. Haskins | John T. Daniel | Andrew Potter | E. F. Hallock | Rom. 5:1, Phil. 4:7,9 |
| 1950 Tulsa | W. A. Carleton | Asst. Tom E. Carter | Andrew Potter | Frank Alea | Matt. 16:13-28 |
| 1951 Oklahoma City | Anson Justice | John T. Daniel | T. B. Lackey | Horace Lee Janes | Hebrews 10:28 |
| | | Asst. J. Marvin Gaskin | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1952 Oklahoma City | Robert S. Scales | John T. Daniel | T. B. Lackey | Earl Stark | I Peter 4:15-16 |
| 1953 Tulsa | E. F. Hallock | Asst. J. Marvin Gaskin | T. B. Lackey | J. E. Kirk | II John 8 |
| 1954 Oklahoma City | W. A. Evans | John T. Daniel | T. B. Lackey | M. F. Ewton | Acts 1:1-12 |
| 1955 Tulsa | Max Stanfield | Asst. Hale A. Dixon | T. B. Lackey | Claybron Deering | I Sam. 7:3-12 |
| 1956 Oklahoma City | Thurmond George | John T. Daniel | T. B. Lackey | John T. Daniel | Josh. 1:1-9 |
| 1957 Tulsa | H. H. Hobbs | Asst. Hale A. Dixon | T. B. Lackey | H. H. Hobbs | Luke 24:46-53 |
| 1958 Oklahoma City | Leonard Stigler | John T. Daniel | T. B. Lackey | Harry Roark | Phil. 2:5-11 |
| 1959 Tulsa | J. Frank Davis | Asst. Hale A. Dixon | T. B. Lackey | Robert S. Jackson | Matt. 6:24-34, Luke 14:23-25 |
| 1960 Oklahoma City | C. Murray Fuquay | John T. Daniel | T. B. Lackey | M. E. Ramay | Malachi 3:1-6 |
| 1961 Tulsa | Hugh Bumpas | Asst. Hale A. Dixon | T. B. Lackey | H. Tom Wiles | Eph. 1:1-14; 2:13-22 |
| 1962 Shawnee | M. J. Lee | John T. Daniel | T. B. Lackey | A. A. Davis | I Peter 1:1-12 |
| 1963 Oklahoma City | J. C. Segler | Asst. Hale A. Dixon | T. B. Lackey | Lowell Milburn | Hebrews 12:25-13:8 |
| 1964 Tulsa | Jack Carroll | John T. Daniel | T. B. Lackey | Warren C. Hultgren | Phil. 3:8-11 |
| 1965 Oklahoma City | Richard Hopper | Asst. Hale A. Dixon | T. B. Lackey | Weldon Marcum | Jeremiah 31:18 |
| 1966 Tulsa | J. M. Gaskin | John T. Daniel | T. B. Lackey | David A. Hause | II Corinthians 8:9 |
| 1967 Oklahoma City | T. Hollis Epton | Asst. Hale A. Dixon | T. B. Lackey | Jerold McBride | I John 1:37 |
| 1968 Tulsa | D. A. Williams | Hale A. Dixon | T. B. Lackey | Stanley Jordan | II Chron. 7:12-16 |
| 1969 Oklahoma City | J. P. Dane | Asst. C. Eugene Thomas | T. B. Lackey | Douglas Manning | Isa. 55:6-7 |
| 1970 Tulsa | J. P. Dane | Hale A. Dixon | T. B. Lackey | Finley Tinnin | Matthew 5:13-20 |
| 1971 Oklahoma City | Forrest Siler | Asst. C. Eugene Thomas | Joe L. Ingram | L. E. Stith | Heb 12:2; Phil. 2:8 |
| 1972 Tulsa | Sam W. Scantlan | Hale A. Dixon | Joe L. Ingram | James T. Draper | I Cor. 1:18; 2:2 |
| 1973 Lawton | Lavonn Brown | Asst. C. Eugene Thomas | Joe L. Ingram | Robert S. Scales | Genesis 26:16-25 |
| | | | | | Matt. 28:18-20 |
| | | | | | Matt. 13:52 |

INDEX

| | |
|---|-----|
| In Memoriam | 3 |
| General Information | 5 |
| Directory | 11 |
| Constitution and Bylaws | 15 |
| Oklahoma Baptist University Charter and Bylaws | 22 |
| Baptist Foundaiton Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws | 27 |
| Baptist Laymen's Corporation Articles of Incorporation | 35 |
| Baptist Laymen's Corporation Bylaws | 40 |
| Roll of Messengers | 49 |
| Record of Proceedings | 59 |
| Board of Directors | 61 |
| Student Work | 96 |
| Falls Creek Assembly | 96 |
| Child Care | 97 |
| Religious Education | 99 |
| Woman's Missionary Union | 101 |
| Historical Commission | 102 |
| Christian Life Committee | 107 |
| Baptist Foundation | 111 |
| Convention Building Committee | 116 |
| Planning and Promotion | 121 |
| Brotherhood | 123 |
| Cooperative Missions | 126 |
| Baptist Messenger | 129 |
| Church Music | 130 |
| Baptist Book Stores | 130 |
| Annuity and Ministerial Services | 131 |
| Evangelism | 133 |
| Oklahoma Baptist University | 137 |
| Statistical Report of Churches and Associations | 140 |
| Treasurer's Report | 178 |
| Baptist Foundation—Gifts from Churches | 180 |
| Audits | |
| Baptist General Convention | 181 |
| Baptist Foundation | 203 |
| Oklahoma Baptist University | 215 |
| Bristow Memorial Hospital | 233 |
| Cordell Memorial Hospital | 241 |
| Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital | 249 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Grove General Hospital | 259 |
| Miami Baptist Hospital | 267 |
| Baptist Medical Center | 275 |
| Perry Memorial Hospital | 289 |
| Grand Valley Hospital | 295 |
| Sayre Hospital | 303 |
| Hugo Golden Age Home | 311 |
| Baptist Laymen's Corporation | 319 |
| Roll of Ministers | 329 |
| Historical Table | 343 |